

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XI

ODELL

MILTON ERNEST

BOLNHURST

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari11bedf>

B E D F O R D S H I R E
P A R I S H R E G I S T E R S

75 copies of Vol. XI have been produced,
of which this is No. *Ten of One hundred*

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Great, 1559 (Vol.V)	1932.	Pavenham, 1561 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol.VI)	1933.	Renhold, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol.IV)	1932.	Roxton, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol.VI)	1933.
Bedford (St.John), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Bolnhurst, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Cardington, 1572 (Vol.VIII)	1934.	Stevington, 1603 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Cople, 1561 (Vol.X)	1935.	Streetley, 1602 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol.II)	1931.	Sundon, 1569 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Elstow, 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Sutton, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Felmersham, 1602 (Vol.IX)	1934.	Warden, Old, 1576 (Vol.X)	1935.
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol.II)	1931.	Willington, 1602 (Vol.X)	1935.
Knotting, 1592 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol.III)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol.II)	1931.
Milton Ernest, 1538 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Odell, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.		

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754.
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602-1812.
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567-1812.

Luton, 1602-1754.
Studham, 1570-1812.
Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Whipsnade, 1602-1754.
Kensworth, 1615-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts". For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME XI

ODELL	-	-	-	-	-	1602 - 1812
MILTON ERNEST	-	-	-	-	-	1638 - 1812
BOLNHURST	-	-	-	-	-	1602 - 1812

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1935

P R E F A C E

This is the first volume to deal with two or more parishes which are not adjacent, but the three contained in Volume XI lie within a short distance of each other in the north-west and north of the county; the first two adjoin the group included in Volume IX.

The Register of Odell is published this year in order to commemorate the centenary of the migration to New England of its renowned rector, Dr. Peter Bulkley, founder of Concord and ancestor of Emerson.

To my wife I express my appreciation of much expert help in this volume and promise of more in future volumes.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

December, 1935.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Eucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire		Northants Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
bur.	buried	lic.	by licence
decd.	deceased	mar.	married
do.	the same	sen.	senior or "the elder"
d	daughter of	s	son of
esq.	esquire	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
gent.	gentleman	wid.	widow
husbdr.	husbandman	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
TITLE PAGE	iii
PREFACE	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	vi
CONTENTS	vii
A. - REGISTER OF ODELL (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A25
Banns	A34
Burials	A35
Addenda and Corrigenda	A50
Memoranda in Register	A51
B. - REGISTER OF MILTON ERNEST (1538-1812)	
Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B23
Banns	B32
Burials	B33
Addenda and Corrigenda	B51
Memoranda in Register	B51
C. - REGISTER OF BOLNHURST (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ci
Baptisms	Cl
Marriages	C11
Banns	C19
Burials	C21
Addenda	C29
Memoranda in Register	C29
INDEX OF PERSONS	155
INDEX OF PLACES	165
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	166

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

O D E L L

(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

THE name of Dr. Peter Bulkeley, rector of Odell from 1621 to 1635, is justly honoured in the history of the early American settlers. There need not be repeated here the details of his education and scholarship, nor of his non-conformity which led to his summons before the Court of High Commission in 1634 and to his renunciation of the benefice of Odell for the sake of conscience. "Accompanied by Zachary Symmes, minister of Dunstable, [Bulkeley] sailed for New England, where he joined the Pilgrim Fathers in 1635. Resting for a time at Boston, he subsequently pursued his way 'thro' unknowne woods' to the banks of the Musketaquid river, where he founded the town of Concord, the first inland plantation of the Massachusetts colony."¹ The emigrant had followed his father, Dr. Edward Bulkeley, at Odell, the latter having been rector from 1571 until his death in 1620/1, six years after that of his wife. Peter had five children baptized during his father's lifetime, and five more were born afterwards, the last causing the death of his wife, Jane, in 1626 (page A36). Later he married at Concord Grace Chetwood, granddaughter of Richard Chetwood, lord of the manor of Odell (see below). Two associations between Odell and America will thus be seen.² From Bulkeley was descended Ralph Waldo Emerson, through the marriage of his granddaughter with the Rev. John Emerson.

Bulkeley was followed by Henry Levett. During a period which witnessed a far greater upheaval in church affairs than Bulkeley's time, Levett remained rector until his death in 1671. His handwriting ceases in October 1653, when the new civil registrar (page A51) began a fresh register on long leaves (subsequently bound into the main volume), but it is resumed in November 1658. Levett seems therefore to have been resident in the parish during the greater part if not the whole of his long incumbency.

Although interest is centred chiefly around the clergy, the lords of the manors claim a good deal. Odell affords two remarkable cases of long ownership by one family. From the Domesday owner, Walter the Fleming, baron of Odell (Wahull), there is an unbroken descent through the de Wahulls until the middle of the sixteenth century, when the heiress married Richard Chetwood. It was not until 1633, when Sir Richard Chetwood sold the Odell manor to William Alston, that the family connection was severed; but the sale was the beginning of another period of ownership equally interesting. The Alstons of Odell were to remain the chief proprietors for exactly three centuries, and were to found one of the most prominent families of Bedfordshire. Members of this family, which came from Suffolk, are connected by ownership or residence with several parishes in north-west Bedfordshire,³ and genealogical and other accounts have already been published.⁴ A few Chetwood and numerous Alston entries occur in the Register.

The modern spelling of the village name is a corruption: in meaning, 'Woad-hill', the loss of the initial 'W-' does not occur until about 1500, and

¹ J. Brown, John Bunyan, 10, quoting from The Bulkeley Family, or the Descendants of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, by F.W.Chapman. (Hartford, Conn., 1875).

² Peter Bulkeley was born at Odell on 31 Jan. 1582/3, married at Goldington in 1613 Jane daughter of Thomas Allen, settled later at Fairfield, but died at Concord on 9 Mar. 1658/9. For a pedigree of his ancestors, who belonged to Shropshire, see W.M.Harvey, Hundred of Willey (1872-78), 365.

³ Cf. Beds. Par. Reg., ix.

⁴ Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii; Hundred of Willey; Beds. Notes and Queries; and Visitations of Bedfordshire (Harleian Soc.).

Wodell and Odell are alternative forms during the sixteenth century or so, after which Odell established itself.⁵

Odell was visited by a serious epidemic of small-pox in the winter of 1771-72, when twelve people died as a result. Eight burials in the last two months of 1610, two families each losing two members, may imply an attack of the plague. A valuable reference to small-pox at Bedford, apparently in 1794, occurs among the memoranda in the Register (page A51).⁶ These also include a mention of two anabaptist families in 1779-81, and lists of persons confirmed in 1797-1812 (pages A51-2). Odell Great Wood, "the noblest wood in this county", and the largd sheep-wold (enclosed in 1776), both in the north of the parish, are reflected in the occupations of woodman and Woodward, and graziers. Pillow-lace making employed a few parishioners. The Odell family-names which persisted throughout our period are: Alston (1633-1809), Cooper (1615-1807), Harrison (1605-1797), Hartwell (1604-1812), Henchman (1610-1797), Hinde (Hine) (1602-1804), Matthews (1626-1804), Ridge (1604-1795), Riseley (1604-1810) and Savage (1615-1810). The name Shakespeare (with some interesting variants) occurs. On the whole, Odell Register is fairly neat and orderly throughout.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 361, and in 1931 was 226; its area is 2902 acres. The adjoining parishes are Sharnbrook, Felmersham, Chellington, Harrold, Podington and Souldrop. The chief hamlet is Little Odell, lying on the road to Harrold; and a small hamlet known as Hobs Green lies to the north of the main village. Early references to both places occur in the Register.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1604-66	1604-43, 1650, 1653-57, 1662-66	1604-66
II.	1667-1712	1667-1712	1667-1712
III.	1712-54	1712-54	1712-54
IV.	1754-96		1754-96
V.		1754-1804	
VI.	1796-1812		1796-1812
VII.		1805-12	

Vol.V also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages and Burials
1602, 1603

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Marriages
1644-49, 1651-52, 1658-61

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1604-50, 1653-66, 1651-53.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
- III. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
- IV & VI. Bap. & Bur. (mixed or on alternate pages).
- V. Banns & Mar. in combined form of entry.
- VII. Banns in first half, Mar. in second half.

Other Parish Records

The parish possesses no other records. A volume of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (detailed disbursements) for 1758-78 was found among the Alston muniments, and is now deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mrs. B.P. Bole of Cleveland, U.S.A., to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication.

⁵ The Place-Names of Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire (Eng. Place-Name Soc., iii), 34.

⁶ Cf. a reference to small-pox at Wyboston in Eaton Socon, 1794 (MS. Diary of John Pedley of Great Barford: extracts in County Record Office, C.R.T.50).

O D E L L

BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[NOTE: The original Register exists only from 1604; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]	[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1602	AP 4	Audrey d	Thos	Symons	1606	AP 6	Jn s	Rob	Norman
	JN20	Ann &	Jn	Maxie		JN22	Eliz d	Rich	Beale
	AU22	Mary d	Rich	Peake		JN29	Jn s	Thos	Walker
	AU22	Jane d	Rich	Bates					[of London†].
	SE 5	Agnes d	Wm	Ilsen		JL 5	Jn & Wm scns of Wm	Saxborowe	
	SE 5	Jn s	Gerrard	Marshall		OC12	Peter s	Rich	Smith
	SE12	Wm s	Wm	Heycock		NO 9	Isabel d	Wm	Ridge
	NO21	Stephen s	Wm	Hynde		NO16	Jos s	Geo	Beale
	NO28	Agnes d	Nich	Gurrey		DE27	Eliz d	Thos	Maier
	JA 9	Mary d	Wm	Lankester		JA18	Jn s	Gerard	Marshall
	JA22	Rob s	Thos	Ball		JA18	Eliz d	Wm	Hinde
	FE 2	Jane d	Wm	Saxborow		FE 1	Alice d	Rob	Wilshire
	FE13	Eliz d	Thos	Gill		MR 8	Jn s	Thos	Gill
1603	AP20	Rich s	Wm	Ball		MR 8	Jane d	Wm	Yonge
	JN 5	Wm s	Jn	Acton		MR 8	Olive d	Wm	Ball
	AU28	Thos s	Wm	Taylor	1607	MR29	Rich s	Jn	Maxie
	SE11	Wm s	Thos	Newman		MR29	Ann d	Thos	Essex
	DE 4	Matthias s	Wm	Smithe		AP19	Olive d	Wm	Heycock
	DE18	Edw s	Jn	Bradford		AP26	Hen s	Hen	Bishop
	JA22	Thos s	Wm	Andrews		AU30	Sam s	Thos	Newman
	FE 5	Rich s	Rich	Smith		SE 6	Eliz d	Wm	Lankester
	MR 4	Sarrah i	Stephen	Eastwike, born FE25		JA 1	Susan d	Wm	Ilsen
	JL10	Wm s	Thos	Symons		JA17	Rob s	Rich	Bates
1604	MR25	Agnes d	Wm	Heycocke		FE28	Jn s	Wm	Smith
						MR20	Eliz d	Wm	Taylor
					1608	AU14	Rich s	Thos	Maier
						AU14	Wm s	Thos	Ball
1604	AP29	Rich s	Oswald	Hartwell		SE18	Edw s	Jn	Beale
	JL 1	Agnes d	Wm	Ball		SE27	Dorothy d	Sir Giles Braye, knight	
	JL22	Mary d	Thos	Sim[n]ons		MR 5	Eliz d	Gerard	Marshall
	AU19	Rich s	Wm	Ridge		FE12	Eliz d	Rich	Smith
	AU26	Jn s	Jeffrey	Quarrell		MR 5	Beatrice nd	Sir Rich Chetwood, knight, born FE26.	
	AU26	Judith d	Geo	Beale	1609	AP 2	Amy d	Stephen	Eastwike
	SE23	Thos s	Hen	Bushopp					[Eastwicke-T.]
				[Bushopp-T.]		JN11	Eliz d	Thos	Towler
	DE 2	Jn s	Jn	Maxie		JN25	"John Sylvester the sonne of a Roaging Woman whoe sayd shee had a husband called John Sylvester."		
	DE16	Thos s	Jerrard	Marshall		AU20	Agnes d	Rich	Beale
	DE18	Mary d	Thos	Essex		SE10	Edw s	Abraham	Mellewe
	JA27	Emanuel s	Nathl	Swaine					[Mellows-T.]
	FE 3	Jnn d	Wm	Thorneton		SE 3	Nathl s	Wm	Saxborow
	FE24	Eliz d	Jn	Acton		SE24	Jn s	Sam	Wels [Wells-T.]
	MR10	Margt d	Thos	Gill					
1605	AP 1	Martin s	Wm	Lancaster		OC 8	Alice d	Wm	Heycocke
	AP 7	Rob s	Wm	Hinde		OC22	Jeremy s	Thos	Gill
	AP21	Margt d	Thos	Ball		NO19	Eliz d	Rob	Wilshire
	AU 4	Kath d	Rich	Harrison		NO26	Edw s	Wm	Ball
	SE 8	Jn s	Francis	Estwick		DE10	Rose d	Wm	Ridge
	OC 6	Eliz d	Wm	Smyth		FEL1	Stephen s	Wm	Smith
	CC27	Florence d	Rich	Bates					
	NO17	Alice d	Wm	Taylor					
	JA19	Ellen d	Thos	Wardley					
	FE 2	Susan d	Stephen	Estwick					
	FE16	Jameſind	Jeffrey	Quarrell					
	MR 2	Phœbe d	Nathl	Swaine					

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through;
B.T. gives "Beatrice."

ODELL BAPTISMS: 1609-1620

1609 JA 7 Kath d Rich Martin, [ctd.] "a vagrant person dwelling as he saithe in Great Adington" [Gt. Addington, Northants].	1615 NO12 Olive d Wm Lankester [ctd.] NO19 Rich s Thos Cooper NO19 Jane d Thos Scrivener JA21 Mary d Thos Taylor FE25 Olive d Hen Hawll [Hall-T] MR10 Wm s Paul Yonge [Younge-T] MR17 Mary d Laur Gerye 1616 AP 7 Thos s Rob Wyllsher [Wilshire-T] AP13 Timothy s Thos Barngam JN30 Wm s Thos Peacocke JN16 Thos s Jn Elmer JA19 Rich s Sam Welles FE16 Philip s Jn Master 1617 MR30 Rich s Mr Wm Molle [Mole-T] AP13 "Thomas Bulklye the sonne of Mr Peter Bulklye [Buckley-T] [was born the 11 of Aprill*]" JL13 Jn s Michl Hencesman [Hensman-T] AU10 Thos [s Thos†] Crcw AU17 Rich s Rich Symones [Symonds-T] AU24 Jn s Jn Yonge OC 6 "Ellesa" [Eliz-T] d Jcs Swane [Swayne-T] OC26 Kath d Wm Smyth NO 2 Wm s Paul Yonge DE14 Alice d Thos Hartwell MR22 Wm s Rich Stevenson 1618 AP25 Jane d Rich Beale AP12 Eliz d Rob Simons MY24 Humph s Thos Barngym [Barngam-T] MY24 Stephen s Thos Estwick, born MY22. MY24 Alice d Wm Swayne SE27 Bridget d Laur Gerye NO 8 Susan d Jn Loo [Loe-T] NO29 "Nathaneull Bulkly the sonne of Master Peter Bulkly."
1612 AP19 Mary d Francis Hensman MY24 Martha d Thos Peacock JN 7 Olive d Thos Barngam JL19 Wm s Rob Willshire AU 9 Alice d Jn Beale AU 9 Mary d Hen Bishop AU23 Mary d Wm Smith OC18 Edw s Edw Worsey OC18 Rebecca d Rich Symons OC18 Eliz d Jn Loe NO15 Mary d Jn Heycocke DE 6 Rich s Wm Lankaster DE13 Helen d Wm Ridge FE 2 Wm s Jn Master 1613 AP25 Jane d Jcs Swayne MY 9 Laurence s Laur Geery SE 5 Olive d Geo Beall NO 7 Francis s Wm Shaxeborough [Shaksper-T] JA 9 Judith d Thos Crowe FE20 Rich s Thos Barngam MR 6 Mary d Edw Worsley 1614 AP17 Alice d Rich Rush JN 5 Agnes d Jn Gryndyn [Grunden-T] JN12 "Edward Bulkley Sonne of Mr Peter Bulkley." [Bulkley-T] JN26 Sam s Sam Weles AU28 Alice d Rich Symons OC 2 Agnes d Paul Yonge NO13 Sam s Thos Hartwell DE11 Geo s Jn Master DE18 Rich s Jn Low [Loe-T] DE28 Bridget d Thos Crowe JA15 Alice d Jcs Swane JA29 Agnes d Michl Hencman MR10 Stephen s Laur Gerye MR13 Thos Yong** 1615 AP 2 Ellen d Alice Copper [Cooper-T], illeg. MY18 Wm s Thos Savege JN18 Edw s Mr Wm Mocle JL 2 Alice d Wm Smith JL23 Dan s Thos Symons AU24 "Mary Bulkley the daughter of Master Peter Bulkley"	JL13 Jn s Michl Hencesman [Hensman-T] AU10 Thos [s Thos†] Crcw AU17 Rich s Rich Symones [Symonds-T] AU24 Jn s Jn Yonge OC 6 "Ellesa" [Eliz-T] d Jcs Swane [Swayne-T] OC26 Kath d Wm Smyth NO 2 Wm s Paul Yonge DE14 Alice d Thos Hartwell MR22 Wm s Rich Stevenson 1618 AP25 Jane d Rich Beale AP12 Eliz d Rob Simons MY24 Humph s Thos Barngym [Barngam-T] MY24 Stephen s Thos Estwick, born MY22. MY24 Alice d Wm Swayne SE27 Bridget d Laur Gerye NO 8 Susan d Jn Loo [Loe-T] NO29 "Nathaneull Bulkly the sonne of Mr Peter Bulkly." FE13 Jn s Thos A Barnes [Barnes-T] MR19 Rich s Thos Elson 1620 JL 2 Hen s Sam Weeles JL 9 Deborah d Thos Ridge JL23 Eliz d Jn Narwod [Narwood-T] AU20 Jn s Rich Symones OC 1 Mary d Michl Hencman OC22 Mary d Thos Estwick JA28 Geo s Thos Hartwell FE11 Jn s Mary Bayley, illeg. FE18 Alice d Wm Yonge FE25 Thos s Jn Elmer MR18 Judith d Thos Low
* Date in a different ink; B.T. gives OC6. ** In a different ink; entry not in B.T.	* Added in a different hand; not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1621	AP 8	[?Benony]	Jn	Master
	AP29	Eliz d	Thos	Barngem
	AP29	Hen s	Jn	Beell [Beale-T]
	MY27	Jane d	Mary	Savyg [Savage-T]
	JN10	Wm s	Thos	Copper
	OC28	Jn s	Wm	Cooper
	OC28	Eliz d	Rich	Rush
	NO 1	"Marye Bulkley daughter of Mr Peter Bulkley"		
	NO25	Giles d	Thos	Ilson
1622	MR 3	Eliz d	Sam	Greay
	AP28	Rich s	Laur	Gearye
	AU 4	Wm s	Jn	Yong
	DE 1	Jn s	Thos	Scrivener
	DE27	Wm s	Thos	Barngam
				"of Hobes greene" [Barrenger-T]
	MR 2	Cornelius s	RichSymones	
	MR 9	Thos s	Thos	Estwick
1623	MY 4	"Joseph Bulkley the sonne of Mr Peter Bulkley [minister†]"		
	JN 3	Rich s	Jn	Narwood
	JN 8	Mary d	Jn	Beal
	JN15	Olive d	Agnes	Cooper
	JN 5	Ann d	Oliver	Atwood
	NO18	Thos s	Thos	Barngam
	FE14	Thos s	Thos	Elson [Ilson-T]
	FE21	Mary d	Jn	Elmer
	FM25	Hen s	Thos	Mathew
1624	AP11	Michl s	Michl	Hensemman
	AP11	Eliz d	Rich	Cooper
	JN 2	"Beniamin son of Mr Peter Bulkely, Rector."		
	NO28	Agnes d	Jn	Younge
	JA 9	Sarah d	Thos	Hartwell
	JA11	Hannah d	Wm	Cooper
	JA30	Eliz d	Harman	Hooton [Hoton-T]
	DE26	Kath d	Rich	Elkinton
1625	JN 8	Eliz d	Laur	Gearye
	JL 3	Mary d	Geo	Bunker
	AU28	"Danill ye son of Mr Peter Bulkely, Rector."		
	AU14	Jn s	Thos	Elictte
	OC 2	Mary d	Thos	Scrivener
	OC23	Rich s	Thos	Towler [Tolar-T]
	DE12	Rich s	Giles	Tommes
	JA15	Jn s	Thos	Elson [Elson-T]
	FE14	Jane [Joan-T]d	JnCuitte	of Bedford. [Quittie-T]
1626	AP23	Rob s	Rob	Simondes
	AP30	Rob s	Rich	Wiltshire
	MY 6	Eliz d	Oliver	Atwood
	OC15	Thos s	Sam	Grey
	DF10	"Jabez Bulkely son of Mr Peter Bulkely, Rector."		
	DE24	Alice d	Thos	Matthew
	DE24	Wm s	Edw	Deanes
	JL 1	Mary d	Jn	Norwood
				[Narwood-T]
	FE 6	Lettice d	Thos	Estwick
	JL 4	Laur s	Thos	Barringher
1627	MR25	Lettice d	Thos	Barringham
				"of Hobbes Greene"
	AP15	Martha d	Geo	Bunker

1627	JN24	Sarah d	Walter	Greene
[ctd.]	JL 1	Mary d	Thos	Elictte
	SE16	Jane d	Edw	Bowman
	OC 7	Edw s	Jn	Younge
	JA20	Eliz d	Michl	Hensman
	JA27	Eliz d	Thos	Ball,
				the younger, of Great Odell.
	JA15	Ann d	Thos	Towler
	FE10	Margt d	Thos	Hinde
	FE10	Mary d	Thos	Ilson
	FE17	Wm s	Thos	Estwick
	MR23	Kath d	Thos	Hartwell
	MR23	Mary d	Wm	Cooper
	[OC15	Amy d	Jn	Elmer†]
1628	AP13	Wm s	Thos	Scrivener
	AP27	Thos s	Jn	Narwood
	MY11	Alice d	Wm	Burdge
	MY25	Jn s	Harman	Hoton
	AU10	Thos s	Jn	Yongue
	OC28	Mary d	Jn	Erington
	NO17	Mary d	Edw	Gill
	DE19	Eliz d	Geo	Bunker
	DE16	"Bettrige" d	Giles	Tombs
	FE22	Nich s	Welston	Musgrave
1628	AP27	Thos s	Thos	Mathewe
	SE15	Jcs s	Oliver	Atwood
	OC18	Agnes d	Jn	Hall
	NO 1	Mary d	Edw	Harison
	NO 8	Humph s	Thos	Elliat
	JA26	Lewis s	Thos	Elson [Elson-T]
	FE 1	Eliz d	Edw	Gill
	FE 1	Abigail d	Thos	Clark
	FE 1	Beatrice d	Wm	Burge
1630	JN 8	Isaac s	Rich	Simkins
	JN13	Jane d	Geo	Beale
	JN28	Jn s	Geo	Bunker
	JL20	Jcs s	Thos	Towler
	AU29	Tobias s	Jn	Yong
	AU29	Wm s	Jn	Ridge
	OC31	Eliz d	Thos	Barngam
				"of Hobbes Greene"
	OC31	Thos s	Wm	Barngam
	NO 7	Thos s	Thos	Estwick
	JA16	Edw s	Alban	Butler
	FE20	Benj s	Oliver	Atwod
	FE20	Mary d	["good sance" *]	
			Jn Narod	[Marod-T]
1631	MY22	Agnes d	Thos	Scrivener
	JL 3	Jn s	Jn	Shazeborough
	AU14	Wm s	Anthony	Risely
	OC 9	Rowland s	Thos	Mathew
	NO20	Sam s	Jn	Elmer
	DE 4	Jn s	Edw	Harrison
	JA 1	Ralph s	Geo	Wats
	FE19	Jn s	Wm	Hartwell
1632	AP15	Jcs s	Geo	Bunker
	MY13	Eliz d	Jn	Ridge
	SE 9	Mary d	Rich	Smith
	SE 9	Mary d	Hugh	Bradford
	SE23	Hannah d	Wm	Chatteris
	DE16	James s	Wm	Burge
	MR 3	Jn s	Rob	Norman
1633	MR31	Jcs s	Thos	Scrivener

† Occurs only in B.T.

* MY 6 altered in a different hand to JN2; B.T. gives MY 6.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.

1633 MR31 Mary d Edw Gill
 AP21 Harmon s Harmon Hoton, decd.
 MY26 Jn s Anthony Risely
 JN 9 Jn s Thos Towler
 SE19 Sam s Oliver Atwood
 OC27 Ann d Thos Ball
 of Little Odell
 DE10 Jn s Rich Wilsheire
 DE31 Frances d Mr Edw Alston
 JA 5 Wm & Jn sons
 of Jn Narwood
 FE23 Thos & Wm sons
 of Rob Ball
 MR16 Mary d Jn Ridge
 1634 AP 6 Jn s Wm Heacocke
 [Heacocke-T.]
 AP27 Jane d Thos Hind [Hyne-T.]
 JN 1 Jane d Edw Gill
 OC 5 Sam s Wm Chatteris
 OC19 Oliver s Jn Shaxborough
 OC19 Ann d Geo Beale
 DE25 Stephen s Edw Harrison
 DE26 Mary d Wm Hartwell
 1635 MR30 Thos s Jn Pratt
 AP 5 Rich s Hugh Bradford
 AP14 Thos s Mr Edw Alston
 AU 2 Martha d Oliver Atwood
 AU 2 Jn s Jn Elmer
 AU 2 Sarah d Rich Bossil
 AU30 Rich s Peter Smith
 NO23 Jn s Rob Harrison
 FE27 Abigail d Rich Smith
 MR 6 Jn s Jn Norwood
 MR13 Thos s Jn Ridge
 MR20 Frances d Mr Jn Alston
 1636 MY15 Jn s Rich Hartwell
 MY23 Jn s Rich Joanes
 JN12 Mary d Rob Ball
 JN12 Alice d Geo Spendly
 JL 3 Wm s Wm Chatteris
 JL 3 Wm s Thos Barrington
 JL31 Rob s Thos Reade
 AU24 Ann d Thos Mathews
 OC 9 Sam s Thos Towler
 JA 3 Frances d Mr Edw Alston
 1637 JN15 Mary d Rob [Ann†] Harrison
 AU 6 Jn s Jn [Joan†] Errington
 AU3 Wm s Mr Jn Alston
 [& Dorothy Alston†]
 AU3 Dorothy d Mr Jn Alston
 [Dorothy his wife†]
 AU20 Joan d Edw [Mary†] Gill
 SE17 Jn s Rich [Agnes†] Smith
 OC 8 Susan d Jn [Susan] Shackborough
 OC22 Judith d Edw [Joan†] Martial
 NO22 Jn s Rich [Eliz†] Boswell
 JA 2 Sarah d Edw [Amy†] Harrison
 1638 MR25 Rob s Hugh Bradford
 JN10 Thos s Oliver
 & Alice Atwood
 SE 9 Thos s Wm
 & Christian Bullock
 NO25 Jn s Rob & Olive Hind
 NO25 Jas s Wm & Mary Hartwell

1638 DE27 Jane d Rob Alice Rowley
 [ctd.] FE17 Wm s Wm Lettice Burge
 FE17 Rose d Jn Margt Ridge
 FE24 Kath d Mr Edw &
 Esther Alston
 FE27 Wm s Rich Alice Pratt
 1639 MR25 Eliz d Mr Jn &
 Dorothy Alston
 MR31 Wm s Wm Mary Barringham
 MR31 Eliz d Wm Eliz Chartris
 [Chateris-T.]
 AP14 Hester d Rich Eliz Smith
 JN 9 Wm s Wm Ann Jordan
 JL 7 Mary d Wm Ann Simons
 JL22 Mary d Edw Ann Martiall
 AU 1 Rob s Rob [Mary†] Harrison
 DE26 Hen s Rob Alice Rowly
 JA11 Eliz d Rich [Eliz†] Boswell
 JA18 Geo s Rob Olive Hind
 FE15 Edw s Edw Amy* Harrison
 MR 1 Wm s Thos Agnes Towler
 MR 8 Mary d Jn Agnes Morton
 1640 OC11 Jn s Rob Gertrude Bates
 DE20 Jn s Jn Susan Shaxborough
 DE27 Jn s Jn Judith Wells
 JA11 Jn s Edw** Judith Marshall
 JA17 Mary d Peter Eliz Smith
 FE 7 Grace w Wm Ann Symons
 MR14 Edw s Mr Edw Hester Alston
 MR21 Jn s Thos Ann Ate
 1641 AP 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Heycock
 AP11 Thos s Thos Eliz Watford
 AP30 Eliz d Jn Spirrie
 SE 5 Margt Bradford
 [blank] Stephen s Rob Hind
 1642 MY21 Jn s Wm Chatteridg
 MY21 Margt d Jn Ridge
 MY30 Jn s Jn Morton
 JN12 Eliz d Rich Smith
 JN12 Sarah d Wm Heycock
 JN24 Mary d Rich Pratt
 SE 4 Jn s Wm Bullock
 NO27 Mary d Mr Jn Alston
 NO13 Mary d Edw Harrison
 FE 2 Margt d Jn H[?]for
 MR 5 Jn s Jn Sperrie
 1643 AP 7 Jn s Mr Edw Alston
 AP 9 Isaac s Thos Watford
 MY21 Thos s Jn Wells
 JN 7 Agnes d Edw Baal
 JL16 Mary Burge
 NO26 Mary d Rich Cooper
 DE17 Demetrius s Demetrius Younge
 DE18 Thos Shakspear
 FE10 Thos Marshall
 FE 1 Mary Tomlin
 FE18 Helen d Jn Ridge
 1644 MY12 The son of Laur Geary
 MY19 Sarah d Rich Smith
 JL 4 Ann d Jn Morton
 AU12 Rich s Rob Warr
 DE 8 Wm s Thos Banes
 DE20 Wm s Edw Ball

*Occurs only in B.T. "Written above" Olive" struck through; B.T. gives "Anne".

**Written above "John"; B.T. gives "Edw."

1644 MR 5 Jn s Jn Sperric
 SE29 Jn s Jn Beal
 1645 JN25 Helen d Jn Wells
 MR 4 Eliz d Jn Sperric
 1646 [MR]30 Rob* s Jn Morton
 AP14 Rich s Rob Warren
 FE 2 Jn s Jn Sperric
 AP— "The daughter of Robert."
 1647 MY11 "Mr Thomas Alston sonne of
 Sr Thomas Alston and the
 Lady Elizabeth Alston."
 JN10 Wm s Demetrius Young
 SE19 Sarah d Rob Warren
 NO 2 Jn s Jn Shakspeare
 JA24 Geo s Jn Wells
 1648 OC13 Helen d Wm Peacock
 OC10 Eliz d Edw Marshal
 1649 NO16 Mary d Wm Fosberie
 DE30 Jn s Wm Peacock
 NO29 Jn s Jn & Agnes Morton, born**
 1650 JL26 "Mr Roland Alston sonne of Sr
 Thomas Alston and the Lady
 Elizabeth Alston."
 JN10 Wm s Demetrius & Hannah Yongo
 AU20 Jn s Jn Catesbie
 OC10 Jn s Thos Elmer

[The entries for 1651-52 are on the last page of the volume]

1651 JA16 Wm s Jn & Agnes Morton**
 MY28 "Mrs Elizabeth Alston daughter
 of Sir Thomas Alston and
 Dame Elizabeth his wife."
 DE25 Alice d Stephen Estwickie, born
 MR14 Ann d Wm Peacock, born
 OC24 Mary d Jn Symons, born
 OC24 Mary [Mark-T]d Paul Brawbrook,
 born.
 JA 6 Jos s Rich Smith, born
 FE10 Jn s Jn Beal, born
 1652 AP20 Jn s Demetrius Younge, born
 MY10 Susan d Rob Willshire, born
 AU10 [Alice]d Hen Mathew, born
 AU11 Mary d Thos Elmer, born
 AU14 Mary d Edw Ball, born
 SE— Wm s Sam Hartwell, born
 OC 6 Eliz d Jn Catison, born
 NO12 [illegible] Jn Hinsman, born
 OC11 "Mr Rowland Alston sonne of
 Sir Thomas Alston of Odell
 and Dame Elizabeth his wife,
 was baptized."
 NO12 Jn s Rich Cooper, born
 NO17 Margt d Jn Master, born

[The entries for 1653-66 are written on a section of four long and narrow leaves bound into the volume after the entries for 1650, and commence with the approval of the election of the civil registrar (see Memoranda in Register), in whose hand the entries for 1653-58 are written. As usual, Births (instead of Baptisms) are registered during this period]

* Written in a different hand above "John" struck through.

** Entry written in a different hand.

1653 [No births recorded]
 1654 AP 8 Ann d Jn Paine
 JN16 Francis s Jn Sperry
 AU 2 Phoebe d Wm Peacock
 NO10 Mary d Hen Mathey
 JA 6 Ann d Thos Ellmer
 JA21 Mary d Jn Bedington
 FE22 Hannah d Rich Smyth
 MR24 Eliz d Rich Cooper
 1655 AP21 Eliz d Abraham Fowler
 MY 2 Thos s Stephen Estwickie
 MY22 Isaac s Demetrius Younge
 AU 2 Jn s Hen Clarke
 OC15 Wm s Hen Mathey
 NO16 Isaac s Thos Watfford
 NO18 "Mr Edward Alston the sonne
 of Sr Thomas Alston."
 DE23 Mary d Jn Paine
 1656 AP15 Mary d Jn Masters
 MY21 Eliz d Stephen Estwickie
 MY24 Ann d Jn Symondes
 JN29 Eliz d Wm Peacock
 SE29 Edw s Edw Ball
 NO17 [blank]s Jn Catesbee
 JA17 Ann d Edw Hyatt
 FE 1 Thos s Thos Ellmer
 FE 7 Isaac s Demetrius Younge
 1657 MY 9 Jn s Jn Paine
 JN21 Michl s Jn Hensman
 NO24 Isaac s Rich Cooper
 DE10 Geo s Hen Woodard
 DE31 Thos s Wm Douneing
 [Donninge-T]
 JA11 Eliz d Rich Harrison
 JA19 Thos s Hen Mathey
 JA28 Jcs s Wm Freeman
 1658 MR25 Wm s Rich Thomalin
 MR26 Eliz d Hen Clarke
 SE15 Ann d Jn Welles
 MR12 Stephen s Stephen Estwickie

[The entries from this point onwards are in the same hand as those before 1653; except in one entry, births continue to be registered until 1661, when baptisms are registered again]

1658 NO24 Jcs s Wm Peacock
 [ctd.] FE— Sibyl d Wm Savage
 1659 MR— Isaac s Abraham Fowler, bap.
 OC27 Mary d Thos Leach
 NO13 Hen s Hen Woodward
 1660 JA12 Mary d Stephen Estwickie
 JN 7 Sarah d Jn Catsbee
 OC 6 Hen s Hen Clarke
 SE25 Geo s Wm Cooper
 JA 8 Jn s Jn Payne
 NO11 Hen s Hen & Mary Woodward
 1661 JL23 Rob s Humph Norman
 AU18 Jn s Thos Gale
 NO22 Helen d Geo Hind
 JA10 Thos s Jcs Towler
 JA21 Frances d Abraham Fowler
 FE11 Michl s Hen Woodward

[One or two entries are here missing, owing to the foot of the leaf having been torn off]

1662 AP— Rich s Wm Cooper
 JN 1 Jn s Paul Jackson
 JN 3 Wm s Hen Cleaver
 NO25 Eliz d Thos Elmer
 SE13 Eliz d Jn Paine
 FE12 Ann d Jas Toular
 FE12 Jn s Jn Wells
 MR 3 Alice d Jn Symon
 1663 AP 2 Thos s Stephen Estwick
 JN18 Jn s Wm Freeman
 JL 1 Martha d Jn Catesby
 NO30 Eliz d Stephen Gilat
 JA 2 Jn s Jn Smith
 JA 7 Mary d Wm Cooper
 1664 AP24 Eliz d Hen & Mary Cleaver
 JN21 Hen s Hen & Mary Clarke
 NO 6 Wm s Rob Harrison
 DE 2 Eliz d Jn & Mary Walton
 DE21 Jn s Geo & Jane Hind
 1665 AP13 Mary d Wm & Mary Barringer
 MY23 Mary d Rich & Eliz Hewet
 JN 3 Dorothy d Stephen Eliz Estwick
 JN 8 Eliz d Nich & Margt Clarke
 JN18 Eliz d Jn & Sibyl Webb
 SE 6 Judith d Thos & Eliz Elmar
 SE12 Thos s Demetrius
 & Hannah Younge
 OC22 Eliz d Jn & Agnes Mayes
 NO 5 Eliz d Edw & Margt Harrison
 JA14 Stephen s Steph & Mary Gilat
 JA26 Edw s Jn & Helen Payne
 FE 2 Eliz d Jn & Abigail Negouse
 1666 MR25 Hen* s Hen & Mary Cleaver
 AP26 Lettice d Jn & Lettice Catesby
 MY 8 Mary d Hen & Mary Woodward
 [?] Eliz d Wm & Mary Barrington
 JN14 Ann d Jn & Ann Smith
 OC12 Mary d Paul & Mary Jackson
 NO12 Rich s Rich & Margt Harrison
 DE 6 Thos s Thos & Ann Mathew
 DE20 Thos s Rich & Eliz Hewet
 DE26 Margt d Nich & Margt Clarke
 JA19 Mary d Sam & Mary Chateris
 FE25 Jn s Jn & Mary Walton
 MR24 Jn s Wm & Mary Cooper
 [End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1667-1712]

1667 SE 1 Eliz d Stephen & Mary Gylot
 OC 8 Eliz d Jn & Ann Curtis
 OC26 Geo s Geo & Jane Hind
 NO 1 Wm s Wm & Mary Savage
 DE30 Mary d Rich & Ann Smyth
 JA20 Mary d Edw & Margt Harryson
 MR23 Levitt s Steph & Eliz Estwick
 1668 MR26 Rebecca d Jn & Helen Towler
 OC15 Mary d Rob & Kath Harryson
 OC26 Eliz d Sam & Mary Chateris
 NO 5 Ann d Thos & Ann Watford
 JA14 Ann d Jn & Ann Curtis
 1669 MY29 Thos & Francis
 sons of Nich & Margt Clark
 JLL3 Sam s Wm & Hannah Cooper
 JLL3 Alice d Jn & Mary Cooper
 AU 6 Jn s Jn & Sibyl Webb
 AU 8 Mary d Nich & Mary Manning
 * Written above "Mary dau:" struck through.

1669 AU26 Sarah d Jn Sarah Nolton
 [ctd.] SE16 Eliz d Hen* Mary Francis
 DE24 Ann d Edw Margt Harrison
 JA 6 Alice [Sarah-T]
 d of Wm [Janet] Elborow
 JA25 Helen d Jn Helen Towler
 MR11 Thos s Thos Ann Watford
 MR20 Jane d Geo Jane Hind
 1670 JN 3 Thos s Thos Ann Downing
 JL 2 Ann d Hen Ann [Mary-T] Clarke
 JLL2 Hen s Thos Ann Mathew
 SE 7 Wm s Wm Lettice Curtis
 NO 6 Stephen s Stephen
 & Mary Gylot
 FE 9 Mary d Hen Mary Cleavely
 1671 AP 2 Ruth d Wm Hannah Cooper

 AP13 St John s Jn Frances Pickering
 SE21 Thos s Thos Ann Downing
 OC20 Thos s Nich Mary Manning
 DE 7 Lucy d Jn Helen Towler
 DE29 Mary d Sam Mary Chateris
 JA 1 Jn s Jn Lettice Curtis
 JA23 Edw s Edw Margt Harryson
 FE25 Wm s Thos Mary Cooper
 1672 JL22 Mary d Nich Margt Clarke
 MY31 Ann d Jn Frances Jade
 SE29 Rob s Geo Lettice Hind
 OC13 Hen s Rich Ann Smith
 JA 2 Sarah d Thos Ann Watford
 FE13 Eliz d Jn Ann Smith
 1673 AP20 Jn s Thos Ann Downing
 AP29 Thos s Wm Lettice Curtis
 AP29 Mary d Wm Sarah Elborow
 AU24 Jn s Stephen Mary Gilot
 SE 4 Wm s Wm Ann Risley
 [Risely-T]
 OC26 Discipline d Hen Mary Cleavely
 NO30 Eliz d Wm Hannah Cooper
 NO30 Mary d Jn Dorothy West
 DE 4 Kath d Rob Kath Harrison
 MR15 Eliz d Rich Ann Smith
 1674 AP 5 Geo s Geo Margt Ives
 AP13 Hannah & Alice dau.
 of Thos Ann Mathew [Mathy-T]
 MY11 Jn s Nich [Mary-T] Manning
 JN 7 Wm s Geo Lettice Hind [Hinne-T]
 JN23 Simon s Simon Eliz Earle [Yarle-T]
 JN29 Margt d Edw Margt Harrison
 DE24 Jas s Wm Ann Risley
 MR15 Wm s Wm Sarah [Jane-T] Elborow
 1675 MY 9 Thos s Thos Mary Manton,
 travellers.
 AU 8 Margt d Wm Margt Hensman
 SE19 Matth s Thos Ann Downing
 OC17 Wm s Jn Dorothy West
 NO12 Rose d Rob Sarah Talbot
 NO21 Sam s Sam Mary Chattris
 FE29 Moses s Thos Hannah Sherman
 MR19 Jn s Thos Ann Watford
 MR23 Ellen d Jn Ellen Webb
 1676 JL22 Ann d Jn Ann Beale
 SE 1 Jn s Wm Jane Quenby

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written in same hand after "Jo:" struck through; B.T. gives "John."

1676 SE21 Thos s Thos Francis Lambert
 [ctd.] NO12 Moses s Wm Lettice Curtes
 NO23 Wm & Jos sons
 of Jos Eliz Hartwell
 JA 4 Jn's Wm Margt Hensman
 JA28 Rob s Rob Sarah Talbot
 1677 MY20 Stephen s Edw Margt Harrison
 JL22 Eliz d Jn Ann Beale
 AU29 StJohn s Rowland Alston, esq.,
 & Temperance his wife.
 SE 9 Sarah d Jn Ellen Webb
 SE16 Ann d Hen Mary Cleavly
 OC 7 Jos s Rich Ann Smith
 NO11 Mary d Jos Eliz Hartwell
 NO18 Susan d Rich [Susan] Beridge
 of Harrold.
 DE23 Jn s Thos Hannah Sherman
 [Sharman-T]
 FE17 Aaron s Wm Lettice Curtis
 1678 JN13 Wm s Wm Margt Hensman
 JL 1 Lettice d Geo &
 Lettice Hind
 AU10 Crew s Sir Rowland Alston
 & Temperance his "Lady."
 AU17 Jn s Hen Wells
 SE21 Sarah d Rob Sarah Talbot
 NO10 Jn s Jn Dorothy West
 NO14 Wm s Thos Lambert
 JA31 Jn s Demotrius Mary Young
 MR12 Thos s Francis Eliz Martin
 MR16 Abigail d Jn Ellen Webb
 1679 AP23 Ann d Susan Berridge,
 widow.
 AU17 Thos s Geo Sarah Wells
 AU27 Eliz d Jm Jane Ridge
 AU31 Wm s Jn Mary Peacock
 SE 6 Rowland s Sir Rowland Alston
 & Temperance his Lady.
 SE 7 Jos s Jos Eliz Hartwell
 SE28 Jn s Edw Margt Harrison
 NO 2 Eliz d Jas Ann Langly
 NO 5 Wm s Wm Jane Quenby
 DE11 Thos s Jm Margt Hensman
 1680 AP 4 Thos s Rich Jane Clark
 AP 7 Thos s Jn Eliz Elmer
 AP14 Jn s Hen Mary Cleavly*
 MY 8 Jn s Jas Eliz Benson
 alias Ashton.
 JL 9 Jos s Wm Lettice Curtis
 JL27 Jn s Rob Sarah Talbot
 AU30 Eliz d Francis Eliz Martin
 NO 7 Jn s Jn Mary Allen
 NO 7 Mary d Jn Ann Beale
 DE 2 Alice d Rich Alice Fisher
 JA 1 Sibyl d Jn Eleanor Webb
 JA16 Jn s Rich Eliz Harrison
 JA 9 Wm s Wm Hannah Smith
 MR21 Horace s Sir Rowland Alston
 & Temperance his Lady.
 1681 AP 8 Mary d Wm Frances Quenby
 AP17 Benj s Rich Ann Smith
 OC23 Rich s Rich Jane Clerk
 OC23 Ann d Jas Ann Langly
 DE23 Wm s Wm Hannah Smith

1681 FE10 Mary d Thos Frances Lambert
 [ctd.] FE 4 Jn s Thos Abigail Sperry
 FE 3 Jos s Jn Dorothy West
 FE20 Rachel d Sir Rowland Alston
 & Temperance his Lady.
 MR24 Stephen s Geo Lettice Hind
 1682 JN25 Eliz & Mary daus
 of Jos Hartwell
 JL 2 Rob s Edw Margt Harrison
 OC 1 Matth s Thos Ann Watford
 OC12 Eliz d Sam Eliz Eaton
 OC14 Mary d Demetrius Mary Young
 DE 1 Abraham s Wm Hannah Smith
 DE12 Wm s Wm Sarah Matthew
 DE19 Mary d Rob Sarah Talbott
 JA 4 Jn s Thos Abigail Sperry
 FE12 Saint-John s Sir Rowland Alston
 & Temperance his Lady.
 FE25 Mary d Wm Jane Ridge
 MR 8 Benj s Rich Ann Smith
 MR13 Mary d Francis Eliz Martin
 1683 MY29 Eliz d Wm Jane Quenby
 JL10 Jn s Jn Ann Beale
 JL23 Mary d Jn Mary Peacock
 NO 5 Benj s Wm Lettice Curtes
 [Curtezzo-T]
 DE11 Mary d Jn Mary Smith
 DE16 Laurence s Laurence
 & Joan Cumberland
 DE16 Wm s Jn Ellen Webb
 JA 7 Hen s Thos Abigail Sperry
 JA11 Sarah d Jas Ann Langly
 FE17 Thos s Jn Dorothy West
 1684 AU24 Mary & Martha daus
 of Rob Sarah Talbot
 SE21 Mary d Wm Mary Smith
 OC12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Matthew
 NO18 Eliz d Sir Rowland Alston
 & Temperance his Lady.
 DE14 Hen s Thos Abigail Sperry
 DE28 Susan d Jn Mary Smith
 1685 AP 9 Eliz d Spenser Mary Sheriff
 AP17 Wm s Jos Hartwell
 MY28 Jn s Jn Jane Clark
 SE 6 Jn s Jn Mary Peacock
 SE13 Jane d Wm Jane Ridge
 SE20 Jos s Wm Mary Smith
 DE13 Vere John s Sir Rowland Alston
 & Temperance his Lady.
 JA10 Thos s Wm Sarah Matthew
 JA31 Jn illeg.s of Jn Glace
 & Eliz Peach
 FE 7 Jas s Jas Ann Langly
 FE 7 Eliz d Wm Eliz Hensman
 [Hencoman-T]
 FE24 Jn s Laurence Joan Cumberland
 FE27 Sarah d Sam Eliz Eaton
 1686 MR26 Ann d Jos Ann French
 SEL2 Sarah d Thos Eliz Towler
 SE19 Alice d Jn Dorothy West
 SE26 Wm illeg.s of Wm Misselden
 & Dorothy Eastwick
 SE28 Sam s Jos Eliz Hartwell
 NO28 Eliz d Jn Amy Elmer
 DE19 Thos s Thos Abigail Sperry
 JA 8 Jn s Jn Ann Jackson

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

ODELL BAPTISMS: 1686-1699

1686 JA 9 Hen s	Thos Eliz Cooper	1692 MR 6 Rob s Ralph Frances Geary
[ctd.] FE20 Hen s	Jn Jane Clark	1693 AP16 Jn s Rich Sarah Buckley
MR 6 Thos s	Thos Joan Clark	MY12 Ann d Thos Abigail Sperry
1687 MR27 Jn s Francis	Joan Tarry	MY18 Ann d Thos Eliz Cooper
AP 3 Mich s Wm	Eliz Hensman	JN 1 Rich s Laurence Joan Cumberland
AP24 Jn s	Jn Ann Beale	JN 4 Wm s Wm Jane Ridge
MY14 Temperance d of	Sir Rowland Alston & Temperance his Lady.	NO21 Dan s Edw Ann Wilomot
AU14 Wm s	Wm Mary Smith	DE10 Ann d Wm Mary Smith
AU28 Jacob s	Isaac Eliz Fowler	FE28 Temperance d Isaac & Eliz Fowler
SELL Jos s	Jas Ann Langly	MR11 Wm s Wm Mary Savage
FE12 Eliz d	Jn Eliz Harris	1694 AU19 Eliz d Anthony Mary Bird
MR 4 Jn s	Wm Jane Ridge	OC27 Grace d Jas Ann Langley
1688 AP 1 Thos s	Thos Joan Clark	DE31 Jane d Thos Hester Hine
AP22 Mary d	Jn Emma Jackson	JA20 Alice d Rich Eliz Minor, traveller
JL23 Jemima d	Sir Rowland Alston & Temperance his Lady.	FE 7 Mary d Thos Abigail Sperry
AU 5 Mary d	Jn Amy Elmor	FE16 Ann d Wm Eliz Chapman
SE22 Eliz d	Thos Eliz Towler	1695 AP18 Eliz d Jn Jane Clarke
JL29 Rob s	Laurence Joan Cumberland	AP24 [Mrst] Grace d [Mrt] Alex Leith
OC28 Eliz d	Jn Dorothy West	[Minister of St Paul's, in Bedford†] & Ellen his wife.
NO18 Wm s	Thos Abigail Sperry	MY21 Ann d Wm Mary Smith
JA30 Sarah d	Jn Mary Sharp	JN 2 Mary d Rich Sarah Buckley
FE10 Demetrius s	Demetrius & Mary Young	JL14 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Fowler
FE12 Jane d	Thos Hobbs & Eliz Penn	SE20 Ann d Jn Amy Elmor
FE24 Wm s	Wm Jane Ridge	OC 4 Jn s Ralph Frances Geery
1689 MY 5 Sam s	Sam Eliz Eaton	NO10 Abigail d Edw Eliz Corby
JN23 Jas s	Jos Eliz Hartwell	DE 9 Ann d Stephen Ann Estwick
SE29 Hen s	Wm Eliz Hinceman	DE25 Rob s Wm Mary Savage
NO24 Mary d	Jn Jane Clarke	JA19 Jane d Jas Sarah Chapman
NO24 Mrs Ann Alston d of	Sir Rowland Alston & Dame Temperance his wife.	FE15 Rob s Thos Eliz Cooper, jun.
FE 9 Jas s	Jas Ann Langly	1696 JN 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Hensman
FE23 Jn s	Jn Amy Elmor	JN23 Jn s Thos Priscilla Wells
1690 MR30 Thos s	Francis Joan Tarry	JL27 Ann d Thos Esther Hine
MR30 Ann d	Thos Eliz Towler	AU 2 Jn s Wm Mary Smith
AU17 Mary d	Thos Eliz Cooper, jun.	OC17 Wm s Rich Mary Cooper
AU31 Rob s	Rich Mary Cooper	NO 1 Jn s Isaac Eliz Fowler
SE16 Eliz d	Isaac Eliz Fowler	NO26 Thos s Thos Eliz Towler
DE14 Eliz d	Rich Mary Collins	DE 6 Wm s Laurence Joan Cumberland
JA25 Alice d	Wm Jane Ridge	FE13 Elias s Jn Jane Clarke
JA28 Grace d	Laurence & Joan Cumberland	MR 4 Sarah d Edw Eliz Corbe [Corby-T]
1691 MY21 Mr Paulet Alston s of	Sir Rowland Alston & Dame Temperance his wife.	1697 FE 8 Sarah d Thos & Eliz [Abigail-T] Sperry
AU 5 Kath d	Jos Eliz Hartwell	FE 6 Sarah d Rich Sarah Harison
SE27 Mary d	Rich Mary Cooper	FE18 Sarah d Isaac Eliz Fowler
NO26 Eliz d	Wm Mary Smith	FE18 Geo s Wm Mary Savage
FE 2 Judith d	Jn Amy Elmor	1698 AP 5 Mary d Stephen Ann Estwick, born MR 31.
FE 9 Hannah d	Jn Dorothy West	AP17 Thos s Thos Esther Hine, born AP17.
1692 AP 3 Mary d	Jas Ann Langley	AP18 Thomasin d Jn Mary Pool, born AP18
AP17 Thos s	Laurence & Joan Cumberland	JL24 Eliz d Geo Eliz Good [Gouds-T], born JL23.
AP18 Ann d	Wm Eliz Hensman	AU14 Thos s Thos Priscilla Wells, born AU 10.
JN 2 Mary d	Sam Eliz Eaton	JA 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Curtis, born DE 25.
OC29 Ann d	Jn Jane Clarke	DE 4 Judith d Jas Ann Langly, born DE 2.
NO 6 Wm s	Jas Sarah Chapman	FE 7 Eliz d Jas Rachel Spring, born JA 20.
NO29 Jn s	Wm Mary Smith	1699 MY14 Thos s Rich Sarah Harrison
JA24 Wright s	Rich Mary Cooper	JN18 Thos s Thos Eliz Cooper, jun.
JA30 Abraham s	Isaac Eliz Fowler	
FE11 Prudence d	Thos Eliz Towler	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1699	JL30 Jos s	Thos Eliz Towler	1705	JN10 Thos s Wm	Eliz Camber,
[ctd.]	AU20 Jn s	Jn Mary Pool	[ctd.]		carpenter.
AU13 Jn s	Jas Sarah Chapman	JL16 Eliz d Jn	Eliz Wells, jun.,		
AU27 Ann d	Wm Mary Smith		labr		
AU31 Thos s	Thos Sarah Watford	SE 9 Mary d Jn	Eliz Curtis, labr.		
DE 3 Geo s	Thos Priscilla Wells	SE20 Wm s Thos Priscilla Wells,			
MR10 Mary d	Wm Mary Savage		farmer.		
MR 8 Mary d	Isaac Eliz Fowler	NO 1 Mary d Wm	Ann Amis, butcher		
1700 AP 9 Thos s	Rich Sarah Buckley	DE 2 Mary d Wm	Ann Knight, labr.		
MY 9 Eliz d	Thos Abigail Sperry	DE 6 Thos s Wm	Mary Savage, labr.		
JL28 Geo s	Geo Eliz Good [Gouds-T]	DE22 Jane d Jos	Eliz Spence,		
JL28 Eliz d	Stephen Ann Estwick		of Weston by the Wollen		
	[Eastwick-T]		[Welland], Northants, black-		
SE29 Martha d	Jas Rachel Spring		smith.		
SE29 Wm s	Wm Eliz Camber	FE24 Mary d Edw	Eliz Cudd, miller		
OC25 Jn s	Edw Tabitha Payn	MR20 Mary d Rich	Mary Cumberland,		
NO10 Eliz d	Jn Eliz Curtis		farmer.		
DE 8 Esther d	Thos Esther Hine	1706 AP15 Rob s Rob	Mary Lightfoot,		
MR 2 Jn s	Jas Ann Langly		rector.		
1701 MY 4 Thos s	Edw Eliz Corby	AP15 Wm s Moses	Mary Curtice,		
JN 8 Jn s Wm Temperance Eels [Eyls-T]			carpenter.		
JW9 Hen s	Thos Priscilla Wells	MY 1 Edw s Edw Susan Harrison, labr.			
JL 6 Eliz d	Edw Susan Harrison	JL28 Eliz d Geo Mary Ives, labr.			
AU24 Wm s	Jn Mary Poole	DE31 Mary d Edw Tabitha Pain			
OC12 Geo s	Geo Mary Ives		[wheelwright].		
DE 7 Eliz d	Wm Mary Smith	JA23 Hen s Jn Mary Pool [baker?]			
FE 1 Mary d	Wm Eliz Camber	MR 6 Mary d Edw Abigail Tossil			
FE15 Thos s	Edw Tabitha Payn		[cooper?].		
MR 1 Ann d	Thos Sarah Watford	1707 MY 6 Eliz d Isaac	Eliz Young [labr.]		
MR 8 Eliz d	Thos Eliz Cooper, jun.	JL 5 Kath d Rob	Mary Lightfoot,		
1702 AP14 Esther d	Thos Esther Hine		rector.		
MY26 Wm s	Jn Eliz Wells, jun.	JL27 Benj s Thos Priscilla Wells			
JN 4 Eliz d	Isaac Eliz Fowler		[labr.?]		
SEJ3 Wm s	Jn Eliz Curtice	AU27 Wm s Benj Ann Sharp			
SE27 Stephen s	Edw Susan Harrison		[of Harrold, labr.?].		
OC 4 Mary d	Moses Mary Curtice	AU31 Wm s Thos Eliz Towler			
NO 5 Frances d	Francis		[parish clerk?].		
	& Jane Tarry	SE14 Sarah d Jn Eliz Elmer [labr.]			
MR 7 Jn s	Thos Sarah Watford	OC13 Ann d Wm Sarah Wersely			
1703 MY 2 Jn s	Wm Eliz Camber		[grasier?].		
MY 2 Rich s	Rich Sarah Harrison	OC19 Ann d Edw Susan Harrison			
AU15 Sarah d	Thos Priscilla Wells		[labr.?].		
OC25 Ann d	Isaac Eliz Fowler	DE19 Thos illeg.s Sarah Percival			
NC12 Mary d	Wm Temperance Eyls	JA 1 Eliz d Wm Ann Amis [butcher?]			
DE25 Wm s	Wm Ann Knight	JA 6 Sam s Wm Susan Hartwell			
JA 2 Eliz d	Edw Tabitha Payn		[labr.?].		
JA 6 Wm s	Moses Mary Curtice	JA 6 Jane d Thos Esther Hino			
JA19 Abigail d	Edw &		[tailor?].		
	Abigail Tossill	FE 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Camber,			
FE 8 Eliz d	Edw Eliz Corby		carpenter.		
MR 5 Susan d	Edw Eliz Cud	MR 7 Wm s Thos Sarah Watford, butcher			
1704 AP27 Thos s	Jas Eliz Pain, joiner	MR21 Chris's Jn Susan Battison			
JL 7 Sarah d	Rich Sarah Buckley,		[labr.?].		
	bailiff.	MR21 Martha d Rich Mary Cumberland			
JL16 Sarah d	Simon Sarah Earl, grasier		[farmer?].		
SE15 Rich s	Jn Mary Poole, baker	1708 JL26 Wm s Rob Mary Lightfoot,			
OC15 Jas s	Jas Sarah Chapman,		rector.		
	blacksmith.	AU13 Rich s Wm Mary Smith, labr.			
DE30 Mary d	Rob Mary Lightfoot,	AU29 Ephraim s Wm Mary Savage, labr.			
	rector.	SE 5 Wm s Isaac Eliz Young, labr.			
FE 4 Isaac s	Thos Sarah Watford,	OC 6 Wm s Rob Mary Saunders,			
	butcher.		labr. [Sanders-T].		
OC15 Frances d	Wm Mary Smith, labr.				
FE25 Mary d	Edw Susan Harrison, labr.				
1705 JN 1 Eliz d	Isaac Eliz Fowler,				
	husbdn. [farmer-T].	NO21 Edw s Edw Eliz Cudd, miller			
		JA16 Wm s Thos Hannah Matthew,			
		tanner.			

† Occurs only in B. T.

ODELL BAPTISMS: 1708-1716

1708 MR20 Wm s Wm Ann Misledine, labr.	1712 NO18 Jn s Rob Mary Lightfoot, rector.
1709 MM29 Geo s Geo Mary Ives, labr.	[ctd] DE28 Lettice d Thos & Lettice Elson, labr.
JL 3 Eliz d Wm Susan Hartwell, labr.	JA 4 Sarah d Thos Sarah Watford, butcher.
JL17 Frances d Rob Mary Lightfoot, rector.	FE15 Jn s Wm Ann Misledine, labr.
JL24 Sam s Thos Priscilla Wells, labr.	MR11 Wm s Wm Ann Hine, tailor
JL31 Edw s Edw Tabitha Pain, wheelwright.	MR22 Margt d Gideon Mary Rudd, of Carlton.
OC30 Susan d Rich Mary Cumberland [farmer†].	1713 AP19 Mich illeg. s Sarah Percival
DE18 Eliz d Rob Mary Saunders, labr.	MY10 Thos s Geo Mary Ives, labr.
JA 5 Mary d Thos Mary Halfhead, farmer, aged 10 years.	AU 9 Sarah d Jn Eliz Talbot, lacebuyer.
JA 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Halfhead, aged 9 years.	SE13 Eliz d Thos Sarah Elmer, labr.
JA 5 Jn s Thos Mary Halfhead, aged 6 years.	NO 5 Thomasin d Wm Ann Amis, butcher
JA 5 Ann d Thos Mary Halfhead, aged three quarters of a year.	DE 6 Jn s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr.
FE 5 Thomasin d Jn Sarah Amis, baker	DE27 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Young, labr.
MR19 Rob s Jn Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.	JA 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Cumberland
MM AF44 Piercy d Oliver Sarah Winn, shoemaker.	FE 3 Eliz d Wm Sarah Wersly, grasier
AN15 Susan d Edw Susan Harrison, labr.	FE28 Eliz d Thos Lettice Elson
MY14 Sarah d Jn Eliz Curtise, labr.	MR14 Mary d Hen Eliz Clark
JN15 Wm s Rich Eliz Matthews, miller	JN13 Mary d Rob Mary Saunders
OC27 Mary d Wm Sarah Wersely, grasier	JL25 Ann d Jn Sarah Teat [labr.†]
DE17 Jn s Isaac Eliz Young, labr.	AU29 Wm s Wm Mary Cumberland [farmer†].
DP21 Sarah d Simon Sarah Earl, grasier	SE19 Israel s Israel Eliz Willamot*
JA21 Mary d Wm Ann Missledine, labr.	NO17 Geo s Wm Ann Hine [tailor†]
JAS2 Eliz d Thos Sarah Watford, butcher	NO21 Sarah d Thos Hannah Mathew [tanner†].
MR11 Kath d Wm Ann Amis, butcher	DE14 Ann d Wm Ann Missildin [labr.†]. [Missildine-T]
1711 MY 3 Laurence s Jn Eliz Cumberland, farmer.	FE27 Jn s Jn Mary Moor [labr.†]
MY 4 Sibyl d Wm Mary Savage, labr.	MR 6 Wm s Wm Susan Heartwell [labr.†]
JN17 Jn s Jn Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.	1715 AP17 Jn s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr.
SE23 Thos s Thos Hannah Matthew, labr.	AP25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Tarry, clerk
SE27 Eliz d Rob Mary Lightfoot, rector.	JN 4 Thos s Rob Mary Saunders, maltster.
DE27 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wersely, grasier	JL 3 Stephen s Stephen & Mary Alin, farmer
DE30 Jn s Rob Grace Warden, of Harrold, shoemaker.	SE18 Rob s Thos Lettice Elson, labr.
FE24 Jn s Thos Sarah Elmer, labr.	OC10 Rob s Jn Eliz Talbott, lacebuyer.
1712 AP 6 Francis s Hadgley Lightfoot, "marriner", & Mary his wife.	NO15 Susan d Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier
AP12 Francis s Edw Susan Harrison, labr.	DE11 Mary d Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.
AP12 Ann d Edw Susan Harrison, labr.	DE26 Wm s Wm Mary Savidge, jun.
AP13 Jn s Jn Sarah Amis, baker [End of Vol. II]	JA13 Wm s Wm Mary Cooper, lacebuyer.
[VOLUME III. 1712-1754]	
1712 AP27 Ann d Jn & Dorothy Willamot, farmer.	JA23 Rob s Wm Ann Knight, labr.
AP27 Joe s Wm & Susan Hartwell, labr.	FE 2 Rich illeg. s Hannah Lett
MY 4 Mary d Wm & Mary Cooper, lacebuyer.	1716 MR30 Sarah d Jn Sarah Teat, labr.
MY18 Edw s Edw Abigail Tossil, cooper	AP 1 Wm s Wm Cath Ridge, glazier
JN15 Sarah d Jn & Eliz Curtiss	AP24 Jn s Geo Mary Ives, grasier
JL20 Hen s Hen & Eliz Clark	JN10 Jn s Hen Eliz Clark, labr.
SE 7 Jn s Wm & Ann Knight, labr.	JN10 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Young, labr.
SE 7 Thos s Wm & Ann Knight, labr.	JN17 Mary d Wm Susan Heartwell, labr.
SE28 Wm s Luke & Mary Ann Church, labr.	JL 8 Jn s Thos Sarah Elmer, labr.
	JL29 Mary d Hen Eliz Ingerham, labr.
	JL29 Mary d Rich Mary Cooper, labr.
	AU 5 Thos s Jn Mary Sperry, labr.
	SE 9 Jas s Jos Eliz Langley, grasier.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.

ODELL BAPTISMS: 1716-1721

All

1716 SEL Mary d Thos Mary Cleark, jun., labr.	1718 JA25 Rob s Wm Mary Savidge, jun., [ctd.] labr.
[ctd.] SEL3 Ann d Jn Eliz Cumberland farmer.	FE 6 Eliz d Rob Eliz Talbutt, lacebuyer.
NO 4 Jas s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr.	MR22 Mary d Wm Ann Missildine, labr.
NO11 Jn's Rob Mary Saunders	1719 AP21 Wm s Gec Mary Ives, grasier
NO25 Deborah d Edw Tabitha Payn, wheelwright.	JN13 Judith d Thos Sarah Elmer, labr.
DE 9 Jn s Stephen Mary Alin, farmer	JN18 Eliz d Jos Eliz Langley, grasier.
FE 9 Stephen s Jn Mary Moor, labr.	JL26 Jn s Anthony Sarah Risely, miller.
FE24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Talbut	JL31 Dan s Wm Eliz Rawbones, of Turvey.
MR 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Tarry, clerk	SE 2 Rob s Rob Mary Saunders, maltster.
MR10 Jn s Rob Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.	SE20 Ann d Jn Mary Moore, labr.
1717 AP28 Eliz d Israel Eliz Willamut, labr. [Willamott-T]	OC11 Thos s Edw Mary Harrison
MY26 Hen s Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.	OC23 Jane d Wm Cath Ridge, glazier.
MY30 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier.	NO 1 Sarah d Wm Eliz Chapman, blacksmith.
JN23 Sarah d Edw Susan Harrison [labr.†], aged 4 years within 8 weeks.	JA19 Jn s Jn Eliz Tarry, clerk
JN23 Wm s Edw Susan Harrison, aged two years.	MR11 Rachel d Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier.
JN23 Mary d Edw Susan Harrison	MR23 Mary d Isaac Eliz Young, labr.
JL28 Eliz d Wm Ann Missildine	1720 AP10 Wm s Wm Eliz Spencer, labr.
AU25 Eliz d Wm Mary Savidge, jun.	MY 2 Sarah d Rob Eliz Talbutt, lacebuyer.
NO 1 Thos s Gec Mary Ives, grasier	MY14 Thos s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr.
DE 1 Alice d Thos Hannah Matthew, tanner.	MY20 Wm s Jn Ann Sturges, of Paddington.
JA12 Wm illeg. s Alice Minor, traveller.	JN 9 Jn s Thos Mary Knight, farmer.
JA29 Jos s Jos Eliz Langley, grasier.	SE11 Thos s Wm Mary Cumberland [farmer†].
JA26 Wm's Hen Eliz Clark, labr.	SE11 Jn s Israel Eliz Willamot, labr.
FE21 Rob s Rob Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.	OC 3 Jn s Jos Eliz Langley, grasier.
FE23 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, jun.	OC15 Thos s Hen Eliz Clark, labr.
MR 2 Jn s Wm Cath Ridge, glazier.	OC23 Mary d Wm Mary Savidge, jun.
MR 4 Jos s Wm Hannah Oazment, tailor.	NO11 Sarah d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, jun. [farmer†].
MR22 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Young, labr.	JA20 Cath d Wm Cath Ridge, glazier.
1718 AP27 Jn's Jn Sarah Teat, labr.	JA28 Sarah d Rob Mary Saunders [maltster†].
AP27 Jn s Jn Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.	FE13 Wm s Jn Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.
SE14 Ann d Thos Mary Clark, jun.	MR19 Thos s Thos Mary Clark, jun.
SE21 Mary d Jn Mary Sperry, labr.	1721 AP30 Mary d Thos Ann Hardick, labr.
OC20 Eliz d Jn Ann Sturges, of Paddington [Podington].	JN18 Sarah d Anthony & Sarah Risely
OC22 Sarah d Rich Mary Cooper, jun. [labr.†].	OC 4 Wm s Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier.
OC25 Hannah d Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier. [Versley-T]	JA21 Thos & Mary s & d of Wm Ann Missildine
NO 2 Jas s Wm Susan Heartwell, labr.	FE 2 Lawr s Lawr Sarah Cumberland, jun.
NO18 Eliz d Thos Ann Surage, of Boazyet [Bozeat, Northants]	FE18 Luke s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr.
NO30 Sarah d Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.	
DE28 Hen s Hen Eliz Ingerham, labr.	

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1721 FE23 Jas s Wm Mary Clark, labr.	1726 JN19 Thos s Anthony & Sarah Risely
[ctd.] MR11 Sarah d Wm Mary Savidge, jun.	JL24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Chapman, blacksmith.
MR18 Jn s Thos Hannah Matthew, tanner.	JL24 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, farmer.
1722 MY20 Thos s Rob Eliz Talbutt, lacebuyer.	JL24 Ann d Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
MY27 Rich s Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.	JL25 Mary d Jos Eliz Langley, grasier.
JL29 Eliz d Hen Eliz Ingerham	AU30 Wm s Thos Ann Hardick, labr.
JL30 Jn s Jos Eliz Langley [grasier].	SE 9 Thos s Wm Mary Clark, labr.
DE16 David s Anthony & Sarah Risely	SELL Mary d Thos Hannah Matthew, tanner.
JA30 Sarah d Wm Cath Ridge	SE21 Eliz d Wm Cath Savidge, sen.
FE14 Wm s Wm Eliz Chapman, blacksmith.	JA 2 Ann d Rob Eliz Talbutt, lacebuyer.
FE15 Thos s Thos Sarah Chapman, labr.	JAL6 Jane d Hen Eliz Ingerham, labr.
MR 1 Wm s Wm Mary Clark	FE 8 Thos s Thos Martha Towler, shoemaker.
MR17 Winifred d Dan & Susan Wodell	FE22 Paradine s Jn Mary Langley, labr.
MR19 Wm s Jn Mary Moor, labr.	1727 AP23 Hannah d Wm Ann Missildine, labr.
1723 MR29 Jn s Jas Jane Langley, jun.	MY21 Jacob s Isaac & Eleanor Fowler, jun.
JN 9 Jn s Jn Mary Benson	JN11 Sarah d Jas Martha Heartwell, labr.
JN24 Mary d Rob Eliz Talbutt, lacebuyer.	JN25 Ann d Anthony Sarah Risely, miller.
AU 4 Wm s Wm Ann Cooper [labr.]	AU15 Ann d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, farmer.
SE21 Hen s Wm Mary Savidge, jun.	AU27 Susan d Stephen Mary Harrison
OC 4 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, jun.	SE 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.
DE15 Eliz d Thos Mary Knight, farmer	SE17 Rob s Wm Cath Ridge, labr.
1724 AP 5 Hannah d Thos Hannah Matthew, tanner.	NO19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Partridge
AP12 Jn s Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.	DE24 Ann d Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
AP14 Mary d Edw Mary Harrison, labr.	FE23 Ann d Jn Eliz Talbott, lacebuyer.
AP26 Jas s Israel Eliz Willamot, labr.	FE25 Ann d Israel Eliz Willamott, labr.
MY 4 Sarah d Wm Mary Clark, labr.	1728 AP14 Geo s Jas Jane Langley, labr.
JN 5 Geo s Jos Eliz Langley, grasier.	AP14 Thos s Thos Mary Harrison, mason.
JN18 Rob s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.	MY20 Eliz d Isaac & Eleanor Fowler, jun.
AU 3 Jos s Jas Martha Heartwell	AU25 Jn s Wm Mary Savidge, jun.
AU23 Ann d Isaac Eleanor Fowler, jun.	NO25 Rob s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
OC18 Wm s Anthony Sarah Risely	DE16 Rachel d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, farmer.
OC29 Kezia d Lawr Sarah Cumberland	FE11 Mary d Hen Mary Hensman, farmer.
NO 8 Jn s Wm Ann Missildine, labr.	FE16 Eliz d Stephen Mary Harrison, labr.
JA10 Geo s Geo Martha Savidge	FE23 Thomasin d Anthony & Sarah Riseley, miller
JA11 Kezia d Rob Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.	1729 JN22 Jn s Thos Ann Hardick, labr.
JA24 Susan d Dan Susan Wodell	AU 9 Jas s Jn Mary Langley
FE28 Wm s Thos Sarah Chapman	AU31 Jn & Wm sons of Hen Eliz Ingerham
1725 AP24 Geo s Wm Cath Ridge [glazier].	SE28 Eleanor d Jas & Martha Heartwell, labr.
MY21 Jos s Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier. [Verslcy-T]	DE 2 Lawr s Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.
JN13 Eliz d Wm Ann Cooper [labr.]	DE14 Sam s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
AU 1 Eliz d Wm Mary Clark, labr.	JA 4 Sarah d Wm Cath Savage, sen.
SE24 Sarah d Jas Jane Langley, jun.	FE24 Rich s Thos Mary Harrison, mason.
SE29 Mary d Jn Mary Langley, labr.	MR 1 Jas s Wm Judith Clark, labr.
NO15 Rob s Wm Mary Savidge, jun.	MR22 Stephen s Stephen & Mary Harrison, labr.
DE25 Wm s Jas Martha Heartwell	
JA 1 Sarah d Thos Mary Harrison, mason	
1726 MR30 Eleanor d Isaac & Eleanor Fowler, jun	
AP10 Wm s Thos Sarah Chapman, labr.	
AP25 Rob s Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer	

† Occurs only in B.T.

ODELL BAPTISMS: 1730-1742

A13

1730	NO13	Rebecca d Lawr & Sarah Cumberland
	DE17	Wm s Rob Abigail Smith
	DE20	Kezia d Dan Susan Woodell
	DE20	Thos s Everet Rose Tansly
	JL24	Mary d Wm Ann Cooper
1731	JL 4	Chas s Wm Cath Ridge, labr.
	JL25	Jas s Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.
	AU15	Jn s Hen Eliz Ingrim [Ingraham-T]
	NO23	Mary d Thos Eliz Savidge, labr.
	DE19	Rebecca d Francis & Eliz Henman, labr.
	JA 2	Ann d Wm Judith Clark, labr.
	JA23	Eliz d Jn Mary Hardick, labr [Hardwick-T]
	FELL	Eliz d Chas Eliz Neal, blacksmith.
	FE27	Jn s Rob Abigail Smith [labr.]
	MR 1	Mary d Wm Mary Savidge [labr.]
1732	MR26	Ruth d Thos Mary Harison, mason
	MR26	Jos s Jas Martha Hartwell
	MY14	Everit s Everit & Rose Tansley, labr.
	JL 2	Rob s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
	OC15	Mary d Thos Martha Towler, shoemaker.
	NO12	Ann d Hen Eliz Ingerham, labr.
	DE17	Jn s Lawr Sarah Cumberland, farmer.
1733	MY13	Edw s Stephen Mary Harison, labr.
	MY27	Thos s Isaac Margt Watford, butcher.
	JL15	Mary d Jn Mary Hardick, labr.
	JL15	Jn s Francis Eliz Henman, labr.
	OC21	Sam s Matth Eliz Sharman, labr.
	NO14	Wm s Wm Judith Clark, labr.
	NO16	Thos s Thos Eliz Savidge, labr.
	DE25	Jn s Hen Mary Hensman, farmer
	JA 5	Thos s Thos Mary Harrison, mason
	JA18	Ann & Rose daus. of Everit Rose Tansley, labr.
	FE 3	Jn s Wm Cath Savidg, sen., labr.
	MR10	Hen s Hen Eliz Low, labr.
1734	AP21	Mary d Wm Mary Mathew, labr.
	JN 1	Susan d Isaac Margt Watford, butcher.
	JL28	Eliz d Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
	SE 8	Jas s Jn Grace Benson
	JA 1	Eliz d Thos Susan Sperrey
1735	AP27	Sarah d Wm Mary Matthew, labr.
	AP20	Mary d Rob Abigail Smith, labr.
	MY25	Eliz d Hen Mary Hensman, farmer.
	JL24	Sarah d Hen Eliz Ingraham, labr.
	JL27	Thos s Wm Judith Clark, labr.
	JL27	Eliz d Evrit Rose Tansley, labr.
	AU 9	"Chealet" d Lawr & Sarah Cumberland, farmer.
	AU31	Eliz d Hen Eliz Clark, labr.
	AU31	Mary* d Francis Eliz Henman, labr.

1736	MR28	Wm s Dan Susan Wodhill, labr. [Toddill-T]
	AP18	Thos s Thos Ann York, labr.
	MY 9	Ann d Thos Susan Sperry, farmer
	JN 5	Jas s Jn Grace Benson, coachman.
	JN18	Mary d Matth Eliz Sharman, labr.
	JN18	Sarah d Jermh Eliz Dolbin, soldier.
	JL25	Jn s Hen Eliz Low, labr.
	AU22	Wm s Sam Mary Hartwell, labr.
	OC 4	Lucy d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, farmer.
	OC10	Ann d Everit Rose Tansley, labr.
	DE 5	Rich s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
	DE25	Wm s Rob Mary Knight
	DE27	Hannah d Hen Mary Hensman, farmer.
	JA 6	Rob s Rob Abigail Smith, labr.
	FE20	Eliz d Wm Mary Mathew, labr.
1737	MY 2	Sarah d Thos Eliz Willamot, farmer.
	JA 5	Mary d Simon Eliz Abbott
	MR 5	Sarah d Hen Eliz Hensman, farmer.
1738	NO 5	Ann d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor
	MR 4	Ruth d Evrit Rose Tansley, labr.
1739	AP 5	Jn s Thos Eliz Baily, shoemaker.
	AP20	Jn s Thos Eliz Willimot, farmer.
	AP22	Sam s Jas Martha Hartwell, labr.
	AP22	Hannah d Wm Mary Matthew, labr.
	AP24	Wm s Hen Eliz Low, labr.
	JL29	Sam s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
	AU12	Ann d Thos Sarah Walker, labr.
	SE30	Wm s Thos Susan Sperry, farmer
	OC 3	Jn s Wm Martha Young, labr.
	OC 7	Wm s Hen Eliz Hensman, farmer.
	OC14	Mary d Stephen Mary Harrison, labr.
	NO18	Wm s Matth Barbara Tebott, labr.
	JA22	Sarah d Jn Eliz Amis, baker
	FE26	Wm s Isaac Mary Watford, butcher.
1740	AP20	Jn s Thos Ann York, labr.
	JN25	Grace d Wm Sarah Negues, labr.
	JL27	Jn s Rob Mary Knight, labr.
	SE28	Mary d Thos Eliz Baley, shoemaker.
	JA 1	Eliz d Thos Eliz Willimott, farmer.
1741	SE21	Eliz d Jn Eliz Amis, baker
	OC 5	Sarah d Jn Mary Clark, labr.
	OC18	Eliz d Hen Hannah Ingraham, jun., labr.
	JA 7	Edw s Hen Eliz Ingraham, sen., labr.
	FE21	Mary d Matth Barbara Tebott, labr.
	*FE13	Jn s Wm Susan Newill, farmer
1742	AP25	Geo s Jn Eliz Ives, tailor
	OC17	Eliz d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor
	DE 5	Abel s Thos Eliz Bailey, shoemaker

† Occurs only in B.T

* Written above "Jane" struck through; B.T gives Jane.

* Inserted in a different hand at the end of the entries for 1741; not in B.T.

ODELL BAPTISMS: 1742-1752

1742 JA16 Sam s Rob Mary Knight, labr.	1747 FE28 "July Anna" d Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.
1743 AP 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Amis, baker	[ctd.] MR 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Matthews, labr.
AP 1 Thos s Hen Ann Hensman, farmer.	1748 AP 5 Martha d Jn Eliz Langley, grasier.
AP24 Alice d Wm Mary Matthew, labr.	AP24 Wm s Barth Susan Cooper, labr.
JL24 Thos s Thos Eliz Willimott, farmer.	AU 7 Sarah d Wm Sarah Negurs, labr.
AU28 Mary d Isaac Mary Watford, butcher.	AU 7 Thos s Jn Mary Clark, labr.
OC30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hofford, labr.	SELL Wm's Isaac Mary Watford, butcher.
OC30 Thos s Thos Sarah Walker, labr.	OC 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Willimott, farmer.
NO27 Sarah d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor	DE 4 Wm s Jn Mary Miseldine, labr.
1744 JN10 Matth s Matth & Barbara Tebott, labr.	DE 8 Mary d Rob Eliz Talbott, jun., lacebuyer.
JN10 Abel s Thos Eliz Bailey, labr.	DE27 Kezia d Jn Eliz Amis, baker
SE 9 Mary d Jn Mary Clark, labr.	MR 5 Wm s Jos Eliz Mole, tailor
OC28 Eliz d Wm Sarah Neguers, labr.	1749 MY21 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bailey, shoemaker.
NO 1 Sam s Hen Eliz Lowé, labr.	JL23 Jn s Cath Ridge
NO15 Lawr s Lawr Eliz Cumberland, farmer.	JL23 Eliz d Wm Ann Chapman, blacksmith.
JA25 Jn s Jn Eliz Hofford, labr.	JL23 Mary d Thos Mary Swannell, farmer
MR15 Ann d Geo Eliz Hine, grocer	OC 1 Cath d Thos Jane Tailor, labr.
1745 AP11 Mary d Jn Eliz Amis, baker	[Tayler-T.]
AP14 Eliz d Rob Mary Knight, labr.	OC 1 Jn s Hen Kezia Low, labr.
MY23 Wm & Sarah s & d of Everit Rose Tansley, labr.	NO 5 Jn s Wm Grace Risley, labr.
JN 2 Jeremy s Jeremy & Eliz Dolbin, labr.	JA23 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Amis, baker
JN23 Isaac s Isaac Mary Watford, butcher.	FE28 Sarah d Thos Sarah Walker, labr.
AU11 Eliz d Rob Jane Hensman, labr.	1750 MR25 Rich s Rob Jane Hensman, labr.
NO 3 Thos s Thos Eliz Baileley, shoemaker.	JN29 Eliz d Ann Astill
DE25 Wm s Thos Sarah Walker, labr.	JL29 Jn s Wm Ann Chapman, blacksmith.
JA19 Mary d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor	JL29 Eliz d Jn Mary Clark, labr.
FE12 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hofford, labr.	JL29 Jn s Jn Mary Miseldine, labr.
MR10 Mary d Thos Eliz Willimott, farmer.	AU 3 Ann d Lawr Eliz Cumberland, farmer.
1746 JL28 Sarah d Lawr Eliz Cumberland, farmer.	AU 3 Eliz d Sam Mary Sharman, labr.
AU24 Jn s Jn Mary Clark, labr.	SE16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.
SE 2 Sarah d Isaac Mary Watford, butcher.	SE30 Ann d Wm Mary Robinson, labr.
OC26 Sam* s Jeremy Eliz Dolbin, labr.	NO25 Eliz d Wm Mary Cooper, labr.
DE 9 Wm s Geo Eliz Hine, grocer	JA 3 Eliz d Isaac Mary Watford, butcher
JA18 Mary d Sam Mary Sharman, labr.	JA 4 Geo s Geo Eliz Hine, grocer
JA18 Mary d Wm Mary Robinson, labr.	MR 8 Wm s Rev. Jn Esther Smith, curate
MR 8 Kezia d Thos Eliz Bailey, shoemaker.	MR10 Thos s Thos Mary Swannell, farmer
1747 AP 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Langley, grasier.	1751 AP21 Eliz d Stephen Rose More, labr.
MY 3 Edw s Thos Mary Swannell, farmer.	MY19 Wm s Mary Palmer
MY24 David s Matth & Barbara Tebott, labr.	JN24 Mary d Hen Kezia Low, labr.
MY25 Ann d Jn Eliz Amis, baker	JL23 Eliz d Benj Mary Payn, labr.
JL26 Jn s Rob Jane Hensman, labr.	JL28 Cath d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor
SE27 Jn s Ann Astil	AU 4 Mary d Thos Willimott, farmer, decd. & Eliz his widow.
DE 3 Mary d Rob Eliz Talbott, jun., lacebuyer.	NO10 Wm s Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.
JA18 Wm's Wm Ann Chapman, blacksmith.	NO11 Eleanor d Jn Eliz Matthews, labr.
JA31 Mary d Stephen Rose More, labr.	DE 8 Mary d Jn Mary Miseldine, labr.
FE13 Jn s Thos Sarah Walker, labr.	DE17 Jos s Jn Eliz Langley, grasier
* Written above "William" struck through; B.T. gives "Samuel."	1752 FE 2 Wm s Wm Sarah Cooper, labr.
	FE15 Wm s Jn Eliz Amis, baker
	MR 8 Rob s Rob Jane Hensman, labr.
	AP 5 Eliz d Wm Grace Riseley
	AP27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Eden, farmer
	MY 3 Mary d Wm Ann Wersley, grasier
	AP30 Jas s Issac Mary Watford
	JL 9 Rebecca d Lawr Eliz Cumberland, farmer.
	JL26 Eliz d Barth Susan Cooper, labr.
	AU30 Wm s Hen Kezia Low, labr.
	OC 1 Jas s Jn Sarah Bets, labr.

1752 OC 2 Wm s Wm Mary Camber,
 [ctd.] near five years of age.
 NO26 Jn s Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.
 1753 JA21 Hester d Thos Jane Taylor, labr.
 MR25 Wm s Jn Eliz Mathews, labr.
 AP29 Wm s Jn Martha How, labr.
 JL 9 Mary & Wm s & d of
 Thos Eliz Baley, shoe-
 maker. "Mary about 2 years old."
 JL12 Wm s Jn Eliz Amis, baker
 JL22 Ann d Rob Sarah Cumberland
 SE 9 Hannah d Sam Mary Sharman, labr.
 SE16 Wm s Thos Mary Swannell,
 farmer.
 NO13 Jos s Thos Ann Eden, farmer
 DE25 Mary d Benj Mary Payn, labr.
 1754 FE10 Hen s Isaac Mary Watford,
 butcher.
 MR24 Hen s Rich Susan Cumberland,
 farmer.
 AP28 Jas s Jn Mary Miseldine, labr
 MY 5 Jn s Winifred Odell
 [Odell-T]
 MY 5 Mary d Hen Kezia Low, labr.
 JN12 Jonathan s Jn Eliz Langley,
 grasier.
 JL21 Eliz d Wm Eliz Dainton, labr.
 JL28 Ann d Wm Ann Chapman,
 blacksmith.
 JL28 Ann d Wm Grace Risley, labr.
 [End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1796]

AU16 Lawr s Lawr Eliz Cumberland
 [farmer†].
 AU18 Jas s Wm Ann Cox, labr.
 AU18 Rob s Wm Sarah Cooper, labr.
 SE 8 Wm illeg.s Ann Astill
 SE29 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Savidge, labr.
 1755 FE 2 Hen s Jn Mary Ingram, labr.
 FE 7 Thos s Rich Susan Cumberland,
 farmer.
 FE16 Benj s Rob Jane Hensman, labr.
 AP13 Jn s Thos Mary Swannel, farmer
 JN 8 Wm s Wm Lettice Moore, labr.
 JN 8 Geo s Wm Ann Wesley, grasier
 JN22 Sarah d Wm Mary Ingersole,
 of Stevington.
 JL20 Ann d Jn Martha Howe, labr.
 JL24 Mary d [Thos Ann†] Eden, farmer
 AU 3 Rob s Wm Eliz Dainton, labr.
 AU10 Jas s Wm Rachel Hartwell, labr.
 AU10 Jn s Eliz Roberts,
 spinster.
 SE28 Eliz d Hen Kezia Lowe, labr.
 OC26 Hen s Thos Jane Taylor, labr.
 DE21 Eliz d Jos Ann Smith, labr.
 DE28 Ann d Jn Mary Misledine, labr.
 DE29 Ann d Jn Eliz Amis, baker
 DE30 Eliz d Rob Leah Talbot,
 laceman.
 1756 JA 4 Wm s Jn Ann Gibbons, labr.
 JA11 Jn s Stephen Rose Moore, labr.
 JA18 Eliz d Jn Eliz Mathews, labr.
 FE15 Rich s Wm Mary Ingersole,
 farmer, of Stevington.

1756 AP 4 Eliz d Jn Mary Inḡram, labr.
 [ctd.] AP13 Jn s Lawr Eliz Cumberland,
 farmer.
 AP18 Sarah illeg.d Mary Savidge
 MY16 Wm s Jn Rebecca Savidge, labr.
 JN20 Sarah d Benj Mary Payn, labr.
 JL25 Jn s Paradine Langley, labr,
 & Ann his wife decd.
 AU15 Wm s Wm Grace Risley, labr.
 OC 3 Jas s Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.
 OC31 Ann d Jn Eliz Wright, labr.
 NO28 Eliz d Jn Martha How, labr.
 DE14 Eliz d Jn Langley(late
 decd.), grasier & Eliz his wife.
 DE26 Ann d Jn Mary Clark, labr.
 DE26 Jos s Wm Lettice Moor, labr.
 1757 JA14 Wm s Thos Ann Eden, farmer
 JA14 Israel s Wm Ann Cox, labr.
 JA31 Eliz d Thos Mary Swannell
 FE27 Rich s Wm Sarah Cooper, labr.
 MR16 Ann d Jas Mary Cumberland,
 farmer.
 MY15 Ann d Jos Ann Smith, labr.
 MY15 Mary d Wm Mary Ingersole
 JI23 Jane d Wm Ann Chapman,
 blacksmith.
 JI23 Eliz d Jn Mary Tossill, labr.
 AU14 Sarah d Wm Ann Wersley,
 grasier.
 OC30 Wm s Rob Kezia Wright, labr.
 DE 4 Wm s Andrew Ann Brocket, labr.
 DE27 Lucy d Lawr Eliz Cumberland,
 farmer.
 1758 JA 2 Thos s Geo Martha Hine, grocer
 FE19 Mary d Wm Ann Cox, labr.
 AP 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.
 AP30 Wm s Wm Mary Ingersole
 MY25 Perry s Jas Mary Cumberland,
 farmer.
 JN 1 Sarah d Jn Ann Gibbins, labr.
 JL21 Rowland s Thos Alston, esq.,
 by Margt Lee, spinster.
 JL21 Jn s Thos Ann Eden, farmer
 AU 6 Jn s Jn Rebecca Savidge, labr.
 SE 5 Rob s Thos Mary Swannel
 OC22 Ann d Rob Kezia Wright
 1759 JA21 Sam s Jn Eliz Wright
 MR11 Timothy s Jn Martha How
 MR18 Judith d Wm Grace Risely
 MR25 Thos s Jn Mary Misledine
 AP15 Thos s Wm Mary Inkersole
 AP15 Lettice d Wm Lettice Moor
 MY20 Jane d Thos Jane Taylor
 JN10 Israel s Thos Mary Church
 JL29 Jos s Jos Ann Smith
 JL30 Charlotte d Lawr
 & Eliz Cumberland
 SE23 Sarah d Andrew Ann Brocket
 OC14 Martha d Wm Ann Wesley
 NO 4 Ann d Benj Mary Payne
 NO 6 Margt d Jn Eliz Amis
 NO18 Thos s Jn Mary Misledine
 NO25 Ann d Hen Kezia Low
 1760 FE17 Rose d Stephen Rose Moor
 FE17 Mary d Jn Eliz Matthews, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1760 FE28 Wm s Jas Mary Cumberland, [ctd.] farmer.	1764 SE30 Wm s Peter Charlotte Stonebanks [ctd.] OC14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Boston NO27 Charlotte d Thos Ann Eden
JN17 Sarah d Rob Leah Talbot [laceman], born Nov 27, 1757.	DE 2 Sarah d Jn Mary Tossil
JN17 Jn s Rob Leah Talbot [laceman].	1765 FE10 Hen s Hen Kezia Low MR24 Ann d Benj Mary Payn AP 9 Matth s Mary Swannel (now a widow).
JL27 Jas s Thos Mary Swannel, farmer SE25 Jn s Geo Martha Hine, farmer [maltster-T]	AP 9 Sarah d Wm Rachel Hartwell JL16 Ann d Wm Sarah Cooper JL23 Hannah d Rob Kezia Wright AU 4 Sarah d Jn Sarah Gilbert, butcher.
OC12 Jn s Sam Eleanor Leigh, labr. OC12 Eliz d Thos Ann Eden, farmer	AU18 Mary d Sam Ann Cooper NO24 Jn s Jos Ann Smith
1761 AP26 Mary d Wm Grace Risely, labr. MY31 Thos s Wm Lettice Moor, farmer MY31 Mary d Jos Ann Smith, labr.	DE26 Ann d Thos Eden, farmer
JN14 Thos s Jn Mary Tossel, farmer AU 2 Hen s Andrew Ann Brockett, labr. AU 9 Valley d Jn Martha How, labr.	1766 FE23 Martha d Sam Moseley Hartwell MR 2 Wm s Sam Eliz Sharman AP27 Wm s Wm Eliz Boston OC19 Wm s Jos Ann Line NO30 Geo s Jn Rebecca Savage NO30 Thos s Jn Eliz Gilbert
AU16 Thos s Jn Grace Wheatley, shoemaker, of Pavenham.	1767 MY17 Jn s Rob Maria Smith JL29 Thos s Thos Sarah Eden AU 2 Wm s Jn Mary Tossill SE13 Jas illeg.s Eliz Bailey NO 1 Ann d Sam Eliz Sharman DE14 Wm illeg.s Wm Brown "alias" Eliz King
AU23 Sarah d Wm Sarah Cooper, labr. NO 1 Jos s Sam Eleanor Lee, labr.	1768 JA10 Wm s Thos Eliz Bromwell JA17 Eliz d Sam Ann Cooper FE17 Sarah d Wm Rachel Hartwell MR13 Sarah d Wm Ann Cox AP 7 Eliz d Peter &
1762 JA10 Jos s Thos Mary Swannel, farmer JA10 Rob s Peter & Charlotte Stonebanks, carpenter.	Charlotte Stonebanks MY22 Rich s Jos Ann Smith JN20 Wm s Wm Eliz Boston JL24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gilbert JL31 Mary d Sam Moseley Hartwell AU14 Rob s Rob Maria Smith SE20 Jonathan s Thos Sarah Eden OC16 Jos s Jn Mary Missledine OC23 Jos s Jos Ann Line DE25 Sarah d Stephen Rose Moore
FE14 Wm s Wm Rachel Hartwell, labr. AP18 Eliz d Wm Ann Cox, labr. MY 9 Susan d Benj Mary Payne, labr. MY16 Mary d Jn Rebecca Savidge, labr.	1769 FE12 Martha d Rob Kezia Wright, labr. FE26 Chas illeg.s Rich Barnes alias Chapman.
JL25 Geo s Jn Mary Misledine, labr. SE19 Sam s Wm Sarah Cooper, labr. OC10 Geo s Thos Kezia Richardson, of Wellingborough, Northants, rope maker.	AP 2 Ann d Peter & Charlotte Stonebanks JL23 Ann d Jn Rebecca Savidge AU 8 Thos s Jas Frances Cumberland AU20 Mary d Stephen Ann Harrison SE17 Jos s Wm Eliz Mole OC22 Wm s Wm Rachel Hartwell OC29 Jas s Jn Kezia Houghton DE25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Boston DE26 Mary d Rob Leah Talbot DE26 Wm s Rob Leah Talbot DE26 Rob s Rob Leah Talbot DE28 Mary d Lawr Martha Cumberland
1763 JA 4 Jas s Jas Mary Cumberland, farmer.	1770 JA 1 Mary d Thos Sarah Eden JA 7 Sarah d Rob Maria Smith FE18 Wm s Sam Eliz Mace AP 5 Mary d Thos Eliz Bromwell AP 6 Ann d Jn Rebecca Savidge MY15 Mary d Jn Eliz Gilbert
FE27 Jas s Mary Smith, by Wm Ingersole of Pavenham, farmer.	
AP17 Wm s Jos Ann Smith, labr.	
MY 1 Rob s Rob Kezia Wright, labr.	
MY15 Hen s Hen Kezia Low, labr.	
MY26 Sarah d Peter & Charlotte Stonebanks	
JL24 Jas s Wm Ann Chapman	
JL24 Wm s Jn Mary Tossil	
JL24 Cath d Sam Moseley Hartwell	
JL26 Martha d Thos Ann Eden, 1 year old.	
JL26 Sarah d Thos Ann Eden	
AU 7 Stephen s Stephen & Rose Moor	
DE25 Dorothy d Thos Mary Swannel	
1764 JA15 Wm s Jn Grace Wheatley, of Pavenham.	
AP 8 Thos s Jn Eliz Matthews	
MY27 Sarah d Jn Rebecca Savage	
MY27 Chris s Jn Margt Smith	
JN 3 Jane illeg.d Eliz Bailey, a stranger.	
JN17 Andrew s Andrew Ann Brocket	
JL 8 Hannah d Rich Cooper & Martha How	
AU 5 Jn s Thos Mary Church	
SE16 Ann d Wm Ann Cox	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1770 MY27	Rebecca d Peter &		1774 SE25	Everet s Jcs Eliz Hartwell
[ctd.]	Charlotte Stonebanks		[ctd.] DE 2	Philip s Wm Eliz Boston
OC 8	Jn s Jn Mary Tossil		DE 4	Judith d Thos Hannah Hensman
OC14	Eusebius illeg.s of		1775 JA28	Kezia d Peter &
	Eusebius Ray & Mary Savidge.			Charlotte Stonebanks
OC14	Wm s Sam Mosely Hartwell		FE12	Mosely d Sam Mosely Hartwell
NO24	Eliz d Jas Frances Cumberland, priv:		FE21	Jn s Elisha Eliz Eyles
DE23	Wm s Jn Sarah York		FE22	Hannah d Thos Sarah Eden
1771 JA 6	Jas s Jas Mary Parslow, priv:		FE26	Eliz d Jn Sarah Misseldine
FE17	Jonathan s Thos & Sarah Eden		MR28	Sarah illeg.d Mary Robinson
MR24	Thos s Jn Eliz Matthews		JN 8	Rowland s Rev. Rob Harris Hurst & Sarah his wife.
MR31	Eliz d Eliz Chapman		JN 9	Thos illeg.s Eliz Elmer
JL28	Rob s Jos Ann Line		JL23	Eliz d Jn Kezia Houghton
SE 8	Jn s Peter & Charlotte Stonebank		JL24	Rob s Jn Eliz Savidge
SE29	Mary d Jn Sarah Misseldine		SE26	Frances d Jas Frances Cumberland
OC 6	Wm s Wm Eliz Mould		1776 JA21	Eliz d Thos Hannah Hensman
OC 6	Eliz d Sam Eliz Mace		MR 3	Wm s Wm Eliz Boston
OC18	Mary d Sam Eliz Sharman		MR10	Eliz d Sam Eliz Partridge
DE 8	Jos s Jos Eliz Hartwell		AP11	Matth s Jn Hannah Deighton
DE15	Rich s Jn Eliz Gilbert		AP14	Jn s Thos Mary Cromwell
1772 FE23	Sarah d Jas Frances Cumberland		AP14	Eliz d Jos Ann Line
MR 1	Jn s Wm Eliz Boston		MY 2	Ann & Martha twin daus. of Wm Eliz Chapman
MY28	Hannah d Thos Hannah Hensman		MY17	Jn s Sam Eliz Mace alias Mason.
AU16	Wm s Sam Ann Cooper		JL14	Rebecca d Peter & Charlotte Stonebanks
NO 1	Freeman s Sam Mosely Hartwell		SE14	Ruth d Jn Susan Pettit
NO 5	Dorothy d Rev. Rob Harris Hurst, & Sarah his wife.		SE10	Eleanor d Rev. Rob Harris Hurst & Sarah his wife.
DE20	Leah d Jn Eliz Savidge		DE25	Mary d Jn Mary Tossel*
DE25	Wm s Wm Rachel Hartwell		1777 JA12	Mary d Jn Kezia Houghton
DE25	Phoebe d Jn Sarah Misseldine		FE23	Sam s Sam Mosley Hartwell [Hartley-T]
1773 FE 7	Ann d Peter & Charlotte Stonebanks		MR 6	Jn s Jn Mary Clarke
MY 2	Jacob s Jos Ann Line		MR 6	Edw s Elisha & Mary [Eliz-T] Eels
MY15	Thos s Thos Hannah Hensman		MR 6	Ann d Jn Eliz Matthew
MY17	Jn s Wm Eliz Boston		AP13	Martha d Jas & Frances Cumberland
MY23	Mary d Jas Frances Cumberland		AP20	Philip s Wm Eliz Boston
JN29	Martha d Sam Eliz Mace		AP20	Jas s Jos Eliz Hartwell
JL 5	Jn & Sarai s & d of Jas Mary Paslow		JN15	Thos s Thos Hannah Hensman
JL25	Wm s Jn Martha Ridge		JN19	Ann d Wm Rebecca Cooper
JL25	Sarah illeg.d Eliz Chapman		JL27	Rob s Wm Eliz Mole
JL26	Martha d Jn Eliz Gilbert		AU17	Hannah d Jn Hannah Deaton
AU 8	Rob s Rob Kezia Wright		OC22	Eliz d Lawr Mary Cumberland
OC 3	Jn s Jn Kezia Houghton		NO16	Mary d Sam Eliz Mason
OC 3	Rich & Sarah s & d of Wm Eliz Mole		NO23	Gertrude d Wm & Hester Savage
OC17	Jn s Rob Cath Milton, travellers.		NO30	Thos Bartlet s of Jn Mary Ganderton
NO23	Leah Anna d Rob Leah Talbot, born Jan. 12, 1772.		DE28	Mary d Wm Ann Ayscough
1774 JA10	Lucy d Peter & Charlotte Stonebanks		1778 JA25	Jn s Wm Eliz Curtice
FE 6	Amis s Thos Sarah Eden, born March 14, 1773.		FE 8	Judith d Wm Eliz Cooper
FE 9	Ann d Rev. Rob Harris Hurst, & Sarah his wife.		MR 8	Solomon s Wm Eliz Boston
AP10	Eliz illeg.d Cath Mole		AP 5	Wm s Jn Sarah Misledine
AP17	Eliz d Thos Mary Cromwell, aged 2 years.		JN21	Jn s Jn Mary Clark
AP17	Thos s Thos Mary Cromwell, aged 21 weeks.		JL 5	Kezia d Jas Frances Cumberland
JL24	Wm s Sam Eliz Mace alias Mason.		AU23	Sarah d Jos Sarah Smith
SE25	Thos s Sam Eliz Partridge		OC25	Jas s Jos Ann Lyne
			NO29	Eliz d Thos Hannah Hensman

* Written in a different hand at the foot
of the page; not in B.T.

1778 DE25 Freeman s Sam &
[ctd.] Moseley Hartwell

1779 JA24 Ann d Jn Sarah Misseldine
JA24 Wiles s Wm Rebecca Cooper
FE10 Judith d Jn Eliz Matthews
JN 6 Thos s Wm Eliz Boston
JN20 Judith d Sam Eliz Partridge
JL25 Kezia d Jn Kezia Houghton
JL25 Wm s Thos Mary Bromwell
JL28 Cath d Elisha Eliz Eyles
OC13 Martha d Lawr Mary Cumberland
OC24 Barth s Wm Eliz Cooper
DE19 Sam s Sam Eliz Mason

1780 JA 2 Eliz d Wm Ann Hine
JA 9 Thos s Wm Hester Savage
JA16 Martha d Wm Eliz Eden
FE 8 Cath d Jas Frances Cumberland
JA23 Thos s Jn Susan Pettitt
AP 2 Jn s Wm Ann Moore
MY21 Wm s Wm Ann Ayscough
AU27 Wm s Wm Phyllis Riseley
SE 3 Wm s Edw Eliz Murden
OC15 Wm s Wm Eliz Curtice

1781 JA 7 Isaac s Sam Eliz Lett
FE21 Sarah d Jn Mary Clarke
AP 1 Phyllis d Jn Kezia Houghton
AP 1 Susan d Wm Eliz Cooper
AP22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Matthews
MY 6 Thos s Thos Cath Hawley
JN24 Lydia d Lawr Mary Cumberland
JL29 Rebecca d Wm &
Rebecca Cooper
JL31 Wm s Wm Ann Hine
AU 1 Thos s Elisha Eliz Eyles
AU26 Sam s Jn Hannah Denton
OC 7 Mary d Thos Eliz Goodman

1782 JA27 Thos s Wm Phyllis Riseley
FE 8 Thos s Wm Ann Moore
MY 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Lett
JN 9 Hester d Wm Hester Savage
JL28 Jn s Thos Mary Bromwell
JL28 Martha d Wm Eliz Mole
JL28 Sarah d Jacob Cath Harris,
of Sculdrop; born in this
parish Sept. 28, 1779.
AU 4 Cath d Sam Eliz Mason
NO24 Jas s Jane Chapman,
spinster.

1783 JA12 Eliz d Wm Ann Gibbons
JA26 Oliver s Wm Eliz Cooper
FE23 Jas s Wm Ann Ayscough
FE26 Lawr s Lawr Mary Cumberland
MR30 Geo s Wm Ann Hine
AP 6 Jn s Edw Eliz Murden
AP20 Eliz d Wm Eliz Curtice
MY 4 Eliz d Wm Phyllis Riseley
MY19 Lettice d Jn Sarah Missledine
JL26 Ann d Mary Cox
JL27 Wm s Wm Rebecca Cooper
JL30 Skevington s Elisha
& Eliz Eyles
SE21 Thos s of the late
Jas Cumberland &
Eliz his wife.
OC12 Eliz d Thos Cath Hawley

1784 FE 1 Worral s Jas Passlewe, decd
& Mary his wife, pauper.

1784 FE22 Hester d Timothy
[ctd.] & Eliz How
JN27 Jas s Wm Phyllis Riseley
OC24 Thos s Sam Eliz Mason
1785 JN 5 Thos s Edw Eliz Murden
JN 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Parratt
JN12 Jos s Thos Mary Bromwell
JL25 Eliz d Elisha Eliz Eyles
SE 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Matthews
SE 4 Jn s Wm Ann Ayscough
OC13 Jn s Wm Ann Hine
OC16 Hensman s Wm Eliz Mole
NO 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Létt
DE11 Jas s Jn Kezia Houghton
DE18 Alice d Alice Tebbut,
spinster. P.*
DE18 Jn s of the late Jn Gutters
& Jane his wife; infant.

1786 JA29 Jas s Thos Ann Bailey. P.
FE26 Margt d Mary Hodgkins
& Thos Smith, travellers. P.
MR 3 Jn s Jos Alice Eden
MR 3 Juliana d Jn Hannah Denton
MY28 Mary d Sam Eliz Partridge
JN23 Abraham s Timothy
& Eliz How. P.
JN23 Geo s Eliz Savage
& Geo Hewlet. P.
OC 1 Thos s Jn Lettice Alderman
OC15 Mary d Wm Eliz Cooper
DE10 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Cooper
DE10 Eliz d Rich Mary Lovell. P.
DE24 Frances d Wm Eliz Curtice

1787 JA14 Mary d Rich Hannah Perry. P.
AP 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Parrot. P.
JN 1 Thos s Jos Alice Eden
JN 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Eden
JN 7 Martha d Jn Sarah Misledine. P.
AU 1 Eliz d Edw Eliz Murden. P.
JN29 Eliz d Rich [Mary Lovell?] P.
"admitted."
AU 1 Susan d Wm Martha Marriot
AU 1 Eliz d Wm Martha Marriot
AU 1 Cath d Thos Cath Hawley
AU 1 Marshall s Elisha
& Eliz Eyles
DE 6 Thos & Ann s & d of
Wm Ann Hine

1788 JA13 Jn s Wm Sarah Savage
FE 4 Rich s Edw Mary Bradshaw
FE 4 Hester d Wm Ann Ascough
MR23 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Lett
MY11 Eliz d Sam Sarah Page
MY11 Wm illeg.s Hannah Paine. P.
MY25 Ann d Timothy Eliz How. P.
JL13 Wm s Jn Lettice Alderman
DE14 Sarah d Jn Mary Parrot

1789 JA 4 Sarah d Rob Eliz Abraham
FE15 Gertrude d Wm Sarah Savage
MR29 Eliz d Jos Sarah Smith
MR29 Oliver s Wm Eliz Cooper
AP12 Wm s Jn Hannah Westley
AP16 Hannah d Jos Alice Eden
AP26 Thos s Wm Eliz Curtis
JN 7 Rebecca d Elisha
& Eliz Eyles

1789 JL26 Eliz d Edw Eliz Murden
 [ctd.] SE13 Ann d Wm Sarah Rotley
 1790 JA17 Leah d Jn Eliz Savidge,
 born Nov. 29, 1789.
 JA31 " Ann base born child of Eliz-
 beth & Edward Marshall, was
 born Jan. 24 & full bapt.
 Jan. 31, 1790. Pauper."
 FE 9 Wm's Wm Martha Marriott,
 born Oct. 19, 1789.
 MY 9 Jos s Wm Eliz Eden
 MY28 Mary d Jn Eliz Matthews
 MY28 Jos s Edw Mary Bradshaw
 JL25 Sam s Wm Martha Risely
 SE19 Rob s Jn Hannah Wesley,
 born Aug. 25.
 SE22 Isaac Eden s Jos Ann Langley,
 born Aug. 5.
 1791 MR 6 Jn's Jn Letitia Alderman,
 born Feb. 25.
 AP 3 Sarah d Timothy Eliz Howe,
 born Feb. 8.
 MY30 Jos s Jos Alice Eden,
 born April 3.
 JL24 Wm's Wm Sarah Savidge,
 born July 7.
 JL26 Thos s Wm Ann Hine,
 born May 25.
 JL24 Thos s Rob Eliz Abraham,
 born March 3.
 JL24 Jane d Rich Mary Lovell,
 born April 28.
 JL27 Rob s Elisha Eliz Eyles,
 born Feb. 20.
 AU28 Ann d Wm Eliz Cooper,
 born Aug. 22.
 OC30 Jn s Jos Sarah Smith
 DE29 Charlotte Temperance d of
 " Thos Eliz Alston,
 born Nov. 16.
 1792 JA29 Thos s Jn Eliz Lett,
 born Jan. 28.
 FE12 Mary d Wm Eliz Curtis,
 born Feb. 8.
 MR 9 Thos s Rich Hannah Perry,
 born March 9.
 MY27 Jos illeg.s Mary Smith,
 born April 20.
 JN 3 Mary d Thos Sarah Ashton,
 born June 1.
 JL29 Wm s Jn Mary Howe, was
 full bapt., having been priv-
 ately bapt. at Stagsden.
 AU12 Wm's Jn Hannah Deighton,
 born Aug. 2.
 JL-- Wm illeg.s Sarah Smith, bapt.
 by the Rev. Mr. Bartley.
 DE25 Geo s Jn Hannah Wesley,
 born April 13.
 DE25 Wm's Wm Martha Riseley,
 born Nov. 9.
 DE31 Eliz d Jos Ann Langley,
 born Nov. 13.
 1793 JA 8 Eliz d Timothy Eliz Howe,
 born Jan. 3.
 JA27 Wm's Jn Mary Parrot,
 born Jan. 20.

1793 MR24 Mary d Wm Sarah Rotley
 [ctd.] MR24 Lettice d Jn &
 Letitia Alderman
 MR29 Eliz d Jos Alice Eden,
 born Feb. 22.
 MR31 Wm s Wm Eliz Curtis
 MY21 Mary Ann d Thos Eliz Alston,
 was born at Northampton,
 May 11.
 AU 5 Cath d Thos Sarah Ashton
 AU25 Eleanor d Jas Ann Long
 SE19 Susan d Thos Hannah Norman
 SE19 Jos illeg.s Eliz Marshall
 OC20 Hannah d Jos Sarah Smith,
 born Sept. 30.
 NO15 Rob s Jn Eliz Savage,
 born July 29.
 NO15 Cath d Thos Sarah Ashton,
 born July 29.
 1794 AP19 Geo s Wm Sarah Savage,
 born April 19.
 JL27 Timothy s Jn Hannah Westley,
 born Dec. 4, 1793.
 JL27 Rose d Stephen Jane Moore,
 born May 21.
 JL27 Ann d Hezekiah Mary Phelps,
 born March 1.
 JL27 Silas s Robin &
 Rebecca Abraham,
 born July 21.
 JL27 Robin Abraham,
 aged 30 was himself baptized.
 AU31 Jn's Jn Eliz Lett,
 born Aug. 29.
 SE 8 Jn's Jos Ann Langley,
 born Sept. 8.
 SE14 Frances Margaret d of
 Thos Eliz Alston,
 born Sept. 5.
 DE 7 Thos s Jos Ann Barnes,
 born Nov. 29.
 DE 7 Thos s Rebecca & Wm Cooper
 (decd), born Dec. 6.
 1795 MR15 Rob s Geo Eliz Savage,
 born Jan. 1.
 AP19 Jn's Jos Ann Langley,
 born July 22, 1794.
 MY24 Jane d Thos Sarah Ashton
 MY24 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Savidge
 OC31 Jn's Wm Martha Riseley,
 born Oct. 24.
 NO 1 Eliz d Thos Leah Freeman,
 born Oct. 24.
 1796 MR19 Rebecca d Wm Jane Savage,
 born Dec. 17.
 MR19 Martha d Timothy Eliz Howe,
 born Jan. 18.
 MR19 Cressy d Thos Hannah Norman,
 born Jan. 6.
 MR19 Martha d Chas Hannah Wesley,
 born Dec. 13, 1795.
 MY 5 Emma Maria d Thos Alston, esq.,
 & Eliz his wife; born Ap. 27.
 JL24 Thos illeg.s Sarah Page,
 aged 2 years.
 JL24 Jos s Jos Sarah Smith,
 born Nov. 27, 1795.

1796 JL24 Mātha d Jn Hannah Wesley,
[ctd] born Dec. 10, 1795.
JL28 Mary d Robin Eliz Abraham,
born July 27.
JL24 Rebecca d Wm Jane Savige,
born Dec. 17, 1795.
JL24 Eliz d Wm Sarah Rotley,
born May 15.
[End of Vol. IV].

[VOLUME V. [1796-1812]]

MY11 Emma Maria d Thos Eliz Alston,
born April 27.
NO16 Sam s Wm Martha Marriott,
born Jan. 24.

1797 FE17 Jn's Wm Martha Riseley,
born Feb. 4.
JN 4 Jane d Jn Eliz Goodman,
born April 8.
JL 4 Eliz d Rob Hephzibah Line,
born June [blank].
JL23 Jn's Jn Hannah Wesley,
born Dec. 22, 1796.
JL23 Sarah d Jos Ann Barnes,
born Dec. 31, 1796.
JL23 Avis d Jos Eliz Mole,
born Feb. 7, 1797.
JL23 Jn's Wm [blank] Darlow,
born April 22, 1797.
SE18 Rob s Wm Jane Savige,
born Sept. 7.
OC23 Cath d Jos Ann Langley,
born Aug. 2.

1798 AP21 David s Hezekiah Mary Phelp,
born Feb. 7, 1797.
MY 2 Martha d Thos Hannah Norman,
born March 19.
MY27 Cath d Wm Martha Risely,
born Feb. 10.
MY30 Sarah d Wm Margt York,
born April 15, 1797.
JL29 Rob s Wm Avice Mold,
born Dec. 29, 1797.
JL29 Jn's Timothy Eliz Howe,
born March 26.
JL29 Jn's Wm Mary Robinson,
born June 27.
JL29 Jn's Chas Moseley Bowler,
born July 1.
SE11 Martha d Jos Alice Eden,
born Oct. 3, 1797.
SE16 Mary d Jn Martha Parrot,
born Aug. 26.
NO 4 Freeman s Sam Jane Hartwell,
born Aug. 23.
NO 4 Jas s Wm Frances Misseldine,
born Sept. 23.
NO 4 Phoebe d Wm Frances Misseldine,
born Sept. 25 [sic].
NO 4 Wm's Stephen Jane Moore,
born Oct. 26.
DE26 Sarah d Barth Hannah Cooper,
born Nov. 27.
DE26 Jas s Jn Judith Alderman,
born Dec. 1.

1798 DE26 Jn Welsh,
[ctd] born in 1784 & bapt. at Odell.
1799 JA 5 Rich s Jn Hannah Wesley
MR10 Caroline Matilda d
of Thos Eliz Alston,
born Feb. 19.
MR10 Sarah illeg.d Mary Misseldine
MR22 Jn's Robin Eliz Abrahams,
born March 19.
MR24 Eliz d Wm Ann Darlow,
born Jan. 7.
MR24 Thos s Jn Eliz Goodman,
born Dec. 4.
MY26 Eleanor d Rob Hephzibah Line,
born May 22.
JL28 Wm's Wm Mary Robinson,
born June 3.
OC22 Mary d Wm Jane Savige,
born Sept. 13.
NO17 Mary Ann d Wm Avis Mole,
born July 12.
NO30 Cath d Sam Jane Hartwell,
born Oct. 22.

1800 MY11 Hephzibah d Rob Valley Smith,
born Feb. 15.
JN 5 Jas s Edw Mary Bradshaw,
born May 31, 1793.
JL27 Jn's Geo Eliz Savige,
born Jan. 6.
OC12 Jn's Wm Mary Moore,
born Aug. 19.
OC12 Ann d Jn Martha Millington,
born Sept. 25.
OC 5 Jn's Sam Phoebe Barley,
born Sept. 21.
OC 5 Ann d Wm Ann Darlow,
born Sept. 26.

1801 FE13 Jos s Jos Ann Barnes,
born Feb. 10.
FE14 Ann d Jn Eliz Goodman,
born Feb. 10.
DE25 Priscilla d Thos Hannah Norman,
aged 4 years & three quarters.
DE25 Martha d Thos Hannah Norman,
aged 2 years & three quarters.
OC28 Ann d Wm Ann Darlow,
born Oct. 26, 1800.
MR21 Thos & Jas twin sons of
Wm Sarah Spires
AP 5 Geo s Thos Sarah Ashton,
born Jan. 2.
AP 5 David s Timothy Eliz Howe,
born March 24.
MY24 Eliz d Hezekiah Mary Phelps,
born Feb. 16.
MY26 Wm's Thos Ann Foskitt,
born Feb. 6.
JN 2 Eliz d Jn Mary Smith,
born March 28.
JN22 Matth s Edw Eliz Murden,
born May—, 1800.
JL12 Charles William Horace,
s of Thos Eliz Alston,
born July 6.
SE27 Ann d Robin Eliz Abrahams,
born June 18.

- 1801 JL19 Eliz d Barth Hannah Cooper,
[ctd] born Dec. 20, 1800.
- SE27 Ann d Jn Ann Whitworth,
born March 10.
- OC18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Swannel,
born Oct. 14.
- 1802 JA18 Frances d Phyllis Oughton.
born Oct. 26, 1801.
- MR 7 Mary d Sam Phoebe Barley,
born Feb. 26.
- MR21 Jos s Rob Hepziba Line,
born Feb. 16.
- AP19 Jas s Jos Fanny Langley,
born Jan. 22.
- SE 6 Cath d Jn Ann Whitworth
- SE 6 Levi s Geo Eliz Savige
- SE26 Carrington s Wm Ann Darlow,
born Aug. 16.
- SE12 Jas s Sam Jane Hartwell,
born May 26.
- SE20 Eliz d Jn Hannah Wesley,
- SE22 Sarah d Rob Valley Smith,
born Sept. 21.
- 1803 JA28 Wm's Barth Hannah Cooper,
born Dec. 17, 1802.
- MR14 Mary Ann d Thos Eliz Swannel,
born Feb. 19.
- MR18 Ann d Wm Mary Robinson,
born Dec. 9, 1802.
- MR22 Thos s Jos Alice Eden,
born March 25 1800.
- MR22 Wm Clarke s Jos Alice Eden,
born March 5, 1802.
- AP 7 Jane Hartwell,
aged 25 years.
- AP10 Hannah d Thos Hannah Norman,
born May--, 1802.
- AP11 Valley d Jos Valley Smith,
born Sept. 7, 1801.
- JN 2 Jn s Thos Ann Fostick
- JL24 Wm's Rob Ann Mole,
born Jan. 24.
- "Arthur s of Thos & Cath Neate
born at Hinwick House in the
parish of Puddington [Paddington]
March 19th. Baptized April 1st
& received at Odell June 19th."
- JL24 Sam s Wm Mary More,
born May 11.
- JL24 Wm's Barth Hannah Cooper,
born Dec 18.
- JL24 Mary d Jn Eliz Goodman,
born March 22.
- JL24 Mary d Wm Martha Risley,
born March 18.
- JL24 Marianne d Thos Eliz Swannell,
born Feb. 19.
- SE 5 Ann d Jos Frances Langley,
born Aug. 4.
- 1804 MR11 Wm's Sam Phoebe Barley,
born Feb. 4.
- AP 1 Jane d Thos Sarah Ashton,
born Oct. 18.
- Mary d Wm Ann Darlow,
born March 28; priv: bapt:
- Mary d Thos Ann Fostick,
born April 2; priv: bapt:
- 1804 MY25 Ann d Jn Mary Smith,
[ctd] born Sept 6.
- JN17 Ruth d Jn Ann Whitworth,
born Sept. 13.
- Cath d Thos Cath Neate,
born March 31. Recd Oct 2
- OC10 Wm's Thos Kezia Wells,
born July 20.
- OC14 Ann illeg.d Judith Matthews,
born July 24.
- DE26 Marianne d Chas Eliz Coalman,
born June 14.
- DE26 Geō illeg.s Ann Haddon,
born Nov. 21.
- 1805 MR 3 Mary d Rob Ann Mole,
born Jan. 7.
- JN16 Jos s Rob Eliz Line,
born May 25.
- JL28 Thos s Wm Ann Darlow,
born July.
- JL28 Geō s Geo Eliz Savige,
born Oct. 27, 1804.
- DE25 Thos s Barth Hannah Cooper,
born Aug. 10.
- DE 8 Wm's Hen Cath Gudgins,
born Nov. 5.
- 1806 JA23 Mary d Jas Judith Askew,
born Jan. 7.
- JA23 Jane d Stephen Mary Moore,
born Dec. 11.
- JA25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Swannell,
born Nov. 18.
- MR 5 Wm's Jas Sarah Summerfield,
born Sept. 26.
- MR 5 Mary d Thos Rebecca Farnel,
born June 5.
- AP 6 Mary d Jos Eliz Barnes,
born Oct. 9.
- AP 6 Sarah d Sam Phoebe Bailey,
born Dec. 21.
- AP 8 Thos s Thos Kezia Wells,
born Nov. 17.
- JL27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Goodman,
born July 2.
- JL27 Mary d Jn Mary Smith,
born May 3.
- JL27 Thos s Jn Eliz Wesley,
born Oct. 18, 1805.
- JL27 Thos s Thos Ann Fostick,
born Sept. 17, 1805.
- DE22 Sarah d Wm Mary Moore, priv:
bapt. Born Dec. 19.
- 1807 FE15 Geō s Rob Eliz Line,
born Jan. 24.
- FE17 Ann d Wm Margt York,
born Feb 9; priv. bapt.
- MR 3 Mosely d Sam Jane Hartwell,
born Feb. 23; priv. bapt.
- MR 8 Jos s Wm Margt York,
born Feb. 18, 1805.
- AP 2 Thos s Thos Sarah Ashton,
born Dec. 1, 1806.
- AP17 Jane d Wm Jane Savige,
born July 4, 1806; bapt. priv.
- AP19 Jas s Thos Kezia Wells,
born March 15.

ODELL BAPTISMS: 1807-1811

- 1807 MY18 Thos s Wm Eliz Betts,
 [ctd] born May 11.
- JN 7 Anna Maria d Thos Eliz Swannell,
 born May 7.
- JL26 Ursula d Jn Ann Whitworth,
 born June 10.
- AU 4 "Newdigate son of The Revd
 Nathaniel Poyntz & Ann his wife,
 was born August 4th, & privately
 baptized the same evening, re-
 ceived at Lanharan Church in the
 county of Glamorgan."
- OC11 Thos s Hen Cath Gudgins,
 born Aug. 31.
- DE25 Ann d Barth Hannah Cooper,
 born Sept. 27.
- 1808 JA17 Wm's Thos Rebecca Fearnal,
 born Aug. 27.
- AP17 Jos s Sam Phoebe Barley,
 born March 29.
- AP18 Wm's Thos Hester Pettet
 born Dec. 27; priv. bapt.
- AP24 Grace d Wm Martha Risley,
 born Feb. 17.
- MY22 Wm's Rich Sarah Hart,
 born April 28.
- MY29 Sarah d Jn Eliz Goodman,
 born May 9.
- JN 6 Rich s Wm Ann Darlow,
 born April 26.
- JN 6 Fanny d Jas Judith Askew,
 born Feb 13.
- JN12 Valentine's Thos Ann Fostick,
 born Feb. 14.
- AU28 Wm's Jos Eliz Barnes,
 born July 22.
- SE 4 Martha d Jn Mary Smith,
 born Aug. 11.
- SE17 Thos Sturges s of
 Wm Mary Luddington,
 born July 10. 1807.
- NO27 Ann d Jn Eliz Wesley,
 born Oct. 23.
- NO27 Jas s Wm Margt York,
 born Oct. 27.
- DE28 Jane d Thos Eliz Swannell,
 born Dec. 16, privately
- 1809 MY 3 Mary d Rich Eliz Carington,
 born April 30.
- JN11 Cath d Thos Kezia Wells
 born May 7.
- JN25 Mary d Jn Eliz Kendal,
 born April 11.
- JL23 Ann d Jas Frances Brocket,
 born July 11.
- JL23 Hepzibah d Rob Eliz Line,
 born June 10.
- JL30 Ann d Jn Ann Whitworth,
 born July 1.
- AU 6 Rebecca d Sam Jane Hartwell,
 born July 10.
- SE17 Jas Hart s Eliz Cox,
 was received at Odell, Sep. 17.
- SE17 Eliz d Jos Eliz Cox,
 was received at Odell, Sep. 17.
- SE17 Mary d Jos Eliz Cox,
 was received at Odell, Sep. 17.
- 1809 SE17 Hannah d Jos Eliz Cox, born at
 [ctd] Odell Aug. 29 & bapt. Sept. 17,
 when the 3 above-named children
 were received.
- OC22 Mary illeg. d Hester Askew,
 born Sept. 22.
- NO 5 Ann d Hen Cath Gudgins,
 born Oct. 6.
- DE10 Thos s Sam Phoebe Barley,
 born Nov. [blank].
- DE17 Eliz d Wm Mary Moore,
 born Nov. 22.
- DE22 Jn's Thos Eliz Wilson,
 born Dec. 21; priv. bapt.
- 1810 JA28 Thos s Thos Hester Pettet,
 born Dec. 28.
- FE28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Betts,
 born Aug. 4, 1809.
- FE28 Chas s Jn Sarah Askew,
 born Jan. 28.
- MR 8 Lettice d Edw Eliz Murden,
 born July 10, 1797.
- AP22 Wm's Wm Ann Darlow, jun.,
 born March 30.
- Jn's Wm Jane Savige,
 born May 15, 1802, privately
 bapt. by the Rev. Dr Grantham,
 rector of the parish, & re-
 ceived into the Church April
 22, 1810.
- MY27 Wm's Jn Eliz Goodman,
 born May 5.
- MY27 Jn's Jn Martha Sharman,
 born March 1.
- JN14 Susan d Thos Ann Fostick,
 born May 19.
- JL30 Sarah d Jas Judith Askew,
 born June 25.
- JL30 Chas s Jas Sarah Summerfield,
 born July 19, 1808.
- SE 2 Sarah d Thos Rebecca Fearnal,
 born April 23.
- SE 9 Martha d Jos Eliz Barnes,
 born Aug. 23.
- 1811 JA 3 Eliz d Rich Eliz Carington,
 born Jan. 3; bapt. priv.
- JA 8 Wm's Wm Eliz Mason,
 born Jan. 8; bapt. priv.
- JA20 Jn's Wm Mary Found,
 born Jan. 1.
- FE27 Ann d Jas Sarah Summerfield,
 born Jan. 26.
- FE27 Jos s Thos Eliz Swannell,
 born Jan. 27.
- MR17 Mary d Thos Kezia Wells,
 born Feb. 11.
- MR17 Lydia d Wm Margt York,
 born Feb. 15.
- AP 7 Rob s Thos Eliz Wilson,
 born April 6; priv. bapt.
- JL28 Barth s Jn Eliz Wesley,
 born July 1.
- JL29 Rob s Wm Mary Luddington,
 born April 7.
- AU18 Mich s Jn Eliz Kendal,
 born July 14.

- 1811 SE 8 Sarah Jane d of
 [ctd] the Revd Nathl Poyntz
 & Ann his wife, was born Aug.
 18 & priv. bapt. Sept. 8
- SE15 Lettice d Jn Mary Smith,
 born Aug. 21.
- DE25 Hen s Jn Sarah Askew,
 born Nov. 26.
- DE29 Wm illeg.s Eliz Hoult,
 born Oct. 31
- 1812 FE12 Jane d Sam Phoebe Barley,
 born Feb. 6.
- FE23 Martha d Sam Jane Hartwell,
 born Feb. 2.
- AP 2 Jn's Wm Eliz Betts,
 born March 9.
- AP 3 Geo's Jn Ann Whitworth,
 born Feb. 6.
- AP19 Jn's Rob Ann Holt,
 born April 16; priv. bapt.
- AP26 Jos's Jn Eliz Goodman,
 born April 5.
- AP26 Rich s Thos Rebecca Fearnal,
 born March 26.
- MY17 Eliz d Hen Kath Gudgins,
 born April 9.
- MY17 Maria d Wm Ann Darlow, jun.,
 born Dec. 23, 1811.
- 1812 MY18 Rich s Thos Eliz Wilson,
 [ctd] born May 18.
- JN11 Wm s Jas Judith Askew,
 born April 23.
- JN11 Jn Faulkner s of
 Philip Kitty Blenkarn,
 born May 15; priv. bapt.
- JL27 Jn s Rich Mary Sheard
- JL27 Sophia d Chas Eliz Coleman
- JL27 Jn Johnson s of
 Chas Eliz Coleman
- SE14 Wm Thos Barnes s of
 Thos Eliz Swannell,
 born Sept. 14.
- NO 1 Benj s Thos Hester Pottet,
 born July 19.
- DE13 Wm's Wm Mary Found,
 born Nov. 16.

[End of Vol. V]

O D E L L

M A R R I A G E S , 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register exists only from 1604; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date		Husband		Wife]
1602	JN 3	Wm	Taylor	Grace
	JN 7	Wm	Withers (of London)	Sibyl
1603	SE17	Geo	Beale	Agnes
	OC 3	Hen	Hall	Helen
	OC10	Geffrey	Quarrell	Susan

[VOLUME I. 1604-1666]

1604	OC 4	Rich	Beale	Ann	Slade
1607	JL20	Jn	Milwarde	Alice	Symons
	AU 3	Rich	Whitingam	Eliz	Bulkeley
1608	NO24	Rob	Hall	Eliz	Banger
1609	NO16	Thos	Peacocke	Helen	Hatfield
1610	OC 8	Thos	Taylor	Grace	Loo
	NO26	Francis	Hensman	Grace	Wilshire
	FE 4	Thos	Woodmansey	Eliz	Bray
1611	SE 9	Stephen	Glover	Martha	Swayne
	[DE 1	Jn	Lowe	Eliz	Pearson†]
	[FE24	Laurence	Gerye	Mary	Eastwike†]
1612	MY19	Jas	Purton	Eliz	Bradley
	MY26	Thos	Maxye	Mary	Deyntyte [Deintre-T]
1613	SE27	Luke	Walters	Eliz	Brittan
			"servantes with Sameull Weles"		
	SE22	Jn	P [?are]	Alice	Harvey
	OC11	Thos	Cowper	Mary	Porter
	OC20	Thos	Skryner	[blank]	
	JA17	Paul	Yong	Alice	Gill
1614	AP25	Thos	Tollar [Towler, sen.-T]	Margt	Linford
	NO17	Jn	Symcons	Agnes	Estwyck
1615	AP27	Sam	Gray	Sarah	Briges [Briggs-T]
	JN 8	Rich	Stpynsone [Stympson-T]	Margt	Acton
	NO16	Jn	Elmer	Agnes	Barngam
1616	AP 7	Master Edw	Howell	Frances	Paxton
	OC 7	Hen	Browne	Agnes	Tewbatt [Towbatt-T]
	OC21	Francis	Burros [Burrowes-T]	Mary	Simones
	OC21	Geo	Bealle	Jean	Buttler
	JA 7	Thos	Estwick	Alice	Risley,
			married at Goldington		
	FE18	Rob	Simons	Judith	Brodford [Bradford-T]
1617	NO 6	Oliver	Attwood††	Alice	Savage
1619	AP 8	Rich	Jhonson	Agnes	Dynys
	JL 1	Wm*	Copper	Alice	Hartler [Hartwell-T]
	OC21	Jn	Norwod [Narwood-T]	Mary	Read
DE16	Master Geo	Kemsom [Kimpson-T]	Mistress	Frances	Chittwoed
1620	AU20	Wm	Narwod	Eliz	Packe
	NO 9	Thos	Toler, jun.	Alice	Wotten
	NO29	Thos son of Wm Ball		Kath	Wilsher
	JA25	Wm	Hartwell	Eliz	Yonge
	FE 8	Jn	Smyth	Amy	Mylwod [Milward-T]
1621	OC11	Jn	Lovell	Eliz	Narwood
	OC25	Rob	Sum[mlerley]	Jane	Wells

* Written above "Thomas" struck through. †† From B.T., Register illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T., written in same hand but different ink.

1621 NO26	Thos	Barngam	Mary	Burdge
[ctd.] NO29	Thos	Chapman	Agnes	Barngam
1624 SE 4	Giles	Tomes	Deborah	Maicor
SE 8	Geo	Bunker	Judah	Maicor
OC 6	Thos	Elict &	Jane his wife [sic]	
FE 7	Rob	Harrison	Mary	Wheaton
1625 MY10	Jn	Errington	Jean	Covington
1626 JL25	Walter	Greene	Eliz	Lowe
NO27	Wm	Browne (of "Woolliscroft") [Wollaston, Northants]	Mary	Yonge (of Odell)
1627 AP10	Thos	Ball	Eliz	Burdge
AP23	Rob	Woolshire [Willshire-T.]	Alice	Allen
AP26	Andrew	Tubbes	Ann	Maxey
FE10	Edw	Gill	[Mary	Pharey†]
1628 NO25	Edw	Harrison	Ann	Estwickie
AU 7	Jos	Swaine	Eliz	Hilles
1629 JL27	Rich	Woodom	Jane	Yong
JL29	Geo	Beale	Jean	Vippars
1630 MY27	Rob	Clare	Mary	Mason
JL17	Rich	Smith	Eliz	Robinson
SE 2	Albon	Butler	Grace	Bates
SE27	Jn	Shaxeborough [Shaksborough-T.]	Susan	Bedford
OC19	Rich	Grundun	Martha	Ball
1632 JA13	Joshua	Gibbins	Olive	Heiccke
JA17	Thos	Ball	Ruth	Gosler
1633 JN29	Wm	Heiccke	Eliz	Marshall
JL 4	Geo	Spensley	Edith	Hoton
AU25	Thos	Jorden	Eliz	Tolar
SE25	MR John	Percivall (of King's) Lynn in Norfolk	Mrs Judith	St John
1634 JN15	Rob	Bates	Gertrude	Campion [Campkine-T.]
JN22	Edw	Gale [Geale-T.]	Isabel	Ridge
OC 6	Lewis	Warner	Martha	Gidding
NO 1	Oliver	Chardge [Charg-T.]	Alice	Symons
JA 4	MR John	Alston	Mrs Dorothy	Temple
1635 AP 9	Jn	Narwood	Ellen	Taylour
AP 9	Edw	Freeman	Mary	Essex
OC19	Rob	Hinde	Olive	Wells
1636 JN16	Edw	Marshall	Jean	Petefer
1637 AP18	Rob	Ricord	Judith	Symons
SE21	Rob	Rowlye [Rowley-T.]	Alice	Wethered
OC 8	Chris	North	Eliz	Mace
OC14	Jn	Ingrum	Helen	Pratt
1638 JL23	Wm	Symons	Ann	Cleyton
NO11	Jn	Morton	Agnes	Grunden
1639 AP21	Jn	Waine	Ann	Fretwell
AP28	MR Jn	Francklin	Mrs Frances	Blowmfeild
OC17	Edw	Mason	Susan	Freman
[blank]	Rich	Cooper	Alice	Younge
1640 MY13	Wm	Freeman	Alice	Essex
OC14	Rich	Ball	Sibyl	Parker
1642 JL27	Nathl	Lord	Eliz	Lanchester
OC 9	Ralph	Buckly	Margt	Woodfield
1643 JN13	Jn	Beal	Eliz	Woodland
JL16	Rich	Smith	Alice	Hartwell
1644-49.	[No marriage entries are recorded]			
1650 MR19	"MR John Bulkly of Fordam [Fordham] in y ^e County of Essex and Mrs Anne Try of Odell."			
1651-52.	[No marriage entries are recorded]			
1653 DE 4	Wm	Woloston	Ann	Thomaline
1654 NO 6	Stephen	Jayes [Jayex-T.]	Mabel	Sanders
1655 MY26	Rich	Hewet	Eliz	Athey
OC26	Edw	Hyatt	Alice	Spensley
DE27	Ralph	Buckly	Judith	Narberry
1656 MY 6	Hen	Woodard	Mary	Basse

† Occurs only in B.T.

1656	JN24	Harman	Houghton	Eleanor	Ayer
btd.]	NO 6	Thos	Creamer	Hannah	Peacocke
	NO 6	Jos	Toller	Mary	Elleat
	MR 9	Rich	Thomalin	Grace	Day
	MR12	Jn	Stcakkes	Mary	Cooper
1657	DE31	Thos	Gale	Mary	Parratt

[No Marriages recorded for 1658-61]

1662	OC18	Stephen	Guilat	Mary	Hartwell
1662	MY 9	Wm	Barringher	Mary	P[?eet]
1663	JN10	Jn	Handcocke (of Bedford)	Mary	Da[?nc]y
	NO22	Rob	Harrison	Kath	Fortune*
1664	JN29	Nich	Clerke	Margt	Athe
1665	MY28	Jos	Towler	Susan	Negcose
	FF24	Jn	Lord	Mary	Sherman
1666	AP15	Sam	Chattris	Mary	Hensman
	JN 7	Jn	Poly	Mary	Hale
	SE18	Jn	Freeman	Ann	Joyce
	OC 7	Jn	Curtis	Ann	Lattimer

[VOLUME II. 1667-1712]

1668	JA24	[Sirt†] Jn	Pickering, [knight & baronet**]		
			and	[Dame†] Frances Alston	
1669	JN 6	Lewis	Rachell	Ann	Ames
	OC28	Thos	Downing	Ann	Ball
1670	JL 6	Rob	Wright	Ann	Newman
	JA31	Thos	Elmer	Kath	Heward
1671	AP23	Wm	Young	Mary	Bithrey
1673	SE26	Jn	West	Dorothy	Rands
1674	OC26	Rob	Talbot	Sarah	Wilson
	FE16	Geo	Benson alias Ashton	Mary	Brabrook
1675	AP 8	Jn	Webb	Eleanor	Rolfe
	OC26	Thos	Smith of Steventon [Stevington] &		--
				Discipline	Gibbs.
1677	JN11	Edw	Law	Mary	Savage [Savage-T.]
	JN29	Thos	Marrict	Eliz	Masters
	JL 1	Thos	Downing	Alice	Peacock
	JL26	Demetrius	Young, jun.	Mary	Catesby
1678	OC22	Geo	Wells	Sarah	Brown
	OC28	Jn	Peacock	Mary	Leach
	NO26	Jas	Benson alias Ashton	Eliz	Fowler
1680	JN 7	Jos	Gray	Mary	Ashton
	AU11	Jn	Beaumond	Ann	Paley
1681	MR22	Jn	Green	Mary	Toller
1683	SE19	Wm	Smith	Mary	Talbot
1684	AP 8	Wm	Chapman	Eliz	Eastwick
1685	AP28	Jn	Elmer	Amy	Wright
	JN13	Jos	French	Ann	Wells
	SE 2	Rich	Adams	Eliz	Brown
	NO12	Thos	Brown	Hannah	Wakelin
	NO26	Andrew	Carter	Ann	Deanes
	JA24	Sam	Chatteris	Cath	Elmer
1686	AP13	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Cleavely
1687	AP25	Jn	Harrise	Eliz	Savage
	JA16	Wm	Sutton	Sarah	Catesby [Catisby-T.]
1688	JL23	Edw	Warren, widr.	Abigail	Negus, widow
1689	OC18	Thos	Wilde	Sarah	Symcho [Simcho-T.]
1690	MY26	Wm	Robbins	Margt	Bradford
	JL22	Jn	Darnell	Sibyl	Savage
	NO 6	Jas	Chapman	Sarah	Elbrough
1691	NO26	Thos	Dorham	Ruth	Cooper
1692	MY29	Wm	Church	Eliz	Lavender
	AU12	Aaron	Brockhurst	Margt	Seeres

* Occurs only in B.T.

** Inserted in a different hand after the entries for 1660.

** Interlined in a different ink.

1693	MY21	Wm	Savage	Mary	Harrison
	OC 8	Anthony	Bird	Mary	Clarke
1694	MR29	Wm	Eeles of "Codgnole alias Cucknole" [Cogenhoe, Northants]	Temperance	Holiwell
	MY 8	[MR ^v] Alex	Leith, vicar of [St] Paul's, in Bedford.	[Mrs ^v] Helen	Trott
	OC 4	Wm	Wiles [Wilds-T] of Wymington	Eliz	Allén [Allin-T] Cumberland†
[SE 9	Thos		Eastwick	Eliz	Negus
NO15	Edw		Corbin [Corbey-T]	Eliz	Laughton [Lawton-T]
1696	AU 6	Rich	Cotchet of Stevington	Ann	Elmer
	NO30	Rob	Hofford of Felmersham	Eliz	Smith
1697	AP 4	Jn	Curtis	Eliz	Smith
	MY25	Wm	Wiles [Wilds-T]	Ann	Smith
1698	MY29	Jn	Clarke	Eliz	Britten [Brittain-T]
1699	OC31	Edw	Harrison	Susan	Fairfax [Farfax-T]
	NO 5	Geo	Ives	Mary	Narbury [Nerberry-T]
1701	AP21	Moses	Curtice [Curtis-T]	Mary	Smith
	JL 2	Jn	Wells, jun.	Eliz	Gouds, widow
1702	OC 8	Jos	Curtice [Curtis-T]	Ann	Hide
	OC11	Wm	Line	Ann	Watts
1703	OC26	Jas	Payn	Eliz	Sheriffe
1704	AU 6	Rich	Matthews, miller	Eliz	Cooper
	NO16	Jos	Spence, blacksmith of Weston [bith Wollen†][by the Welland], Northants	Eliz	Ridge
FEL1	Wm		Peacock, carpenter [of Riseley†]	Mary	Dawson, both of Riseley
1705	AP 9	Jn	Battison, labr.	Susan	Clerk [Clark-T]
	NO18	Thos	Scrivener, mason	Ann	Gale
1706	SE29	Isaac	Young [labr.]	Eliz	Fuller
1708	JN17	Jn	Amis of Pavenham, baker	Sarah	Cumberland
	JA31	Wm	Misledine, labr.	Ann	Eastwick
1709	MY 2	Thos	Hervy [Harvy-T] of Oakley,	Eliz	Martin
	MY29	Jn	Talbut, lacebuyer	Eliz	Scrivener
	JN16	Thos	Pearce, shoemaker	Eliz	Martin, both of St Paul, Bedford.
1710	MY 7	Hen	Clark, labr.	Eliz	Carr
	NO21	Thos	Elson of Kempston, labr.	Lettice	Hine
1711	MY22	Jn	Tyler of Swineshead, labr.	Sarah	Talbutt
	JN24	Wm	Cooper, lacebuyer	Mary	Wilds
			[End of Vol. II]		

[VOLUME III. 1712-1754]

1713	JL28	Jn	Hensman	Eliz	Block
	SE28	Jn	Teate	Sarah	Burnham
	OC 5	Rich	Green of Polluxhill [Pulloxihill[Eliz	Palmer
	NO 8	Thos	Neal of Lubnam [Lubenham], Leicestershire	Jane	Ridge
1714	JL13	Thos	Cattel	Mary	Oazment
1715	SE30	Hen	Ingerham	Eliz	Bird [both of this parish†]
	OC 9	Jn	Sperry	Mary	Peacock [both of Odell†]
	OC16	Rich	Cooper	Mary	Cooper [both of Odell†]
	FE12	Thos	Cleark	Mary	Langley [both of Odell†]
1716	MY22	Rob	Talbutt	Eliz	Hornsey [both of Odell†]
	OC18	Lawr	Cumberland	Sarah	Fowler [both of Odell†]
1717	NO 4	Thos	Surage of Boazyet [Bozeat] [Northants]	Ann	Towler of Odell
	NO10	Wm	Line of Carrington [Cardington]	Ann	Beal of Odell
	NO19	Geo	Rose of Woollison [Wollaston] [Northants]	Mary	Penn of Odell with licence [obtained at Bedford†]

† Occurs only in B. T.

ODELL MARRIAGES: 1717-1735

1717 [ctd.]	JAL15	Anthony	Risely	Sarah	Law, both of Odell,
		with licence [obtained at Bedford†].			
	FE 6	Wm	Oazment	Hannah	Finding, both of Odell,
		by licence [obtained at Bedford†].			
1718 AP29	Jn		Virley, of Keysce	Mary	Waldock, of Bolnhurst
JL 1	Rich	Lacey, of Grundon [Grondon, Northants]	Alice		Ridge, of Odell
AU24	Wm	Spencer	Eliz		Elmer, both of Odell
DE20	Edw	Harrison	Mary		Lightfoot, both of Odell
1719 FE11	Jn	Douson, of Riseley	Martha		Talbut, of Odell
1720 JL26	Geo	Dickings, of Cimmolton [Kimmolton-T][Kimbolton], Hunts	Eliz		Ellarton [Ellerton-T]
JAL15	Thos	Hardick [Hardwick-T]	Ann		Elmer, both of Odell
1721 AP17	Jas	Langley	Jane		Scrivener, both of Odell
SE30	Thos	Chapman	Sarah		Towler, both of Odell
OC25	Jn	Benson	Mary		Cooper, both of Odell
NO19	Wm	Wheatly	Eliz		Walker, both of Odell
NO26	Hen	Curtice, of Felmersham	Susan		Tarry, of Odell
1722 AP23	Matth	Curtice, of Harrold	Alice		Peacock, of Odell
MY13	Thos	Boastorn	Ann		Clark, both of Odell
JN19	Jas	Wheatly	Eliz		Finding, both of Odell
OC14	Wm	Cooper	Ann		Curtice, both of Odell
DE29	Jn	Fowler	Sarah		Buchanan, both of
		Wellingbrow [Wellingborough, Northants].			
1723 OC 4	Wm	Savidge, son	Cath		Ingerham, both of Odell,
		banns published [by licence obtained at Bedford-T].			
OC 9	Jas	Heartwell	Martha		Brabrook, both of Odell
OC 9	Edw	Robinson	Eleanor		Fuller, both of Carlton
1724 AU17	Jn	Pannel, of Wellingborough	Hannah		Smith, of Odell
1725 JL 4	Jn	Langley	Mary		Savidge, both of Odell
JL29	Thos	Harwood	Sarah		Reynolds, of Willington,
		by licence obtained at Bedford.			
DE29	Wm	Webb, of Brumham [Bromham]	Ann		Smith, of Odell,
		by licence obtained at Pudington [Paddington].			
1726 OC 2	Sam	Durham	Eleanor		Savage, both of Ellington-
		Durham, Hunts; by licence obtained at			Bedford.
DE26	Jn	Partridge	Eliz		Curtice, both of Odell
1727 MY 3	Stephen	Harrison	Mary		Curtice, both of Odell
DE31	Rich	Martin, of Wellingborough	Mary		Jackson, of Odell
FE 6	Jn	Carter, of Bozeat [Northants]	Ann		Keech, of Odell;
		by licence obtained at Podington.			
1729 MY29	Thos	Moor	Eliz		Corby, both of Odell
1730 JN29	Thos	Chapman	Mary		Sperry, both of Odell
SE 7	Rob	Smith	Abigail		Tossel, both of Odell
1731 AP11	Jn	Hardick [Hardwick-T], labr.	Mary		Chambers [Camber-T],
					both of Odell
JLL8	Chas	Neal, blacksmith	Eliz		Chapman, of Odell
	[both of	Odell-T]; with licence [obtained at			Bedford†].
AUL5	Jn	Perin [Perrin-T], of Radwell	Sarah		Teat [Teate-T], of Odell
		[hamlet in Felmersham]			
OC21	Francis	Henman	Eliz		Patridge, both of Odell
DE 9	Thos	Are [Ares-T][of Sculdrope†]	Ann		Woods, both of Odell
FE21	Wm	Whish [of Wellingborough, Northants†][butcher†]	Mary		
					Curtis [of Odell†]
1732 JL24	Jn	Elson	Rose		Dason
1733 MY20	Hen	Low	Eliz		Fowler, both of Odell
JL 1	Jn	Cooper	Eliz		Tarry, widow
JLL3	Sam	Bozard	Eliz		Cooper
OC24	Rev. Ezekiel Rouse, curate		Mrs Mary		Sheffield, both of
		Amtill [Ampthill]; with			
		licence.			
1734 AP15	Hen	Clark	Eliz		Wersley, both of Odell
OC28	Jonathan	Bassit, of Chellington	Eliz		Church, of Odell
DE 2	Jn	Boaston, of Ampthill	Eliz		Sanders, of Odell
1735 JN22	Jn	Binyon, of Cranfield	Mary		Knight, of Odell
OC26	Sam	Hartwell	Mary		Bays, both of Odell

† Occurs only in B.T.

ODELL MARRIAGES: 1735-1754

1735 NO10 [ctd.] JA 6	Jn	Ellet (of Sharnbrook), labr. Mary Lane (Laundan[Lavendon, Bucks]), shoemaker Dolbin, soldier	Sarah Eliz	Smith (of Odell)
JA 9	Jermh	with licence obtained at Souldrop.		Matthew (Odell)
FT 3	Jonathan	Spēechly (Stevington)	Jane	Hartwell (Odell,
1736 AP25	Jas	Abbott (Bedford)	Widow	Hinc (Odell)
		with licence obtained at Bedford.		Donkley [Dunkley-T](Stevington)
MY13	Thos	Knight (Harrold)	Eliz	Robarts (Sharnbrook)
NO26	Simon	Abbott	Eliz	Page (both of Odell) *
1737 AP19	Rich	Hopkins (Melchbourne)	Susan	Smith (Odell)
MY 2	Jn	Wooding (Carlton)	Sarah	Morton (Odell)
SE23	Thos	Woodcraft	Eliz	Coventree (Cranfield),
		with licence obtained at Cranfield.		
OC 6	Wm	Young	Martha	Millard (both of Odell)
OC13	Wm	Wotton (Harrold)	Hannah	Durrum (Odell)
FE 6	Mr Thos	Turney, gent. (Cranfield)	Mrs Susan	Gregory (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)
		with licence obtained at Cranfield.		Teet (both of Odell)
1740 SE14	Jn	Hensman	Ann	Risley (both of Odell)
JA10	Jn	Clark	Mary	Bolcher (both of Harrold),
1741 JL20	Thos	Osborne	Penelope	
		with licence obtained at Bedford.		
NO 5	Jas	Boman (Pavenham)	Eliz	Smith (Odell)
JA 4	Wm	Ives	Susan	Hull (both of Odell)
1742 OC 1	Jn	Pettit	Eliz	Conquest (both of Harrold)
1743 SE18	Thos	Arms (Elstow)	Eliz	Willimott (Odell)
NO21	Thos	Wooding (Harrold)	Rebecca	Wersley (Odell)
1744 MR30	Thos	Brown (Odell)	Rose	Dawson (Harrold)
SE22	Rob	Hensman	Jane	Clapham
1745 MY 1	Jn	Straton [Stratton-T] (Stevington)		Speechley (Cardington)
			Ruth	Cooper (both of Odell)
DE22	Wm	Robinson	Mary	Clapham (both of Odell)
DE27	Barth	Cooper	Susan	Hartwell (both of Odell)
JA26	Jn	Battison	Eleanor	
1746 SEL1	Thos	Richason (Wellingborough, Northants)	Kezia	Cumberland (Odell)
OC18	Jn	Matthews	Eliz	Sheffield (both of Odell)
FE19	Wm	Chapman	Ann	Smith (both of Odell)
1747 SEL6	Hen	Lōē	Kezia	Freeman (both of Odell)
JA 8	Dan	Abbott (Newton Bromswold, Northants)	Eliz	
1748 AU21	Thos	Bozate	Mary	Cumberland
SE30	Jn	Misclidine	Mary	Low (both of Odell)
OC 2	Jn	Betts	Sarah	Butlin (both of Odell)
NO27	Wm	Sikes (Wellingborough, Northants)	Mary	Curtice (both of Odell)
DE 1	Thos	Taylor	Jane	Whitlock (Odell)
DE30	Wm	Risley	Grace	Ridge (both of Odell)
JA 9	Thos	Freeman (Ironchester[Irchester], Northants)	Eliz	Blackburn (both of Odell)
1749 MR28	Jas	Turland (Hinwick, in Paddington)	Mary	Patridge
MY22	Thos	Turner (London)	Mary	Hensman (Odell)
		with licence obtained at Sharnbrook.		Hartwell (Odell),
1750 DE25	Thos	Chapman	Frances	Lambert (both of Odell)
1751 AP19	Wm	Cooper	Sarah	Ridge (both of Odell)
JN23	Stephen	Harrison	Martha	Woddill (both of Odell)
OC14	Jn	Robinson	Jane	Ingraham (both of Sharnbrook)
1752 MR29	Wm	Hadlen	Eliz	Allen (both of Souldrop)
OC11	Wm	Wade	Hannah	Farrer (both of Souldrop)
1753 FE26	Jn	Titman	Eliz	Lord
OC 8	Wm	Cox	Ann	Willimot (both of Odell)
1754 JA 7	Wm	Moře	Lottice	Pendred (both of Odell)
JA28	Jn	Gibbins	Ann	Hardick (both of Odell)

[End of Vol. III]

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

[VOLUME V. 1754-1804]

1754	AP30	Rob	Talbot, lacebuyer	§	Leah	Lavender (of Wootton)(lic)
[ctd]	JN 9	Jn	Savage [signs "Savidge"]		Rebecca	Henman
	JN27	Wm	Cox (Puddington [Podington])	Eliz		Savage [signs "Savidge"]
	JL21	Jn	Wright [signs "Wright"]	Eliz		Heartwell
	AU20	Jn	Ingram	Mary		Spencer
	OC11	Jos	Horn	Grace		Tebbet
	OC24	Paradine	Langley	Ann		Scrivener
	OC31	Jos	Smith	Ann		Cooper
1755	FE23	Rich	Brown	Mary		Freeman
	MY11	Wm	Hartwell	Rachel		Bailey
	NO21	Jn	Boziet (Souldrop)	Mary		Corbey (lic)
1756	NO 2	Jn	Tassell	Mary		Sharman
	NO 9	Andrew	Brockett	Ann		Ingram
	NO28	Goo	Hine	Martha		Eden (lic)
1757	JA25	Roger	Dockerill	Rose		Tansley
	JL31	Rob	Wright	Kezia		Woodhill
	FE12	David	Middleton	Mary		Tysco
	OC16	Jn	Clayson (Harrold)	Eliz		Honsman (lic)
1759	FE 8	Jos	Sturges (Wynington)	Sarah		Honsman
	AP19	Jas	Felts (Rushden, Northants)	Eliz		Clark
	MY 3	Thos	Johnson (Easton Maudit, Northants)	Susan		Watts
	MY21	Thos	Church (Sharnbrook)	Mary		Savidge (lic)
	OC11	Sam	Leigh	Eleanor		Hartwell
	NO 7	Wm	Howell (Great Catworth, Hunts)	Sarah		Ingram
1760	MY18	Thos	Stonebanks (Chellington)	Eliz		Hardwick
	OC16	Jas	Barker	Mary		Turner
1761	FE10	Peter	Stonebanks (Souldrop)			Charlotte Cumberland
1763	JN18	Sam	Hartwell, widr.	Hannah		Miller (lic)
	OC10	Wm	Boaston [signs "Boston"]	Eliz		Hudson
	DE18	Thos	Windsor	Hannah		Matthews
1764	JA22	Jos	Line	Ann		Mole
	OC15	Sam	Cooper	Ann		Simonds
1765	MR26	Sam	Sharman	Eliz		Brimley
	AP14	Jacob	Harris (Keysoe)	Eliz		Mole
	OC14	Jn	York	Sarah		Clerk
1766	MR13	Lawr	Cumberland, widr.	Martha		Komphhead [signs "Kenshead"] (Wollaston, Northants) (lic)
	OC23	Nathl	Pack	Mary		Tebbot
	NO18	Thos	Bromwell	Mary		Mole
1767	JA19	Thos	Eden, widr.	Sarah		Amcis (lic)
1768	FE 1	Jos	Hartwell	Eliz		Tansley
	FE23	Jn	Houghton	Kezia		Bailey
	NO 3	Sam	Wright (Chellington)	Mary		Langley (lic)
1769	MY24	Stephen	Harrison, widr.	Ann		Fairey
	DE17	Wm	Thompson (Wellingore [Wellingord], Lincolnshire	Eliz		Bailey (lic)
	FE16	Wm	Mole	Eliz		Honsman
	AP25	Sam	Mase			Eyre [signs "Ayer"]
	MY14	Jas	Cumberland, widr.	Frances		Reynolds (lic)
	DE25	Wm	Holliday (Sharnbrook)	Eliz		Nobles
1770	AU20	Dan	Hopcraft	Eliz		Quinco
	OC11	Wm	Clarke	Mary		Bailey
1771	FE28	Jn	Savidge, widr.	Eliz		Roberts
	MY 2	Wm	Roberts (Souldrop)	Ann		Hine (lic)
1772	MY21	Jn	Ridge	Martha		Hudson
1773	JL18	Jn	Wright	Eliz		Clark
	SE30	Lawr	Warden (Wellingborough, Northants)	Eliz		Cumberland
	OC25	Jas	Willis (St Paul, Bedford)	Ann		Cumberland
	NO 8	Jos	Reynolds (Wollaston, Northants)	Eliz		Moor
1774	MR14	Sam	Partridge (Walgrave, Northants)	Eliz		Cooper

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Odell unless otherwise stated.

ODELL MARRIAGES: 1774-1791

1774	MY17	Hen	Clark, widr.	Mary	Swannel (Sharnbrook), widow
[ctd.]	SE26	Wm	Tarrant (Moulton, Northants)	Eliz	Sharman, widow (lic.)
1775	MY15	Wm	Cooke (Harrold), widr.	Mary	Robinson (lic.)
JN 5	Rich	Cooper		Martha	Hew
JL30	Jn	Pettit, widr.	Susan	Skinner (lic.)	
OC11	Jn	Deighton	Hannah	Sharman	
DE24	Thos	Hawley	Cath	Taylor	
1776	JA24	Wm	Woodward	Eliz	Astel
JA28	Wm	Chapman, jun.	Eliz	How	
MR15	Sam	Ward (Sharnbrook)	Rebecca	Cumberland	
JN25	Jn	Southwell (Warmington, Northants)	Ann	Amis, a minor; with consent of her mother & also of her guardian.	
SE24	Jn	Matthews	Eliz	Riseley	
N017	Jn	Clark	Mary	Pain	
1777	JAL6	Jos	Smith	Sarah	Matthew
AP 4	Sam	Lett	Eliz	Clarke	
FE 4	Wm	Southwell (Warmington, Northants)	Kezia	Amis (lic.)	
FE25	Wm	Savage [signs "Savidge"]	Esther	Taylor	
MY 4	Wm	Curtis	Eliz	Davis	
AP 3	Wm	Astil	Ann	Chapman	
OC13	Rich	Hart	Sarah	Watts	
1778	JAL6	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Chapman
AP26	Watson Wm	Tooley, farmer	Martha	Hinde [signs "Hine"], widow (lic.)	
OC11	Edmd	Lee	Mary	Westley	
1779	FE 2	Wm	Gibbings	Ann	Riseley
JA31	Edw	Murden	Eliz	Dayton	
MY28	Thos	Wilkins (Paddington)	Sarah	Westley, a minor; with consent of her parents. (lic.)	
SE 5	Wm	Eden	Eliz	Tossell	
OC10	Jn	Bates	Lucy	Cumberland	
1780	MY31	Wm	Riseley	Phyllis	Bailey
OC11	Timothy	How (Yielden)	Eliz	Quince	
OC11	Jn	Bellamy (Renhold)	Mary	Astwood	
OC12	Jn	Wright (Bozeat, Northants)	Eliz	Dockeril	
NO 7	Thos	Gostwick (Carlton)	Rose	Moore	
1781	JN19	Jos	Hartwell, widr.	Eliz	How
JL29	Wm	Lett	Eliz	Cooper	
NO26	Sam	Bandy (Marston [Morteyne])	Sarah	Gibbens	
1782	JL22	Sam	Freeman, widr.	Jane	Corby, widow (Wellingborough, Northants) (lic.)
1783	SE22	Uriah	King, widr. (Stagsden)	Mary	Clark, widow
1784	AP26	Thos	Welch	Judith	Riseley
SE30	Jn	Alderman	Letitia	Moor	
OC12	Jn	Gutters, labr.	Jane	Taylor	
OC11	Jn	Braunston	Mary	Missledine	
1787	MR20	Wm	Luddington (Wollaston, Northants)	Rebecca	Savage
FE17	Jn	How	Mary	Hartwell	
AU27	Wm	Bell (Raunds, Northants)	Mary	Cox	
OC 9	Jn	Savage [signs "Savidge"]	Eliz	Bays (Sharnbrook)	
1788	MY12	Thos	Tassell	Ann	Barnes
JL28	Jn	Boarshit, widr. (Knotting)	Eliz	Smith	
OC 8	Wm	Risely	Martha	Hartwell	
OC14	Jn	Westley	Hannah	Cooper	
JN 5	Wm	Jeffery	Sarah	Hartwell	
1789	OC 9	Dan	Day	Eliz	Cox
1790	AP 6	Jos	Gostick (Carlton)	Sarah	Moore
AP19	Thos	Grant (Felmersham)	Mary	Harrison	
AP16	Geo	Hewlett [signs "Hulat"], widr. (Bletsoe)	Eliz	Savage (lic.)	
AU 1	Wm	Askew, widr.	Eliz	Lett, widow	
DE 5	Wm	Richardson	Jane	Mason	
1791	AU 7	Jas	Fobey	Mary	Lowe
AU 5	Jn	Brittain (Chellington)	Kezia	Eyles (lic.)	

1791	DE12	Thos	White, widr. (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Sharman
[ctd]	DE14	Thos	Norman, widr.	Hannah	Pain
1792	AP21	Thos	Ashton	Sarah	Savidge
	AP21	Wm	Parrot (Clapham)	Mary	Savidge
	JL16	Wm	Smith (Aldwinkle St Peter, Northants)	Mary	Newitt
OC 9	Hezekiah		Felpts (Harrold), a minor	Mary	Smith (lic.)
OC26	Wm		York	Margt	Barther
1793	JL 7	Wm	Houghton, labr.	Mary	Bromwell
NO15	Geo		Savidge	Eliz	Houghton
1794	FE28	Thos	White (St Giles, Northampton)	Patience	Lovell [being a public fast†]
1795	JA26	Chas	Bowler, labr. (Hockliffe)	Mosely	Hartwell
1794	NO 5	Wm	Mole	Avice	Clapham (Finedon, Northants)
1795	AP 6	Wm	Savidge, widr.	Jane	Emmett, widow
	AP13	Sam	Allen (Sharnbrook)	Mary	Watts
MY 8	Hen		White (Newton Bromswold, Northants)	Phyllis	Berrick
JL27	Thos		Freeman	Leah	Savige
SE 7	Jas		Crane	Eliz	Marshall
1797	JA 6	Jn	Goodman	Eliz	Bromwell
JA16	Jn		Alderman, widr.	Judith	Welch, widow
JL24	Wm		Misseldine	Fanny	Higgins (Harrold)
OC23	Jn		Parrott, widr.	Martha	Reynolds
DE25	Wm		Moore (Harrold)	Mary	Ganderton
1798	FE 5	Jn	Marricott	Mary	Skevington
FE19	Barth		Cooper	Hannah	Bradley
MR21	Jn		Millington (of the Barracks near the Town of Lewes in Sussex), militia man.	Martha	Wright (lic.)
AP 9	Thos		Pack (of the hamlet of Ashton in the parish of Oundle, Northants)	Rebecca	Guess
AP16	Sam		Hartwell	Jane	King
AP12	Rob		Nikols [signs "Nickols"], widr. (Lavendon, Bucks)	Mary	Turner (lic.)
1799	OC23	Rob	Smith (Chellington)	Vally	Cooper
NO 4	Jn		Smith	Mary	Misseldine
1800	MY24	Sam	Barley (Riseley)	Phoebe	Misseldine
OC15	Wm		Spires	Sarah	Cumberland
1801	FE 9	Rob	Mole	Mary Ann	Teeton
AP 6	Jos		Langley, widr.	Fanny	Knight
JN16	Jonathan		Blott (Melchbourne)	Eliz	Roberts (lic.)
1802	JA18	Wm	Simons, labr. (Paddington)	Phyllis	Oughton, lacemaker
OC11	Jn		Smith, labr. (Wollaston, Northants)	Eliz	Hartwell
NO15	Wm		Towns (Thurleigh)	Ann	Goodman
1803	AP11	Jos	Barnes, widr.	Eliz	Misseldine
OC14	Thos		Wells (Chellington)	Kezia	Cumberland
1804	FE28	Rob	Line	Eliz	Lilley
JL30	Hen		Gudgins, labr.	Cath	Mason
OC12	Jas		Askew (Carlton)	Judith	Matthews
NO19	Geo		Deighton (Rushden, Northants)	Mary	Goodman
DE 4	Jas		Sumerfield (Wollaston [Northants])	Sarah	Bracker
DE11	Wm		Rogers (Harrold)	Eliz	Hine (lic.)
DE25	Thos		Farnel	Rebecca	Cooper

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME VII. 1805-1812]

1805	FE25	Rich	Ladds, widr. (Rushden, Northants)	Eliz	Langley (lic.)
MY 1	Wm		Adams	Mary	Pratt (Wootton) (lic.)
JL29	Jn		Wesley	Eliz	Cooper
OC21	Wm		Hartwell	Rebecca	Cooper
OC30	Jn		Drage (Bozeat, Northants)	Sarah	Smith
DE23	Geo		Allen (Kempston)	Ann	Smith

† Occurs only in B.T.

1806	FE13	Wm	Ludington, widr.	Mary	Hewitt [signs "Huitt"] (Lavendon[Bucks])(lic.)
JL14	Knightley	Smith, tailor (Harrold)	Eliz	Richardson, widow	
DE19	Jn*	Kendall	Eliz	Perin	
1807	AP 2	Thos	Pettet	Hester	Savige
MY 6	Jn	Amis, widr. (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Howe, widow (lic.)	
JL26	Rich	Hart	Sarah	Smith	
1808	JA29	Jn	Wilkinson	Jane	Toseland (lic.)
JN30	Jn	Webb	Mary	Hills	
JL25	Rich	Carington	Eliz	Curtis	
1809	FE11	Thos	Mayes	Mary	Chapman (lic.)
MY 8	Jas	Brocket (Cardington)	Frances	Curtis	
NO 8	Jn	Askew	Sarah	Howe	
1810	FE15	Geo	King (Bletsœ)	Ann	Kiteley
AP26	Jn	Reynolds (Wollaston, Northants)	Eliz	Murden	
JL30	Wm	Mason	Eliz	Partridge	
SE10	Rich	Sheard (Marston[Morteyne])	Mary	Tassell (lic.)	
1811	AP 1	Rob	Hought	Ann	Thompson
JL29	Sam	Partridge, widr.	Hannah	Wright	
1812	JL27	Rich	Irons	Martha	Misseldine

[End of Vol. VII]

BANNS: 1754-1812

1766	AU17 ^s	Jn	Farey	Mary	Marks (Kempston)
1769	AP23	Jn	Williamson	Hannah	Norris (Pavenham)
1771	JL28	Jacob	Partridge	Sarah	Dickson (Emerton[Emberton] Bucks)
1772	AP12	Jn	Goodman	Mary	Timson (Harrold)
1775	SE17	Sam	Kingston	Eliz	Lack (Olney, Bucks)
1776	NO 3	Thos	Goodman	Eliz	Jolly (Souldrop)
	DE22	Lawr	Cumberland	Mary	Page
1777	MY18	Wm	Cooper	Rebecca	Deaton (Rushden, Northants)
	AU31	Rob	Hensman	Sarah	Bishop (Chellington)
1778	JA25	Thos	Smart (Bozeat, Northants)	Jane	Summerlin
	SE13	Wm	Cooper	Mary	Smart
1779	AP25	Serjeant	Dyer (Cranford, Northants)	Sarah	Scott
1780	JL30	Geo	Westley	Ann	Dainty (Bromham)
1781	DE16	Jas	Langly	Ann	Evans (Souldrop)
1783	NO 9	Wm	Chapman, widr.	Sarah	Tomms (Felmersham)
1784	AU 8	Thos	Bailey, widr.	Ann	Yeriel, widow (Blunham)
1785	JA23	Jn	Parrat	Mary	Bays (Sharnbrook)
1786	OC 8	Wm	Savage, widr.	Sarah	Barret (Grafton, Northants)
	NO26	Jos	Smith	Sarah	Rowlet "left ye parish"
	DE17	Jos	Smith	Sarah	Rowlet (Grafton, Northants)
1788	NO 2	Jos	Langley	Ann	Eyles (Harrold)
	OC26	Rob	Abraham	Eliz	Swannel (Pavenham)
1793	MR31	Jn	Knight	Sarah	Harper (Felmersham)
1794	AU31	Jas	Cardil	Mary	Brown, widow (Bozeat, Northants)
	OC12	Wm	Eyles	Phoebe	Sumpter (Sharnbrook)
	NO 9	Simon	Campin (Irchester[Northants])	Mary	Lovell, widow
1795	MR29	Thos	Gostick (Carlton)	Eliz	Line
1797	OC 8	Wm	Robinson	Mary	Barnet (Carlton)
	NO 5	Wm	Lovell	Mary	Glover (Paddington)
1798	SE30	Sarah	Hornsby	Sarah	Bamford (Carlton)
1799	SE 8	Jas	Line	Mary Ann	West (Paddington)
1807	JL19	Rob	Wright	Sarah	Agutters (Sharnbrook)
1811	FE24	Thos	Murden	Sarah	Trueman (Wollaston, Northants)
	MR24	Wm	Betts	Eleanor	Hill (St Paul, Bedford)
	MR15	Rich	Bradshaw	Eliz	Brown (Paddington)

^s The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted from the Banns.

* "Joseph" in Banns.

O D E L L

B U R I A L S , 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register exists only from 1604; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

Parent(s)				Parent(s)			
[Year	Date	Christian name	or Husband	[Year	Date	Christian name	or Surname]
1602	MR30	John	Heycock	1611	JN14	Agnes w	Wm Swayne
AU 5	Geo		Parker	[ctd.]	AU30	Wm	Deyntyte
1603	AP 8	Avis	Betheway				[Daintie-T.]
AU 6	Rich		Ilsen		JN13	Grace w	Tayler
SE 1	Ann		Bishop		NO18	Wm Pearson	T
FE11	Jn		Wels		JA19	Wm Farre [Pharre-]	
FE19	Eliz		Maxie		FE13	Alice Reade, wid.	
1604	SE26	Margt	Ryseley		FE14	Martha w Stephen Glover	
MR 3	Roger		Bray		FE23	Eliz Parker, wid.	
1605	AP27	Jn s	Jn Bradford		MR 5	Wm Heycocke	
SE24	Jn s	Francis	Estwick	1612	MY 1	Mary d Francis	Hensman
OC27	Florence	d Rich	Bates	AU29	Amy w Thos	Towler	
NO23	Alice		Burge, widow	SE 5	Jn	Townsende	
DE13	Eliz		Heycock, widow	NO10	Thos	Essex	
JA 6	Jn		Lancaster	NO12	Wm Ilsen		
1606	AP 4	Jeffrey	Quarrell	1613	JN11	Agnes Greene, wid.	
JN22	Eleanor		Lankester, wid.	OC27	Edw s Edw Worsley	T	
AU30	Rich		Madockes	1614	MR25	Mary w Thos Maior Mayer-	
AU30	Jn s	Gerrard	Marshall	MR31	Mary w Stephen Estwick		
SE 7	Agnes w	Jn	Brookes	JN19	Oswald Hartwell		
1607	MY 1	Eliz [w Robt]	Beale	JL13	Rich Couper		
JL 3	Eliz [w Jn†]		Townsende	JL14	Rose Pearson, wid.		
NO20	Martin s	Wm	Lancaster	AU19	Mary d Jn Bray		
FE11	Martha d	Thos	Symons	DE11	Agnes d Paul Yonge		
1608	AP18	Mary d	Oswald	DE15	M ^r Edw Leek [Leake-T.]		
AP27	Thos		Hartwell	DE15	Wm Wylshier		
DE25	Wm		Riseley		[of this parish†], buried at Bedford.		
FE 8	Dorothy		Pye	DE20	Wm Colman		
			Bray above-	FE10	Francis Hencman		
			named [see Bap., SE27].	FE23	Mother Ward		
FE—	Eliz d	Rich	Smithe,				
			"dyed a weeke after" [baptism].				
FE24	Wm		Barringer				
1609	JN29	Jane w	Thos	Symons			
SE18	Edw			Burton			
AU28	Jn			Reade			
DE19	Jn			Barnes			
MR 4	Eliz			Giddens, wid.			
MR20	Margt w	Hen		Bisshop			
1610	AP24	Nich		Gurrey			
SE 2	Alice			Lankyster, wid.			
OC 4	Eliz			Barnger, wid.			
SE 7	Agnes w	Geo		Baily			
OC30	Thos s	Jn		Gill			
NO 3	Helen			Browne, wid.			
NO 7	Joan w	Geo		Baringar			
NO12	Geo			Baringer,			
				her husband.			
NO14	Wm			Hind			
NO29	Jn			Gill			
DE23	Joan			Burton, wid.			
DE25	Thos			Newman			
1611	MY31	Wm		Swayne			

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1617	AU 3 Peter	Barngem [Barringer]	1627	MY11 Thos	Haycocke
	AU 9 Eliz	Geury [Gurry-T] - T]	[ctd.]	JN 8 "Lady" Hartwell wife to Sr	
	SE25 Jn	West		Robert Hartwell, knight"	
	NO25 Alice w Jn	Copper [Cooper-T]	SE28 Margt w Edw	Bowman	
	DE 4 Sarah	Heaycock, widow	OC 7 Wm	Ridge	
	MR 4 Olive d Wm	Baull	DE17 Jn	Yong	
1618	MR26 Hen	Broun	DE17 Eliz d	Oliver Attwood	
	AP11 "Mystris Elesa Chitwood"		1628	NO23 Mary d Edw	Gill
	"Mrs Eliza Chettwood - T.]			FELL "Nathaneell Bulkly sonne of MR	
	AU12 Thos s Jn	Elmore		Peter Bulkly"	
	AU 9 Agnes w Wm	Thornton	FE24 Joan w Geo	Bealle	
	SE12 Thos s Rob	Wilshyre	MR13 Jn	Cooper	
	OC17 Eliz w Wm	Younge	1629 AP24 Judith d Geo	Beale	
1619	JN16 Alice d Wm	Langkester	AP29 Jn	Beale	
	JL11 Widow	Wallye [Whawly-T]	JL15 Olive d Geo	Beale	
	JL15 Jn	Gery [Gerry-T]	SE 5 Edw s Wm	Allin	
	JL18 Anthony	Meydwynter	SE19 Widow	Hecock [Haycock-T]	
	DE28 Chris	[Midwinter-T]	OC22 Geo	Baily	
1620	NO18 Jn	Marrett	NO16 Alice	Burge	
	JA 5 "The Right Worshipfull Mr Edward		DE 2 "Jabez Bulkly sonne to Mr		
	Bulckly, Dockter of Devinitie"		Peeter Bulkly"		
	"Edward Bulkley, doct. of divinity"		DE14 Wm	Narwood	
	- T.]		FE22 Mary d Edw	Harrison	
1621	JL20 Rob	Norman	1630 AP15 Wm s Wm	Ball	
	JL26 Agnes	A barnes [Barnes-T]	AP27 Thos s Thos	Estwick	
	NO12 Kath w Ihos	Ball	JN 9 Widow	Greene	
	MR20 Wm	Hind	JN14 Mary d Jn	Church	
1622	NO18 Agnes w Wm	Ball	JL31 James	Swift	
	DE20 Eliz	Norman, wid.	AU14 Eliz d Harman	Hoton	
	DE31 Grace	Master, wid.	AU24 Agnes w Michl	Hensem	
1623	DE 1 Jn	Martyn	AU25 Thos	Ilson	
	DE 6 Agnes	Yarner	OC 1 Tobias s Jn	Yong	
	DE12 Rob	Birge [Burdge-T]	1631 MR27 Thos	Major [Maior-T]	
	DE18 Dorothy	Smyth	JN 6 Jn	Okley	
1624	AP 7 Julian	Lechford,	SE15 Ann w Rich	Beale	
	gentlewoman.		NO 6 Amy	Savage, wid.	
	AP20 "Marye Bulkeleye daughter of Mr		DE14 Margt	Gray, wid.	
	Peter Bulkly, Rector."		FE 4 Thos	Coxe	
	OC 8 Thos	Mason	1632 AP17 Edw	Beadles,	
	NO 9 Mary	Willshire	founded drowned.		
	NO10 Eliz	Wilshire	MY29 Nathl	Abery,	
	JL 2 David	Towler	a strange child.		
	JA14 Jeffery	Deanes	JL 2 Jn	Acton	
	JA28 Eliz w Jos	Swaine	AU15 Rich s Laur	Geary	
1625	MY 9 Agnes	Maister	NO 6 Wm	Ball	
	AU30 Mary w Rob	Harrison	DE13 Agnes d Thos	Scrivener	
	SE18 Jn	Narwoode	JA21 Benj s Oliver	Atwood	
	SE27 Jarrat	Marshall	JA14 Harmon	Hoton, buried	
	SE27 Widow	Lowe	at Boshat[Bozeat] in North-		
	DE24 Rich s Giles	Tommes	amptonshire.		
	JL12 Eliz d Jn	Narwood	1633 AP 6 Mary d Edw	Gill	
		Lowe	JL19 Jn	Bray	
1626	AP15 Jn	Taylor, widow	JL29 Wm	Tooley,	
	JL 4 Agnes	Simondes		of Carlton, being drowned.	
	SE 9 Rob	Beale	OC30 Ann d Thos	Ball	
	NO 5 Rob	Peereson		of Little Odell.	
	NO23 Rich		DE 1 Jn s	AnthonyRisely	
	DE 8 "Mrs Jane Bulkely wife to Mr		JA27 Agnes	Harrison, wid.	
	Peter Bulkely, Rector"		JA27 Judith d Wm	Thornton	
	JA 5 Stephen	Estwick	FE22 Jn s Rich	Wilsheire	
	JA28 Mary d Jn	Norwood	MR 6 Widow	Acton	
	FE 4 Hen	Bishop	1634 AP 1 Frances d M ^r Edw	Alston	
	FE 7 Lottice d Thos	Estwick	AP26 Wm s Thos	Barnegam	
	FE24 Agnes	Wiltshire, wid.		of Hobbs Green.	
	MR 5 Laur s Thos	Barringer	MY 1 Widow	Newman	
1627	MR26 Widow	Byshoppe	MY14 Eliz w Francis Rush		

1634	JL27	Jn s	Jn	Narwood
[ctd]	NO19	Oliver		Chardge
	NO25	Ady		Cooper, wid.
	DE22	Margery [Margt-T]	Beale	
	JA 4	Jn	Ball	
	JA26	Mary w	Jn	Narwood [Norrod-T]
1635	AP 1	Thos s	Rob	Ball
	AP28	Ellen w	Jn	Narwood
	MY10	Alice w	Wm	Cooper
	SE28	Ruth w	Thos	Ball
	FE12	Clarentia w	Rich	Bates
1636	MY19	Martha d	Oliver	Atwood
	JN 3	Wm		Lanchaster
	SE15	Joan d	Edw	Gill
	FE11	Agnes d	Michl	Hinsman
	FE21	Jane w	Francis	Faulkner
1637	AU10	Eliz		Masters
	OC 5	Mary w	Rich	Pratt
	OC27	Jn		Covinghton
	OC31	Thos		Cooper
	NO26	Alice w	Thos	Reade
	DE12	A daughter of	Rob	Hinde
	MR13	Widow		Ilson
	MR16	"Mr William Alston Esquire"		
1638	AP 2	Alice		Deane, wid.
	AP 4	Mary d	Rob	Harrison
	JN15	Geo		Welles
	AU13	Judith		Marshall, wid.
	AU17	Wm		Thornton
	DE15	Jn s	Rob	Hind
1639	MY 8	Timothy		Warde
	JN22	Ann w	Wm	Jordan
	JN25	Thos		Ball
	SE21	Rich s	Rich & Mary	Simpkins
	NO15	Mary		Cooper
	MR17	Eliz		Hinde, wid.
1640	MR31	Eliz		Harrison
	AP10	Susan		Quarrell
	AP10	A child of	Wm	Heycock
	AP19	Geo		Beale
	AP27	Jos		Smith
	MY 8	Jas s	Wm	Burge
	OC14	Jn s	Rob	Bates
	DE11	Rich		Smith
	JA 6	Jn s	Widow	Fisher
	JA23	Wm		Younge
	JA25	Frances		Rush
	JA28	Hen s	Widow	Beale
	JA30	Joan		Beale, wid.
	FE21	Grace d	Wm	Symons
1641	JN 6	Rich		Watford
	AU 9	Wm		Heycock
	OC 8	Rose d	Jn	Ridge
	SE10	Thos s	Jn	Wells
	FE13	Widow		Towler
	[blank]	Thos		Barringham
1642	MY21	Alice w	Demetrius	Younge
	DE18	Thos		Peacock
	JA15	Eliz w	Rich	Smith
	FE27	Thos		Hangar
1643	MY10	Rowland		Mathew
	AU19	Eliz d	Rich	Pratt
	AP12	Alice		Atwood
	AP25	Thos		Scrivener

1643	MY18	Mary		Scrivener
[ctd.]	MY13	"Marie Alston the daughter of Mr John Alston"		
	DE 2	Jn		Bradford
	AU20	Wm		Chatteris
	JN25	"France"		Bradford
	JN10	Rich		Harrison
	NO20	Thos		Mathew
	JL20	Jn		Hecton
	AU10	Alice		Mathew
	FE 1	Rich		Bates
	JL27	Jn		Catesbie
	AU22	Grace		Symons
	OC13	Helen d	Wm	Peacock [?bap.]
	JA 1	Jn		Ilmer
	JA 6	Rob		Ricord
[For notes regarding the entries for the period 1651-66, see p. A5]				
1651	MR13	Joan w	Geo	Browne
	OC28	Eliz w	Paul	Brawbrooke
1653	JL26	Kath		Barringer
	JL 6	Alice		Estwick
	SE24	Eliz w	Jn	Norwood
	OC 9	Eliz d	Edw	Marshall
	OC18	Wm		Tomlin
	NO18	Mr		Milles
	DE24	Margery		Buckly
	JA15	Jn		Narrcd [Norrod-T]
	FE22	Edy		Marshall
	MR16	Rich		Beal
1654	AP20	Eliz		Ball
	AP28	Jn		Ridge
	MY21	Joan		Jeffery
	JN26	Margt		Elyat
	AU12	Jn		Bayes
	AU18	Mary		Estwick
	DE 7	Mary		Mathey
1655	JL 9	Thos		Estwick
	AU10	Judith		Grundon
	AU24	Isaac		Younge
	NO23	Rob		Willshire
	DE15	Thos		Barenger
1656	AP11	Widow		Spensly
	OC30	Jn		Shakesper
	NO 5	Ann late wife of Rob	Harrison	
	FE26	Phoebe d	Wm	Peacocke
	MR23	Thos		Hartwell
1657	AP14	Mary late wife of		
		Wolston		Musgrave
	AP18	Agnes d	Thos	Ellmer
	AU 7	Jn		Moares
	AU10	Joan late wife of		
		Thos		Hartwell
	SE18	Agnes late wife of Jn	Ellmer	
	OC13	Ann late wife of Jn	Moares	
	OC26	Edw		Gill
	NO 4	Wm		Hartwell
	NO18	Edy	wife of Geo	Spensly
	NO20	Jn		Masters
	NO24	Christian w	Wm	Bullocke
	JA 2	Avis		Basse
	JA 9	Thos s	Wm	Douneing
	JA22	Eliz d	Rich	Harrison

ODELL BURIALS: 1657-1670

1657	FE26	Ralph	Buckly
1658	AP 6	Ann d	Jos Toller
JL16	Isaac s	Demetrius Younge	
AU31	Mary	late w of Wm Barrenger	
SE11	Hen	Niggosse	
SE13	Wolston	Musgrave	
SE15	Gillian	Deanes	
SE30	Gertrude	Young	
NO1	"Mr Edward Alston the sonne of Sr Thomas Alston"		
NO 1	Ann	late w of Thos Skrivener	
NO 4	Rich s	Edw	Harrison
DE 8	Edw		Harrison
JA23	Thos	Towlen	
FE 2	Alice w	Thos	Hind
FE14	Mary w	Rich	Musgrave
FE23	Rob		Hind
1659	AP28	Harman	Houghton
[?—]	Agnes w	Edw	Harrison
JN25	Edw		Ball
AU 1	Thos		Hind
DE12	Judith w Rob		Ricord
JA 1	Judith d H[?ugh]		Bradford
JA 5	Hen		Mathew
JA 8	Jn		Spery
—29	Rich		Smith
[FE26††]	Wm		Symon
MR 5	Jn s	Jn	[blank]††
[—	Stephen s Rob		[blank]††
1660	SE30	Eliz w	Wm
JA24	Wm		Hartwell
FE25	Rich		Baringham
1661	JN11	Ann d	Hen
SE13	Wm s	Thos	Elmer
JA13	Thos		Button
FE21	Hen		Mayhew
[One or two entries are here missing, owing to the foot of the leaf having been torn off]			
1662	JA 9	Ann	Musgrave
FE18	Ann d	Jos	Touler
1663	MY 5	Ralph	Carter
JN20	Eliz d	Hen	Negoose
AU 1	Isabel		Willshire
SE25	Ann w	Jos	Towler
NO29	Jn s	Wm	Freeman
1664	AP19	Eliz w	Jn
MY20	Jn		Athe
JN 8	Jn s	Jn	Symons
JN30	Ann d	Rich	Smith
JL11	Ann w	Thos	Hind
JA 8	Mary d	Edw	Mathew
JA11	Rich s	Rob	Crouch
FE—*R—*			Warren
[One or two entries are here missing, owing to the foot of the leaf having been torn off]			
1665	MY 2	Mary d Wm & Mary Barringer	
JN 5	Susan d	Jn	Shakspeare
JL 6	A child of Thos	& Ann	Mathew
SE13	Thos		Watford
OC22	Demetrius s	Demetrius Young	
	[Thos s Demetrius Young -T]		
OC27	Thos s	Hen	Mathew

†† From B.T., Register being torn.

* Register torn; B.T. not extant.

1665	OC30	Jn s	Jn	Webb
[ctd.]	NO22	Eliz d		Wm Rigg [Ridge-T]
	DE13	Wm		Burge
	FE 1	Mary d	Wm	Eason
	JA12	Eliz d	Edw	Harrison
1666	AP10	A child of Jn		Towler
	AP12	Widow [Eliz†]		Norman
	AP28	Stephen s Stephen		Gilat [Gylot-T]
	MY 9	Eliz d	Stephen	Guilat
	MY24	Widow		Wodham [Woodham-T]
	JN21	Eliz w	Rich	Harrison
	JL29	Thos		Curtis
	SE16	Eliz w	Thos	Ball
	JA 9	Mr Henry		Sibthorpe
	FE12	Jn s	Jn	Catesby
	FE25	A child of Jn		Towler
[VOLUME II. 1667-1712]				
1667	MY12	Jn		Wells
	JN 8	Wm s	Wm	Peycocke
	JN24	Widow		[Peacocke-T]
		wife of Rich		Smyth,
	SE20	Widow		Smyth
		wife of Rich		Cooper,
	OC27	Hen s	Hen	Cooper.
	OC31	Jn		Cleavely
	NO15	Kath w	Wm	Mayes
	NO24	Alice w	[Wm†]	Elborow
	JA29	Mary w	Wm	[Ellborough-T]
	FE 9	Mary		Peycocke
	FE22	Thos		Cooper
	MR11	Gec		Morton
1668	AP 8	Mary d	Hen	Ball
	MY 6	Rich		Browne
	MY11	Wm s	Wm	Cloocely
	JN24	Eliz w	Thos	[Cleavely-T]
	JL 2	"Thomas ye son of		Willshaw
	NO 8	Widow		[Willshire-T]
	NO11	Philip		Barrington
	FE23	Hen s	Hen	[Barringer-T]
1669	AP14	Jn s	Wm	Elmer
	MY18	Mary d	Thos	Clarke
	JN14	Mary		Cooper
	AU 8	Lettice w	Wm	Elmer
	OC 1	Ann		Birdge [Burgoe-T]
	OC11	Jn		Curtis
	OC30	Mary d	Sam	Hensman
	FE21	Jn		Chateris
1670	AP 1	Mary [w Wm†]		Masters
	AP23	Dorothy w	Rob [Wm-T]	Fosbury [Fosberry-
	JN 2	Jane w	Gec	Norman
	JN19	Thos s	Thos	Hind
	JL13	Jcs s	Wm	Downing
	OC15	Eliz d	Jn	Peycocke [Peacocke
	NO 5	Two children of Rich	Smythes	Mayes
		Rich & Wm sons of		
		Rich Ann		Smith-T]
	NO12	Margt		Pemberton
	NO27	Alice		[Pemberton-T]
				Cooper

† Occurs only in B.T.

1670 JA25 Rob		Harryson	1678 JN28 Jn s Wm	Elborow
[ct ¹] FE16 Jn		Ridge	JL11 Sir Thomas	Alston,
1671 AP11 Jane d Geo		Hind [Hinc-T.]	baronet.	
OC22 Thos s Nich Mary		Manning	MR20 Rich	Berridge
JA 9 Hen		Levitt,	1679 JN22 Ann	Smith, widow
rector of Odell.		Cooper	JL20 Margt w Rich	Harrison
JA28 Ann		Gylott	AU 5 Thos s Francis	Martin
MR14 Stephen s Stephen		Dillingham,	DE26 Wm	Fosbery
1672 AU 3 Eliz w Wm	D.D.	Smith	1680 AP15 Joan w Edw	[Fasbery-T.]
OC17 Hen s Rich Ann		Dillingham,	AU25 Jn s Hen [Mary [†]]	Marshall
JAL1 Eliz d Wm	D.D.	Beale,	OC11 Mary	Cleavely
FE24 Jn	hayward.	Risley	widow.	Barnjam
1673 SE 7 Wm s Wm Ann		[Risoly-T.]	OC31 Mary d Jos	Hartwell
SE16 Mary	widow.	Glover,	DE 7 Sam s Sam	Chatteris
DE 9 Mary d Jn		West	JA 9 Mary w Wm	Hensman
JAL2 Hannah w Demetrius		Young	JA 9 Wm s Wm	Smith
JAL3 Jn s Stephon		Gilot	JA13 Mary w Wm	Young
MR15 Edith		Bithry	MR 6 Joan w Wm	Peacock
MR23 Margt d Jn		Simonds	FE17 Jn	Athey
1674 AP13 Ann w Thos		Matthew	MY10 Eliz w Jas	Benson
MY17 Margt w Nich		[Mathy-T.]	DE27 Grace	Crown, widow
NO 8 Sibyl w Jn		Clarke	1681 MY23 StJohn s Sir Rowland Alston	
FE25 Eliz late w of Jn		Webb	& Temperance his lady.	
1675 MY24 Sarah d Thos		Beale	JL18 Alice d Stephen	Eastwick
JN21 Mary	sojourner.	Watford	NO 2 Rich s Rich	Clark
AU 2 Mary d Stephen		Miles,	DE11 Rich	Clark
AU 6 Thos		Gilot	JA24 Thos s Rich	Clark
SELL Margt w Geo		Eastwick	JL 8 Wm s Wm	Smith
OC28 Eliz		Ives	FE 5 Jn s Thos	Sperry
NO28 Wm s Geo		Watford	MR 9 Jn s Jn	West
DE 1 Agnes	widew of Jn Morton.	Hind	1682 AP27 Benj s Rich	Smith
		Morton,	AP10 Mary d Jn	Beale
DE10 Ann	widow of Jn Hensman.	Gilot	OC21 Matth s Thos	Watford
DE27 Ellen d Jn		Eastwick	DE 8 Abraham s Wm	Smith
FE 3 Thos		Ives	DE18 Hannah w Wm	Smith
carpenter.		Watford	JA29 Mary d Rob	Talbot
MR20 Wm s Sam		Hind	MR11 Benj s Rich	Smith
1676 JN14 Ann d Edw		Morton,	1683 SE 7 Jane	Wilson,
JL29 Eliz d Paul		Hartwel	"travailier".	
AU12 Ann	widow.	Harrison	JA 4 Hen s Thos	Sperry
		Jackson	FE28 Bridget w Nich	Clark
AU28 Audrey		Latimer,	NO19 Thos	Lambert
OC15 Wm		Simons	MR20 Jane	Goare, widow
NO26 Wm s Jos		Masters	DE17 Mary d Jn	Smith
NO28 Jos s Jos		Hartwell	JL 4 M ^r is Rachel dau.	
JAL28 Margt d Edw		Harrison	of Sir Rowland	Alston
MR 3 Ann w Thos		Downing	1684 MR27 Eliz	Wilshire,
1677 AP 9 Widow		Ridge,	widow.	
late w Jn		Ridge	AP 3 Thos	Elmer
AU18 Jn		Hartwell,	MY 2 Jn	Deane
servant to Sir Thos Alston.			MY25 Cath	Hart
SE10 Lady Elizabeth ye wife			OC14 Jos	Freeman
of Sir Thomas			NO14 Eliz	EJmer
SE12 Mary w Sam			NO25 Ann	Simcnds, widow
OC 2 Mary d Stephen			DE26 Hen s Thos	Sperry
DE 3 Rich			JA 2 Stephen	Eastwick
servant to Jn Wells.			JAL8 Hen	Cleavely
DE27 Jn s Thos			FE17 Mary	Clark
			MR18 Olive	Hinde, widow
			1685 OC21 Eliz	Pain
			DE14 Eliz	Harrison
			DE30 Wm	Harris
			FE 5 Thos	Scrivener
			1686 MR29 Ann	French

† Occurs only in B.T.

ODELL BURIALS: 1686-1702

A 40	1686	MR29	Thos	Hall	1695	AP16	Edith	Mole [Mold-T],
[ctd.]	AP19	Kinred	Hen	Mary	Clark	[ctd.]	of Harrold, widow.	
JN 4	Jn			Paine, sen		AP25	Mary d Thos	Eliz Cooper [juni]
JL15	Wm			Heycock		AP27	Thos	Wild
OC29	Jas s	Jas	T	Langly		[AP30]	Sarah w Abraham	Fowler
OC31	Jn			Negus,		MY27	Eliz d Thos [Eliz†]	Towler
				the parish clerk.		JN 2	Ann d Wm	Mary Smith
JA 8	Ann w	Jn		Jackson		JL15	Mary	Woodward, widow
JA28	Hugh			Bradford		AU 7	Abigail w Edw	Warren
MR15	Stephen			Gilt		AU13	Edw	Newold
MR18	Thos s	Thos	[Joan†]	Clark		AU23	Dan	Smith
1687	AP 9	Edw		Marshall		SE23	Jn s Jn	Ann Beal
	MR11	Jn s	Wm	Jane	Ridge	JA20	Eliz d Sam	Mary Richards,
1688	AP 8	Temperance		Alston,				of Rushden [Northants].
		d of Sir Rowland		Alston		1696	MR25	Edw Warren
		& Temperance his		Lady.			MY15	Abigail d Edw Eliz Corby
JN 6	Alice d	Jn	Dorothy	West		JL30	Lettice v Jn	Catesby
MY28	Jane w	Wm		Elborow		AU 2	Esther d Thos	Esther Hine
AU25	Olive			Cooper		OC 3	Jn	Smith, son
FE 8	Sarah d	Jn	[Mary†]	Sharp		DE18	Eliz w Rich	Hewet
FE24	Jn			Paine		JA 1	Wm s Lawr	Joan Cumberland
1689	JN25	Wm		Freeman		MR 4	Wm s Ralph	Frances Geary
	JN25	Wm s	Wm	Jane	Ridge	1697	AP28	Elias s Jn Jane Clarke
	NO28	Ductor	Wm		Dillingham		[AP29]	Rob s Geo Lettice Hines†
	AU 8	Wm			Scrivener		[MY24]	Mary w Hen
	MR 6	Lettice	w Geo		Hinde		[JL24]	Mary d Rob Sarah Thibut†
1690	AP13	Hen		Black		SE24	Sir Rowland	Alston
	JN18	M ^{is} s	Jemima	Alston				[baronet†].
	FE19	Eliz		Wild, widow		SE29	Jane w Jn	Clarke
	FE25	Mr St	John	Alston		FE25	Sarah d Rich	Sarah Harrison
1691	AP 2	Geo		Barry		1698	MY30	Jn West
	AU 5	Mr Paulet		Alston		JL12	Abraham	Fowler
	SE18	Thos		Marshall		AP19	Thomasin d Jn	Mary Pool
	NO 8	Judith		Sperry, widow		OC 4	Jean w Lawr	Cumberland
	DE 4	Eliz		Smith		DE26	Dorothy	West [widow†]
1692	AP22	Thos s	Lawr	[Joan†]	Cumberland	DE28	Benj s Wm	[Lettice†] Curtis
	MY11	Mary	[Mercy-T]	Robinson		1699	MY 7	Rich Minor
	MY20	Mary		Cleavely,				[traveller†].
		widow.				AU 2	Mary w Wm	Camber
	JL28	Jean		Tarry		SE 5	Geo Ives [sent†]	
	AU 6	Nich		Clark		1700	MY 7	Sam Eaton, sen.
	DE 1	Jn s	Wm	[Mary†]	Smith	JN 8	Jn Hart	
	DE27	Rich			Harrison	JN13	Rich Arding, traveller	
	JA13	Ann			Stratton,	JN27	Jn s Demetrius Mary Young	
		widow.				NO 8	Rob s Thos Eliz Cooper	
	FE11	Wright	s Rich	[Mary†]	Cooper	DE24	Esther d Thos Esther Hine	
	MR11	Rob	s Ralph	[Frances†]	Geary	FE27	Eliz d Isaac Eliz Fowler	
1693	AP10	Abrahams	s Isaac	Eliz	Fowler	1701	AP 9	Thos s Thos Eliz Cooper, jun.
	AP21	Rob	s Rich	Mary	Cooper		MY31	Amy w Jn Elmer
	JN 2	Rich	s Lawr	Joan	Cumberland		OC17	Jn Catesby
	DE16	Ann d	Wm	Mary	Smith		OC30	Simon Earl, sen.
	JA 7	Wm			Elborough		NO 5	Cath w Sam Chatrie
	JA27	Thos			Watford		NO12	Geo s Geo Mary Ives
	MR18	Eliz			Pake		MR 7	Eliz Eaton, widow
		[cf Chellington†].					MR15	Francis Tarry
	MR22	Oliver					1702	MY12 Ann d Thos Sarah Watford
1694	JN20	Geo					JN 6	Eliz d Isaac Eliz Fowler
	JN29	Mary					JN16	Sarah w Paul Jackson
	JA 5	Jane d	Thos	Hester	Hine		JN27	Jos Towler
	JA13	Hen					OC19	Mrs Eliz Trott,
	MR10	Eliz	w Wm					w of Mr Edw Trott, rector
	MR22	Thos					DE 5	Mary w Wm Savage, son.
1695	AP 4	Ann d	Wm	Eliz	Chapman		DE26	Rich Hewitt
	AP 7	Ann d	Thos	Abigail	Sperry		FE 7	Susan Towler, widow
	AP15	Ann d	Thos	Eliz	Cooper		FE25	Ellen Payn, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

‡ Occurs only in B.T.

1702	FE26	Wm s	Chris Jane	Grundon	1708	MR29	Chris s	Jn	Susan Battison, labr.	
[ctd.]	MR 5	Mr Edw		Trott, rector		MR30	Eliz d	Wm	Risely, late	
	MR 9	Ellen		Doans widow					of Harrold, miller[decdif] &	
	MR22	Thos		Sperry					Eliz his wife.	
1703	AP 2	Hen		Clark		MY 6	Thos s	Edw	Tabitha Pain,	
	AP13	Wm		Savage, son.					wheelwright.	
	AU24	Lettice		Wells, widow		MY10	Thos illeg.s	Sarah Percival		
	NO 2	Hannah w Wm		Cooper		AU16	Rich s	Wm	Mary Smith, labr.	
	DE17	Chris		Grundon		SE26	Rob		Talbut, labr.	
	JA13	Thos s	Chris Jane	Grundon		NO19	Cath		Harrison, widow	
	JA13	Wm s	Moses Mary	Curtice		FE18	Cath d	Jn	Cath Watford,	
1704	MY23	Hen		Scrivener,					of Stevington, butcher.	
		mason				1709	SE27	Wm	Smith, labr.	
	JN30	Paul		Jackson, labr.					[of Felmersham] s of	
	JL11	Rob s	Lawr	Jean Cumberland,					Wm Mary Smith	
				farmer.			FE 9	Jn	Elmer, labr.	
	JL26	Eliz d	Abigail	Sperry, widow		1710	JL 5	Wm s	Rich	Eliz Matthew,miller
	[JL26]	Eliz d	Thos	Abigail Sperry,					[Matthews-T]	
				[farmer-T]			DE 1	Ann d	Edw	Susan Harrison, labr
	AU11	Jn		Beal, labr.			DE17	Jonathan	gardener	[Roughton-T]
	AU31	Mary d	Wm	Eliz Hensman,		1711	MY15	Rich		Buckly, bailiff
				farmer.			JL 1	Sam		Chatris, labr.
	SE 8	Jos		West,			JN12	Mary		Guilot, widow
				apprentice.			JL22	Mary		Sheriffe, widow
	FE 1	Wm s	Jn	Eliz Curtis, labr.			JL23	Edw s	Edw Tabitha	Pain,
1705	AU28	Sarah d	Simon	Sarah Earle,					wheelwright.	
				grasier.			JL24	Thos		Hine, tailor
	SE30	Rob		Harrison,			JL29	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz Curtis, labr.
				mason.			AU 9	Ann d	Jn	Sarah Morton,
	DE26	Jane d	Jos	Eliz Spence,					innkeeper in Huntingdon.	
				of Weston by ye Wollen			AU22	Thos		Toler [Fowler-T]
				[Weston by Wolland],					clerk of the parish.	
				blacksmith.			AU24	Eliz w	Jn	Wells, jun.
1706	JL 8	Nathl		Pryor,					[labr-T]	
				servant [labr-T]			SE17	Jn		Wells, jun.,labr.
	SE20	Alice w	Jn	Wells, son.			OC 6	Jn		Wells [senf],
				[farmer].					farmer.	
	DE 7	Edw		Corby [labr]			NO14	Ann		Beal, widow
	DE25	Rob s	Rob	Mary Lightfoot,			NO22	Rich s	Jn	Willamot,
				rector.					[Willimot-T]	
1707	AP15	Eliz w	Jn	Sadler,			DE24	Ann		Watford, widow
				of Harrold [tailor].			JA21	Piercey d	Oliver Sarah Winn,	shoemaker.
	MY14	Eliz d	Isaac	Eliz Young [labr]						
	SE 8	Eliz w	Jas	Pain, of			MR12	Jn s	Thos	Sarah Elmer [labr]
				Ecton, Northants [joiner].					[End of Vol. III]	
	SE24	Spencer		Sheriffe						
				[mercier].						
	OC15	Ann d	Jas	Pain, of						
				Ecton, Northants [joiner, &						
				Eliz his late wife].						
	DE 9	Jas s	Jas	Sarah Chapman						
				[blacksmith].						
	DE20	Ann		Smith, widow						
	DE29	Eliz		Eastwick,						
				widow.						
	JA26	Thos		Downing						
				[labr]						
	FE 5	Wm		Cooper, labr.						
	FE27	Jn s	Wm	Mary Smith						
				[hayward].						
	FE28	Jn		Hartwell,						
				woodward.						
	MR 1	Jn		Cooper						
				[a poor lame man].						

[VOLUME III. 1712-1754]

1712	AP24	Thos		Wells, farmer
	JN 7	Eliz		Freeman, widow
	JN18	Eliz w	Jn	Clerk
	JL18	Lettice w	Wm	Curtis
	OC15	Thos s	Wm	Knight, labr.
	DE11	Rich		Smith, labr.
	JA19	Anthony		Bird, labr.
	JA24	Jn		Scrivener,
				mason.
	FE 6	Sarah w	Jas	Chapman,
				blacksmith.
	FE28	Eliz		Elborow
	MR14	Mary w	Wm	Savage
	MR15	Jas		Chapman,
				blacksmith.
1713	MR27	Jn s	Rob	Mary Lightfoot,
				rector

† Occurs only in B.T.

‡ Occurs only in B.T.

1713 AP 5 Jn s Wm Ann	Knight, labr.	1718 AU 7 Eliz	Wells
[ctd] MY 2 Jane w Wm	Ridge,	[ctd] SEL4 Mary w Thos	Clark, jun.
glazier.		NO14 Wm	Wells
AP29 Wm s Rob Mary	Saunders	NO28 [Sarah†]	Scrivener, w
MY19 Wm	Ridge,	FE22 Sarah	Talbutt, wid
glazier.		MR11 Jos s Wm Hannah	Oazment
JN28 Margt	Harrison,	MR13 Mary d Jn	Sadler,
widow.		of Herrold [Harrold].	
JL 4 Stephen	Estwick,	1719 JL 4 Sarah d Jas Ann	Langley
farmer.		NO 3 Ann d Jn Mary	Moore
JL10 Ann	Estwick,	NO23 Rich	Cooper, labr
widow of Stephen	Estwick	NO24 Hannah	Jackson, wid
JL10 Susan	Burridg,	JA 7 Mary w Edw	Harrison
widow.		JA28 Wm	Cooper,
AU 6 Jn	Peacock, labr.	lacebuyer.	
AU17 Judith	Elmer	FE16 Francis	Lightfoot,
NO 3 Thos s Geo Mary	Ives, labr.	[a poor boy†].	
FE22 Eliz	Beal	FE20 Wm illeg.s Alice Minor	
1714 JN13 Mary d Edw Susan	Harrison	1720 MY17 Thos s Luke Mary Ann Church, la	
JL10 Prudence	Towler	JN13 Eliz	Heartwell,
JL19 Jn s Luke Mary Ann Church		AU14 Eliz	Guylot
[labr†].		AU18 Eliz [Heartwell
AU 1 Sam	Wells	[d of Widow Heartwell†].	
OC 4 Jn	Earle,	OC 4 Jn s Jos Eliz Langley	
grasier.		OC 9 Rachel d Wm Sarah Wesley	
DE25 Sir Thomas	Alston,	NO23 Mary d Edw Susan Harrison	
baronet.		FE15 Jane	Coals, maid
MR13[Eliz†]	Corby, widow	FE20 Mary	Young
1715 JN 8 Thos s Rob Mary	Saunders,	[d Demetrius Mary Young†].	
maltster.		MR 7 Susan w Wm	Savidge, sei
JN20 Thos	Wells	1721 AP 1 Edw	Payn, wheel
[a servant lad†]. "He was		MY29 Rob s Rob Mary	Saunders
drownded in ye milpit."		[maltster†]	
JL25 Rob s Jn Eliz Talbott,		JL 1 Esther	Hine [maide
lacebuyer.		SE13 Luke	Church, lal
NO16 Edw s Jn	Sadler,	SE22 Mary	Peacock, wid
of Harrold.		SE23 Sarah	Wilds, widow
JA15 Wm s Wm Mary	Cooper,	SE29 Isaac	Young, labr
lacebuyer.		NO17 Geo	Hine, tail
FE26 Jn s Wm Ann	Missildine,	DE15 Mary d Wm Ann	Missildine
labr.		[labr†].	
MR15 Frances d Wm Mary	Smith, labr.	JA25 Thos & Mary s & d	Missildine
MR24 Demetrius	Young, labr.	of Wm Ann	
1716 JL 7 Mary	Estwick,	MR 1 Jas s Wm Mary	Clark
maiden.		1722 MY 4 Frances w Ralph	Gearey
JL28 Ann	Smith, widow	MY 4 Jane	Hobs, maid
OC10 Thos	Cooper, labr.	MY27 Jos s Wm Susan	Heartwell
DE16 Jn s Stephen Mary	Alin, farmer	JN 8 Eliz d Isaac Eliz	Young
DE31 Jn s Jn Eliz	Talbut,	SELL Eleanor	Ives [maide
lacebuyer.		OC 6 Rachel d Sir Rowland Alston	
1717 JN24 Susan w Edw	Harrison	& Eliz his Lady.	
[labr†]		JA 7 Jn	Cleark, labr
AU16 Eliz w Jn	Curtice, labr.	MR 6 Wm s Wm Mary	Clark
NOL8 Deborah d Edw Tabitha Payn,		1723 MY16 Wm	Heartwell,
wheelwright.		JN10 Mary w Jn	Benson
DE29 Eliz d Isaac Eliz	Young, labr.	JL14 Jn	Teat, labr
JA 5 Jn s Edw Tabitha	Payn,	AU25 Ann d Isaac Eliz	Fowler
wheelwright.		SELL Rob s Wm Mary	Savidge, jun
JA 9 Thos	Elson, labr.	OC12 Eliz d Lawr Sarah	Cumberland
FE21 Mary d Wm Ann	Missildine	OC24 Jn s Thos Hannah	Matthew, tai
1718 AP11 Sarah d Jn Sarah	Teat, labr.	NO 2 Amy w Thos	Spencer [la
AP17 Jn s Jn Eliz Tarry		NOL4 Mary w Geo	Ives [grasie
[parish][clerk†].		DE 6 Ann d Thos Mary	Law, malts
JN16 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Cumberland,		1724 MY14 Thos	Halfhead, fa
farmer.		JL 9 Rob s Wm Ann	Cooper

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1724	JL 9	Alice	Downing, widow	1728	OC29	Dame Temperance	Wolnsteinholme	
[ctd]	AU 5	Jos s	Jas Martha Heartwell	[ctd]		died Oct. 18 th		
	NO18	Jn s	Jn Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.		NO 2	Mary spinster.	Chatrice,	
	DE14	Eliz w	Wm Hensman, farmer.		NO15	Wm	Cleaveley	
1725	MY 4	Ann d	Sir Rowland Alston, bart., & Eliz his Lady.		DE 2	Wm Smith, labr.		
	MY18	Martha d	Rich Mary Cumberland, s ^r Felmersham [farmer?]		DE22	Som Heartwell, labr.		
	MY29	Temperance d	of Sir Rowland Alston, bart., & Eliz his Lady.		DE30	Thos Mary Harrisch	Harrison	
	JN 1	Eliz	Halfhead, of Carlton.		DE31	Eliz Elmer, widow		
	AU 5	Eliz w	Hen Ingerham [labr.]		JA 4	Tabitha Flyn, widow		
	AU11	Eliz d	Wm Mary Clark			Sarah Percival,		
	SE 4	Eliz w	Isaac Fowler, sen		FF26	Sarah d Jas Martha Heartwell		
	OC23	Sarah d	Jas Jane Langley		MR 8	Anthony Riscley, millor		
	DE 6	Wm s	Thos Sarah Chapman, labr.		MR 8	Eliz d Stephen Mary Harrison		
	JA17	Ann d	Thos Mary Clark [of Riscley?].		MR14	Wm s Thos Sarah Chapman		
	MR15	Jn s	Thos Mary Law, maltster, "he was burnt to death in ye Molting."		1729	AP 5 Rich Pen, of Emerton [Emberton], Bucks.		
1726	AP12	Mary d	Jn Mary Langley		AP23	Rachel d Lawr Sarah Cumberland		
	AP26	Rob s	Wm Mary Cumberland		MY13	Jn Partridge, labr.		
	MY22	Wm	Curtice, labr.		JN 4	Ursula Danbo, widow,		
	MY22	Eleanor d	Isaac & Eleanor Fowler		JL 4	Israel Willamot, labr.		
	JN10	Eliz	Penn Talbott		JL12	Eliz w Rob Langley		
	JL22	Thos s	Anthony Sarah Riscley Curtice, -		AU11	Jas s Jn Mary Carpenter.		
	AU28	Mary	Cooper, widow		SE 7	Moses Elmer, labr.		
	AU31	Ann d	Wm Ann Cooper Langley, labr.		OC13	Thos Langley, labr.		
	SE16	Thos s	Wm Mary Clark		OC26	Jane w Jas Ingerham		
	DE31	Thos	Kesch, labr.		NO21	Wm s Hen Eliz Downing, labr.		
	FE 4	Lawr	Cumberland, sen.		NO26	Rich Jackson		
	FE27	Ann w	Jas Langley, sen		DE 2	Emme w Jn Cumberland		
	FE27	Mary d	Jos Eliz Langley		DE 7	Lawr s Wm Mary Sperey, labr.		
1727	JL14	Wm	Missildine, labr. "was kill'd in ye field by ye lightning."		DE26	Jn Cooper		
	AU20	Jas	Langley, labr		JA23	Sam s Wm Ann Cooper		
	AU20	Jacob s	Isaac Eleanor Fowler, jun.		FE 8	Thomasin d Sarah Riscley		
	SE13	Eliz d	Wm Mary Cumberland		FE12	Ann w Thos Hardwick		
	OC17	Mary w	Wm Clark, labr.		FE20	Wm Towler, of Harrold.		
	NO 4	Sarah d	Wm Mary Savage		FE23	Sarah Elmer, widow		
	NO 5	Ann	Hine Deborah		FE23	Deborah Stock, spinster		
			spinster.		FE27	Mary d Wm Mary Savage		
	NO20	Sarah w	Wm Matthew		MR 4	Eliz w Hen Clark		
	JA 1	Eliz	Cooper, widow		MR10	Thos Watford, butcher.		
	FE 8	Ann d	Rob Eliz Talbott		MR11	Wm Chapman, blacksmith.		
	MR 6	Geo s	Jos Eliz Langley		MR24	Jn Langley, labr.		
	MR21	Eliz d	Wm Mary Savage		1730	MR28 Sarah Chapman		
1728	MR26	Hannah d	Wm Ann Missildine		MR30	Jn Tarry, [parish]clerk		
	MR31	Ann d	Anthony Sarah Riscley			AP 3	Mary w Rob Saunders	
	AP21	Phoebe d	Jn Susan Battison			AP13	Widow Smith	
	AU 3	Wm	Hensman, farmer.			AP19	Hannah [w Thos†] Mathew	
	OC 3	Jn s	Wm Mary Savage			AP22	Mary Mathew	
	OC17	Mary	Clark, spinster			AP22	Wm Knight, joiner	

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1730 DE25 Wm s Rob Abigail* Smith		Neal, blacksmith
[ctd] JA 5 Jas s Jos Eliz Langly		Sheffield
JA14 Eliz d Eliz Chapman,		Watford
widow.		-
JA17 Jn Sadler,		Hardwick, labr.
of Harrold.		Hartwell
JA19 Eliz Toler, widow		Benson
MR11 Mary w Hen Hintsman.		Matthew, sen.,
[farmer†].		yeoman.
MR17 Rich Harrison,		JN11 Mary d Rob Smith
mason.		JN23 Israel s Widow Willimot
1731 AP 9 Rich Cooper, labr.		SE 2 Lucy d Lawr Sarah Cumberland,
AP20 Sarah w Jn Amis, baker		farmer.
MY25 Mary d Wm Ann Cooper		DE 2 Wm Hine maltster,
JN11 Eliz d Wm Ann Cooper		of Bledshoe [Bletscoe].
JN15 Rob s Wm Ann Cooper		DE25 Geo Ives, farmer
[labrif].		1736 MY 7 Ann d Wm Sarah Wersley, grasier
JN27 Joan w Thos Clark		MY16 Edw s Stephen Mary Harrison, labr.
[labrif].		AU 8 Jas s Jn Grace Benson
JL31 Thos s Thos Martha Towler,		[coachman†].
shoemaker.		AU15 Francis Herman, labr.
AU 3 Jos s Wm Sarah Wersley,		JA 6 Ann d Evrit Rose Tansley, labr.
grasier.		1737 MY 4 Sarah d Thos Eliz Willimot,
AU19 Eliz w Wm Spencer		farmer.
[labrif].		JL17 Jn Amis, baker
SE16 Thos Clark, labr.		OC23 Jn Tarry
SE27 Widow Young		DE25 Eliz Cooper, widow
NO15 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wersley,		DE30 Mary w Wm Camber
grasier.		FE 2 Widow Bird
DE19 Jn s Jn Mary Moor, labr.		FE 7 Eliz d Hen Ingraham, labr.
JA12 Chas s Wm Cath Ridge		FE24 Wm Nabery,
[labrif].		of Rushden, Northants.
JA14 Eliz w Jos Langley,		MR24 Wm Eyles, farmer
grasier.		1738 AP 7 Mary d Eliz Young, widow
JA25 Ann d Jn Eliz Talbott,		AU22 Widow Curtis
lacebuyer.		SE 3 Cath w Wm Ridge, labr.
JA29 Ann d Wm Judith Clark, labr.		OC28 M ^r Lawr Cumberland,
1732 AP 2 Jn Jackson		farmer.
DE14 Wm Spencer,		1739 OC 7 Jn s Wm Martha Young, labr.
labr.		FE 8 Mrs Sarah Alston,
JA 7 Jn s Lawr Cumberland,		w of Rev. Vere Jn Alston, rector.
farmer.		MR20 Wm s Isaac Mary Watford,
JA25 Eliz Clark,		butcher.
spinster.		1740 AP 1 Thos Hardick, labr.
FE 4 Isaac Fowler, sen.,		JL18 Rose w Jn Elson, labr.,
farmer.		of Sharnbrook.
1733 MY20 Ruth d Thos Mary Harison,		SE20 Thos Sperry, farmer
mason.		NO16 Jn s Thos Eliz Willimott,
JN 1 Eliz Pain,		farmer.
spinster.		JA 5 "Maryann" Church, widow
JN17 Edw Harrison,		1741 MY27 Mary Kempe,
sen., labr.		of Ironchester[Irchester]
JA11 Thos s Thos Harrison,		[of Bozeat-T], Northants.
mason.		JA 6 Jn Cooper,
FE 1 Ann d Everit Rose Tansley,		coachman.
labr.		FE21 Susan Buridge,
1734 AP26 Mary d Thos Martha Towler,		spinster.
shoemaker.		MR10 Wm s Evrit Rose Tansley [labrif]
MY20 Jn Willemot,		1742 MR29 Jn Ridge,
farmer.		of Ravensden.
JN26 Susan d Isaac Margt Watford,		JL30 Temperance w of the
butcher.		Rev. Arthur Bedford,
JL 1 Margt w Isaac Watford		of Sharnbrook.
		AU20 Lady Elizabeth Alston
		w of Sir Rowland Alston, baronet

* Written above "Sarah" struck through;
B.T. gives "Abigail."

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1742 NO 4 Wm	Hensman
[ctd.]	wheelwright, of Wellington, Northants.
1743 MR13 Abol s Thos Eliz	Baily labr.
MR15 Jn	Willimott,
	of Great Barfot [Barford].
1744 JN24 Eliz d Jn Eliz	Hofford, labr.
AU22 Dorothy	Miseldine,
	widow.
OC 8 Eliz w Hen	Lowe
OC19 Sam s Rob Mary	Knight, labr.
NO 1 Sarah d Rob	Talbott,
	lacebuyer.
NO15 Rob	Renals, labr.
1745 MY18 Jane	Tarry, widow
MY31 Wm s Everit [Rose] [labr'f].	Tansley
JL29 Discipline	Cleavely,
	spinster.
AU18 Sarah d Everit Rose	Tansley,
	labr.
SE 6 Eliz	Boman
OC 9 Susan w Jn	Battison, labr.
1746 AP23 Abol s Thos Eliz	Bailey,
	shoemaker. [Nailcy-T.]
MY 6 Demotrius	Young
JN15[Eliz'f]	Renals, widow
AU10 Mary d Thos Eliz	Willimott,
	farmer.
SE 4 Rob	Knight, labr.
NO24 Wm s Dan Susan	Voddill, labr.
NO30 Mary d Thos Eliz	Bailey,
	shoemaker.
DE22 Lawr s Lawr Eliz	Cumberland,
	farmer.
DE28 Jn s Thos Eliz	Bailey,
	shoemaker. [Bailey-T.]
JA 4 [Mary'f]	Cooper, widow
FE14 Sam s Hen Eliz	Loo, labr.
FE21 Thos	Hewit, labr.
FE27 Sam s Jeremy Eliz	Dolbin, labr.
MR 6 Wm s Hon Eliz	Loo, labr.
MR15 Jn s Hen Eliz	Loo, labr.
1747 MY 4 Eliz	Hewit, widow
AU 9 Wm	Camber
SE13 Susan d Dan Susan	Odell, labr.
	[Voddil-T.]
NO18 Jn s Ann	Astil
OC21 Mary	Ridge,
	spinster.
FELL Mary d Rob Eliz	Talbott, jun.,
	lacebuyer.
FE16 Eliz	Smith,
	spinster.
FE17 Jn s Thos Sarah	Walker, labr.
1748 AP26 Susan	Hartwell,
	widow.
AP28 Martha d Jn Eliz	Langley,
	grasier.
JN 1 Eliz	Young, widow
AU 7 Eliz w Thos	Lambert,
	of Harrold.
AU 9 Thos s Jn Mary	Clark
OC13 Grace w Jn	Benson,
	coachman.

1748 OC29 Sarah	-	Watford, widow
[ctd.] JA17 Mary d Rob	Eliz Talbott,	-
	lacebuyer.	-
1749 JN 3 Jeremy	-	Dolbin, labr.
JN27 Eliz	-	[Dolbec-T.]
	spinster.	Blackburn,
JN29 Jn	-	Benson, labr.
1750 MY19 Wm s Thos Sarah	Walker, labr.	
AU11 Mary w Wm	Savage, labr.	
SE 2 Rob	-	Talbott,
lacebuyer.	-	-
OC 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz	-	Daynton, labr.
OC 2 Abigail w Edw	-	Tessil, cooper
OC12 Ann d Jn Eliz	-	Arts, baker
OC15 Simon	-	Ablett, labr.
NO12 Edw	-	Tessil, cooper
DE19 Mary w Wm	-	Cooper, labr.
1751 AP18 Thos	-	Willimott,
	farmer.	-
AU 1 Mary d Hon Kezia Low	Watford, labr.	
OC24 Mary d Isaac Mary	butcher.	
NO17 Eleanor d Jn Eliz	-	Matthews
1752 FE23 Wm s Jn	-	Amis
MR31 Eleanor w Jn	-	Battison, labr.
AP18 Eliz	-	Abbot, widow
MY29 Jas s Isaac Mary	-	Watford
JN 8 Sarah w Wm	-	Worsley,
	grasier.	-
JL16 Mary w Sam	-	Hartwell, labr.
JL24 Eliz	-	Hartwel,
	spinster.	-
AU10 Jas	-	Hartwel, labr.
SE26 Rebecca	-	Cumberland,
	spinster.	-
OC 2 Ann w Wm	-	Hine, farmer
NO12 Wm	-	Savage
1753 FE15 Hen s Wm Mary	Watford, farmer.	
	-	Cumberland,
FE17 Mary d Eliz	Willamot,	
	widow.	-
MR14 Eliz	-	Dalbin, widow
MR28 Eliz w Geo	-	Hine, maltster
AP25 Ann	-	Miseldine,
	widow.	-
MY19 Eliz d Thos Eliz	Eden, farmer	
SE30 Ann d Rob Sarah	Cumberland	
OC24 Wm s Thos Eliz	Bailey,	
	shoemaker.	-
1754 AP12 Hen s Rich [Susan'f]	Cumberland	
MY 4 Jn	Curtice, labr.	
JN21 Isabg	Watford,	
	butcher.	-
JL12 Hen s Isaac	Watford, late	
	decd. & Mary his wife.	-
JI27 Eliz	Dainton	
JL27 Mary w Wm	Cumberland,	
	farmer.	-
	[End of Vol.III]	
	[VOLUME IV. 1754-1796]	
1754 SELl Wm	Clark, labr.	
1755 MR25 Esther	Taylor, widow,	
	of Wollaston, Northants	

ODELL BURIALS: 1755-1768

1755	MY23 Mary	Harrison, widow	1762	AU 3 Thos	Bailey, shoe-
[ctd.]	JL26 Jn	Talbot,			maker. "N.B. Died mad, occasion'd by ye bite of a mad dog."
	lacebuyer.		SE15 Wm		Wersley, grasier
JL29	Mary d [Thos Ann†]	Eden, farmer	OC 6 Jacob		Fowler, late
OC29	Rob s Wm Eliz	Dainton, labr.			of Harrold, farmer.
NO21	Wm	Negus, labr.	NO 6 Rob		Smith, labr.
1756	MR 9 Hannah w Jn	Wooding,	1763	FE13 Mary w Thos	Chapman, labr.
	carpenter.		MR21 Edw s Hen Eliz	Ingram, farmer	
AP10	Ann d Jn Mary	Misledine, labr.	MY24 Jn s Sam	Eleanor Lee, labr.	
AP16	Lettice	Elson, widow	MY26 Hen s Hen	Lowe, infant	
MY 7	Mrs Eliz	Alston,	JN15 Rob		Henchman, labr.
	d of Sir Rowland	Alston, bart.	AU10 Jn		Hardwick, Jnr
MY30	Jn	Langley,	SEL4 Eliz		Fowler,
	grasier.				of Harrold, widow.
JN28	Temperance	Eyels, widow	SE21 Mary w Wm		Matthew
JN29	Ann w Paradine	Langley, labr.	1764	JA 7 Wm s Jn	Tessil
AU 7	Eliz d Jn Mary	Ingram labr	JA 8 Mary w Stephen		Harrison
OC 8	Jas s Wm	Daynton	JA11 Lettice		Pendred, widow
OC13	Frances	Tarry, spinster	AP30 Eliz w Lawr		Cumberland
1757	JA23 Ann d Jn Eliz	Wright, labr.	MY 1 Rose w Hen		Tinsley
FE 2	Jn	Moor, labr.	MY 6 Thos s Jn		Matthews
MR10	Israél s Wm Ann	Cox, labr.	AU31 Eliz		Talbot, widow
JL22	Talbot s Jn Eliz	Amis	OC 4 Mary d Stephen		Harrison
OC15	Ann w Wm	Knight, labr.	NO30 Charlotte d Thos Ann Eden		--
OC30	Eliz d Thos Mary	Swannell,	DE15 Matth		Tebbit [Tebbet-T]
	farmer.		1765	JA 4 Eliz	Willimott, widow
1758	FE15 Mary	Russell,	JA17 Mary		Cooper, widow
	spinster.		JA20 Hen		Ingram, sen.
MY 3	Sarah d Mary	Cooper, widow	FE 8 Thos		Swannel, farmer
MY14	Mary w Wm	Robinson, labr.	MR 3 Wm		York
MY26	Wm	Savidge, labr.	AP23 Edw		Harrison,
AU17	Jn s Lawr Eliz	Cumberland,			of Orlebar, Northants Dringbury].
OC22	Wm	Cooper, labr.	JN 1 Eliz		Ingram, widow
NO14	Thos	Bull, labr.	JN 1 Eliz d Jn		Stimson,
DE 3	Jn s Paradine	Langley			of Goldington.
DE11	Mary	Moor, widow	JL 9 Rob s Rob [Kezia†]		Wright
1759	JA12 Sir Rowland	Alston, bart.	NO 7 Dan		Odell, labr.
MR30	Thos	Pendred, farmer	DE26 Ann w Thos		Eden, farmer
MY30	Sarah w Wm	Robinson, labr.	1766	FE16 Sarah d Wm Rachel	Hartwell
JN11	Jane w Thos	Taylor, labr.	AU11 Ann d Wm Sarah		Cooper
JN10	Israel s Thos Mary	Church	NO 2 Jn		Battison, labr.
JL12	Wm	Hyné, farmer	1767	JA27 Thos	Walker, labr.
NO14	Wm	Cumberland,	AP20 Eliz		Cooper, widow
	farmer.		AP24 Hannah		Wesley, spinster
DE10	Wm	Cambers,	JN23 Eliz d Wm Eliz		Boston
	soldier.		JL 8 Wm s Wm Eliz		Boston
1760	None.		AU21 Mary w Jas		Cumberland,
1761	MR 1 Jn	Talbot,			farmer.
		from London, but formerly of	SE23 Lettice w Wm		Moore
		this parish, laceman.	NO29 Jn's Rob Maria		Smith
MR 5	Martha	Hartwell, widow	1768	JA 3 Rob	Cooper, labr.
AP15	Ruth d Errite Ruth	Tansley, labr.	JA18 Wm		Missledine,
JL14	Ann d Hen Kezia	Low, labr.			bachelor.
SE 7	Sarah d Wm Sarah	Cooper, labr.	FEL4 Wm s Wm		Brown
SE23	Mary d Wm Grace*	Risely, labr.			alias King [illegitimate†]
DE 3	Jos s Sam Eleanor	Lee, labr.	FE11 Mary		Henman, spinster
1762	JA 3 Hen	Clarke, labr.	FE19 Jn		Ameis, farmer
MR23	Sarah w Jn	Betts, labr.	AP 4 Martha w Thos		Towler,
JN 2	Rebecca d Jn Eliz	Amis miller			parish clerk.
JN21	Sarah d Jos Eliz	Mole, tailor	AP 9 Thos		Towler,
JN23	The Rev. Vere Jn	Alston, rector			parish clerk.
	"Succeeded by R.	Pye, LL.D."	AP22 Benj		Pane
JL24	Wm	Knight, labr.	JN 5 Susan		Harrison,
					spinster.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* "Lettice" in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1768	JL24 Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Boston	[ctd.]	MR11 Sam		Sharman, labr.,
[ctd.]	AU23 Wm s	Wm	Rachel	Hartwell, "dro wn'd".		small pox		-
SE15 Jos		Mole,	tailor		AP20 Rich s	Jn	Eliz	Gilbert
SE24 Jonathan s	Thos	Sarah	Edon		AP25 Rose w	Thos		Nutt, farmer SP.
NO 8 Jos s	Jn	Mary	Missledine		JN21 Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Boston
1769 FE 3 Hen			Law,	labr.	JL20 Geo			Hinde, farmer
MY20 Ann d	Jos	Ann	Smith		OC27 Eliz			[Hinde-T]
AU 7 Ann d	Jn	Rebecca	Savidge		1773 JA 4 Kezia w Jn			Mole, widow
DE24 Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Matthews,	"into the Church." [*]	JN12 Sarah			Botts
1770 AP10 Rebecca w Jn			Savidge		JN27 Wm			Risely, widow
MY 5 Wm s		Sam	Eliz	Mace	s of		Eliz	Amis, aged 19,
JN 7 Ann d	Peter &				MY31 Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Amis, widow
	Charlotte	Stonebanks			JL12 Martha d	Sam	Eliz	Boston, infant
JN26 Ann d	Jn	Robocca	Savidge		JL23 Thos s	Thos	Hannah	Mace, infant
JL 9 Wm s		Wm	Rachel	Hartwell	AU 2 Hen	infant	s Kezia	Honsman, infnt.
JL23 Rebecca d	Peter &		Charlotte	Stonebanks	SE16 Abigail			Lowe, widow
JL28 Lawr			Cumberland,		1774 JA13 Rich s	Wm	Eliz	Smith, widow
farmer					FE24 Mary			Brocket, -
SE 5 Wm					MR19 Andrew			Brocket, labr.
of L. Odell.					MY10 Hen			Hensmān,
SE14 Eliz d	Eliz	Bailey						of Bozeat [Northants], but for-
DE 9 Chas s	Rich	Barnes						morly of this parish; farmer.
alias Chapman.					JN11 Freeman	infant	s	JN11 Freeman
1771 MR12 Eliz w Hen		Clarke			of Sam Moseley			Hartwell
MR31 Ann		Cooper, widow			JL26 Sir Thomas			Alston, bart.
MY 4 Mary w Jn		Missoldine			AU28 Susan			Odell, widow
MY25 The Rev. Jn		Burton, curate			DE21 Philip s Wm	Eliz		Boston, infant
JL30 Wm		Ridge, labr.,			1775 FE25 Hannah d	Thos	Sarah Edon, infant	
aged 78.					MR21 Eliz			Bailey, widow
AU26 Sarah w Jn		Pettitt, farmer,			MR31 Sarah illeg. d	Mary	Robinson, infnt.	
aged 74.					JN18 Ann w Jos			Smith, labr.
OC 5 Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Matthews		SE24 Sarah w Thos			Edon, farmer
OC 6 Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Matthews		SE29 Eliz w Thos			Savidge, labr.
OC 7 Hen s	Andrew Ann	Brockett			OC14 Jonathan s	Thos		Edon, infant
OC13 Jn		Matthews,			NO 9 Sarah			Pain, spinster
shepherd.					NO19 Sarah w Wm			Cooper
NO15 Sarah		Walker, widow;			1776 JA 3 Thos			Edon, farmer
small pox					FE27 Cath d	Sam	Moseley	Hartwell
NO22 Sam		Sharman,			MY 4 Ann & Martha	twin	infant	
woodman; small pox.					daus. of Wm	Eliz	Chapman	
NO27 Jn		York, labr.,			MY20 Eliz d	Thos	Hannah	Honsman, infant
small pox.					JN 2 Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Boston, infant
DE 3 Thos s	Jas Frances	Cumberland,			JL14 Thos s	Sam	Eliz	Partridge, infnt
small pox.					JL27 Jn			Amis, baker
DE10 Eliz		Sharman, widow			OC22 Rebecca	infant	d of	
small pox					Peter Charlotte			Stonobanks
DE10 Mary d	of the late	Sam Sharman			1777 MR15 Jn s	Jn	Mary	Clarke
& Eliz.	Small pox.				MY14 Matth s	Jn	Hannah	Deaton
DE14 Eliz		Misseldine,			MY21 Philip s	Wm	Eliz	Boston
spinstor; small pox.					JN25 Thos			Taylor,
DE20 Ann w	Thos	York labr.						clerk of the parish.
small pox.					AU20 Wm			Young, farmer
DE25 Jn s	Poter Charlotte	Stonobank			NO 7 Thos s	Thos	Hannah	Hensman
1772 JA 1 Jas s	Jn	Kezia Houghton, labr.			1778 MR 8 Judith d	Wm	Eliz	Cooper
small pox.					MR13 Jas s	Jas	Eliz	Hartwell
JA13 Ann		Hartwell, widow,			MY28 Solomon s	Wm	Eliz	Boston
small pox.					JL11 Thos			-
JA25 Cath		Savage, widow			JL27 Wm s	Thos	Mary	York, labr.
FE 1 Eleanor w Sam		Lee, labr.			AU12 Mary			Bromwell
small pox.					SE18 Ann			Pain, widow
FE28 Mary w Jn		Clarko						Hensman, widow
MR 3 Temperance		Fowler,						late of Bozeat [Northants].
spinstor.					NO18 Mrs Eliz			Amis, widow
* Interlined in same hand.					1779 MR 8 Jn s	Thos	Mary	Bromwell
					MR31 Eliz d	Thos	Hannah	Hensman
					OC27 Froaman s	Sam	Moseley	Hartwell

1779 NO25 Geo	Hino, yooman	1785 AP11 Mary	Astell, spinster,
[ctd.] DE17 Eliz d Sam	Eliz Mason	[ctd.] pauper.	
1780 MR 6 Thos s Wm	Eliz Boston	MY18 Ann w Sam	Cooper, P.
JL 4 M's Eliz	Amis	JN15 Jos s Thos Mary	Bromwell, P.
OC13 Wm s Wm	Ann Westley	JL19 Mary	Gardiner,
NO10 Wm s Wm	Phyllis Risely		spinster, P.
DE 3 Mary w Wm	Robinson	JL 4 Mary n Thos	Bromwell,
1781 FE13 Martha d Jas &	Frances Cumberland	JL 4 Rob	Talbot, late
FE26 Wm s Wm	Eliz Curtice	of Sharnbrook, laceman.	
MR12 Thos s Jn	Susan Pettitt	NO 1 Stephen	Harrison,
MR22 Eliz w Jn	Wright		labr. P.
MR26 Hannah w Thos	Hensman	NO 2 Eliz	Matthews,
AP29 Eliz w Jos	Hartwell		widow, P.
AU 3 Eliz	Moore, widow	NO25 Jn	Gutters, labr
AU13 Thos	Clarke,	DE 4 Wm	Chapman, sen.,
	late of Harrold		blacksmith.
AU19 Eliz w Jn	Savage	DE19 Alice	Tebbut,
AU26 Jos	Lyne, labr.		spinster, P.
NO27 Jn	Clarke, jun.,	DE19 Alice infant d Alice Tebbut, P.	
	labr.	DE20 Jn	Wright, labr.
1782 AP 6 Sarah d Jn	Clark, decd.,	DE20 Jn s of the late Jn	Gutters
	& Mary his wife.		& Jane his wife.
MY15 Martha d Lawr	Mary Cumberland	1786 FE18 Eliz	Henman, widow, P.
AU13 Judith	Clarke, widow	FE20 Mary	Cooper,
AU22 Ann	Howe, spinster		spinster, d Sam Cooper, P.
AU31 Sarah	Neguss, widow	MR 1 Eliz	Cooper,
OC13 Jn	Smith farmer		spinster, d Sam Cooper, P.
OC21 Stephen	Harrison, labr.	MR10 Sam	Cooper, labr. P.
NO27 Jane	Chapman,	MY 1 Jn s Jos Alice Eden	
	spinster.	MY27 Ann w Thos	Bailey, P.
DE22 Jas infant s of the		JN19 Rob	Wright
	late Jane Chapman, spr.	JN28 Jas s Thos	Bailey
1783 FE17 Ann w Wm	Chapman		& Jn his late wife, P.
FE18 Jas	Cumberland	OC22 Wm	Cooper, sen. P.
MR 1 Thos	Hensman, farmer	DE12 Sarah d Jn Rebecca Cooper	
MY19 Eliz d Wm	Phyllis Risely	DE24 Mary	Hardwick,
JN22 Eliz d Wm	Ann Gibbons		widow, late of Carlton, P.
AU24 Wm	Robinson, labr.	1787 JN 6 Thos s Jos Alice Eden	
AU28 Sarah d Wm	Mary Cook	JL 7 Sarah w Jos	Smith, P.
SE 9 Ann d	Mary Cox, spinster	SE13 Eliz	Battason,
SE20 Hesthor w Wm	Savage		widow, P.
SE21 Oliver s Wm	Eliz Cooper	DE 4 Phyllis w Wm	Risely, P.
OC 7 Mary d Wm	Eliz Lett, pauper	1788 JA21 Ann d Wm	Ann Hine
NO 6 Wm	Lett, labr., pauper.	FE24 Jn s Wm	Sarah Savage
		FE28 Mary	Matthews
1784 JA16 Wm	Matthews,	MR25 Gortrudo d Wm	Hester Savage
	labr., pauper.	MY17 Jn s Wm	Ann Hine
AP24 Charlotte	Cumberland,	JL29 Eliz d Wm	Murden
	of Harrold, spinster	JL30 Wm	Hartwell
AP26 Ann	Bluff, widow, pauper.	NO 9 Wm	Denton
MY23 Mary	Savage, pauper	1789 MR12 Leah	Talbot, widow
JL 9 Eliz w Thos	Bailey	MY 7 Rob	Smith, pauper
AU 4 Sarah	Watford, spinster, pauper.	JN 7 Ann w Wm	Ascough, pauper
AU31 Martha	Young, widow	JN12 Rebecca d Elisha Eliz Eyles	
SE 9 Jn	Missledine, son, labr., killed by an accident.	1790 MY30 Cath d Elisha Eliz Eyles, died of a fever.	
OC15 Barth	Cooper, parish clerk,	OC 5 Ann	Gibbons, died Oct. 3, aged 67.
DE28 Ann	Missledine, spinster.	NO27 Thos	Savidge, died Nov. 26.
1785 FE 8 Mary	Hensman, late of Carlton.	1791 MR 8 Mary	Parslow, died March 6, 1791; aged pauper.
		MR13 Jn	Pettit, died March 10, 1791; aged 79.
JL 9 Sir Rowland		JL 9	Alston, bart., died June 29, 1791; aged 63 or 64.

1791 SE14 Rachel	Hartwell,	1795 AP24 Jn	Ridge,
[ctd] died Sept 12.		[ctd] brought from Harrold.	
OC17 Wm	Cox P.,	MY 8 Rose d Stephen Jane Moore,	
died Oct. 15.		died May 7.	
OC21 Hen	Clarke, P.,	MY17 Hezekiah[Keziah-T] Oughton,	
aged 82; died Oct. 19.		died May 15.	
1792 MR11 Thos	Perry, infant,	JN14 Jn	Ganderton,
born, baptized, & died the		died June 12.	
same day, being March 9.		JL26 Eliz	Langley,
MR15 Mary	Curtis, infant,	died July 23; aged 71.	
died March 13.		NO 2 Jn	Riseley,
AP 8 Martha	Johnson,	infant; died Nov. 1.	
died April 6; aged 78.		NOLL Wm	Eyles, died
MY 2 Ann	Smith,	at Sharnbrook Nov. 9; aged 24.	
of Bozeat [Northants].		1796 JA26 Jos	Smith,
JL 3 Mary	Ashton, infant,	died Jan. 24.	
died July 1.		FE 6 Jos	Roberts,
AU22 Mary	Sharman,	died at Bedford Feb. 5; aged 16	
died Aug 21		AP 9 Alice	Marriott,
SE23 Sarah	Negus,	aged 16.	
died Sept. 21.		AP28 Wm	Higgins,
OC 3 Wm s	Sarah Smith,	aged 62.	
died Oct. 2.		[The following are written at the end of	
1793 JA14 Ann	Wright,	the volume]	
died Jan 12.		Sall, the daughter of Richard	
MR 2 Jn	Ridge,	& Elizth White, anabaptists, died May ye 8,	
died Feb. 28.		1779.	
AP28 Letitia	Alderman,	William, the son of Richard &	
died April 26.		Elizabeth White, anabaptists, died April	
JN 1 Lettice	Alderman,	ye 8th, 1780.	
infant, died May 31.		James, the unbaptiz'd son of	
JL20 Rebecca	Savidge, infnt.	Willm & Elizabeth Boston buried July 6th,	
SE15 Rose	Moore,	1781.	
died Sept 14.		[End of Vol. IV]	
SE28 Jos	Marshall, infnt.	[VOLUME VI. 1796-1812]	
OC 6 Eliz	Lowe,	1796 OC12 Wm	Marriott,
died Oct. 3.		[ctd] he died suddenly.	
1794 FE18 Jn	Clarke,	OC12 Marshal	Eyles,
died Feb. 16.		aged 10 years.	
MR16 Rich	Cooper,	NO 8 Sarah	Riseley
died March 14.		NO10 Jn	Savige
MR19 Wm	Chapman,	1797 MR 2 Jane	Hensman,
died March 17.		died March 1; aged 72.	
AP22 Geo s Wm	Sarah Savige, infant	MR29 Martha	Tokey,
AP23 Wm	Cooper,	died March 26; aged 70.	
died April 22, by a fall from		MR29 Jn	Riseley, infnt.
a tree.		JN30 Mary	Parrot,
AP26 Cath	Ridge, died	died of a cancer in her breast	
at Harrold, was buried at		on the 28th of June.	
Odell.		AU23 Jane	Ashton,
MY 1 Sarah	Savige,	infant, died Aug 22.	
died April 29.		SE 7 Ann	Harrison
JN14 Sam	Mace	SE10 Jn	Alderman
alias Mason, died June 12.		NO 9 Cath	Langley, infnt.
AU25 Eliz	Hartwell,	1798 JA10 Jos	Smith, infant
died Aug. 24.		FE 1 Ann	Langley,
SE 4 Rob	Savige, died	died Jan. 30.	
of a decline Sept. 2.		FE17 [blank]	Moore infant
OC21 Sarah	Page, died	JL 1 Jos	Smith
of a consumption Oct 20.		AU20 Jn	Robinson, infnt.
DE 3 Mary	Langley,	NO 4 Eliz	Talbot,
died Dec 2, aged 94.		brought from Potton; aged 81.	
DE16 Wm	Parrott,	DE10 Freeman	Hartwell, infnt.
infant, died Dec. 15.		DE13 Jn	Wesley
1795 FELL Sarah	Watford	1799 JA 7 Rich	Wesley, infant
AP12 Ann	Wesley,	MY 3 Grace	Riseley
died April 11.			

1800 JA12 Mary alias Mason.	Mace	1807 JN 4 Sarah [ctd] JN18 Cath JN23 Anna Maria OC 2 Jonathan DE24 Kezia	Hart Cumberland Swannell, infant Langley Wright Gibbons Smith
JA15 Jos	Hartwell		
JA28 Stephen	Moore		
AP14 Jn	Bowler, infant		
AP27 Thos	Savage		
MY17 Sarch	Barnes, infant		
AU21 Eliz	Marshal		
NO24 Mary	Perry		
DE 8 Jn	Barley, infant		
1801 AP 4 Thos	Spires infant		
AP28 Jn	Alderman		
MY 2 Hannah	Bowler, infant		
AU 5 Ann aged 62	Walker,		
OC 3 Ann	Whitworth infnt		
1802 MR11 Mary aged 69	Tossil,		
AP 5 Sarah	Tozeland		
MY28 Leah	Savage		
JN11 Hannah	Deighton		
SE 5 Ann	Roberts		
SE16 Hephzibah	Line		
SE22 Jos	Line, infant		
SE23 Eliz	Wesley, infant		
SE25 Sarah	Smith, infant		
OC31 Jn	Bromwell		
NO 3 Hannah	Wesley		
NO11 Ann	Barnes		
1803 FE 2 Timothy	Howe		
MR22 Martha	Cooper		
AP 7 Jane	Moore		
AP15 Sarah	Rotley		
AP16 Eliz	Robinson, infnt.		
AP28 Eliz	Deighton		
JL 4 Sam	Hartwell		
NO 9 Susan	Cooper		
1804 MY 4 Mary	Darlow, infant		Addenda and Corrigenda *
MY 4 Mary	Fostick, infant		
MY11 Geo	Savage	page	
JN14 Eliz	Goodman	A 3. 1632 AP 1. Add "Geo s Jn Young."	
JL 9 Jn	Savage	A21. 1804 MY25. Add "Sarah d Jos & Eliz Barnes"	
SE14 Jos	Langley	A26. 1633 AP25. Add "Rich Beale & Eliz Clarke"	
AU27 Eliz	Afram	A33. 1794 SE 5. Add "Jos Barnes & Ann Church."	
SE30 Sarah	Swannell	A48. 1785 AP11. For "Mary" read "Ann."	
1805 FE19 Jn Wm aged two years	Neate, 10 months		
MR20 Eliz	Goodman, infant		
AP 3 Mary	Bronsom		
AU11 Jos	Line		
1806 FE23 Jn	Marrict		
FE15 Jane	Moore, infant		
SE 5 Jonathan	Risley		
NO 6 Mary w Thos	Clark		
1807 JA30 Rob	Smith		
FE19 Barth	Cooper		
MR24 Lady Gertrude	Alston, relict		
of the late Sir Rowland			
Alston was buried March 24th			
1807. £ 2.10. 0 was given to			
the poor in consequence of her			
not being buried in woollen.			
MR28 Ann	York, infant		
MR29 Eliz	Partridge		
AP29 Jane	Savage, infant		
MY19 Thos aged 68.	Marshal,		

* Included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[The following note of the justices' approval of the election of the parish civil registrar is entered at the head of the page beginning with 1653]

"Richard Cooper chosen Parrish Register for the Towne of Odell is sworne and approved by us this 15th day of November 1653. - [Signatures] Rich: Wagstaffe Gaius Squire Jo: Cokayn."

VOLUME II.

[The following justices before whom affidavits of burial in woollen were made are mentioned; after 1680 no justices' names are given: Richard Orlebar (1678-80); William Farrer (1680); and Dr. Foster (1680)].

VOLUME III.

[Entered on the fly-leaf at beginning: "Bought in the year 1712. John Cumberland & Thomas Watford, Churchwardens, Robert Lightfoot, Rector, y^e pr[ice] 10s."]

VOLUME IV.

[Entered on inside of front cover]

"Robert Pye, L.L.D., Rector of this Parish and of Titchmarsh in the County of Northampton, died in May 1788.

Valentine Grantham, M.A., succeeded D^r Pye and was presented to the Living of Odel by Sir Rowland Alston, Baronet, and instituted on the fifth of June, 1788."

[Written in the handwriting of Valentine Grantham].

[Entered on a leaf between the Baptisms for 1790 and 1791]

"At a Confirmation held at Bedford, by the Bishop of Lincoln, on the twentieth of June 1791, the following Persons of this Parish were confirmed; namely, Mary Savidge, 27 Years; Elisabeth Howe, aged 32; Moseley Hartwoll, 16; Routh Pettit, 16; Elisabeth Chapman, 20; Elisabeth Partridge, 15; Martha Roberts, 16; Sarah Molo, 18; Mary Houghton, 15; Elisabeth Bromhill, 19; Elisabeth Line, 16; Amis Edon, 18; Sarah Smith, 22. [Signature] Val:Grantham, Rector.

Elisabeth Hine, Confirmed May 26th 1794.

N.B. The small Pox very much at Bedford." [All in the same handwriting].

[Entered on last page]

"Sall, the daughter of Richard & Elizth White, Anabaptists, died May y^e 8th 1779. William the son of Richard & Elizabeth White, Anabaptists, died April y^e 8th 1780. James the unbaptiz'd son of Will^m & Elizabeth Boston, burd July 6th 1781."

[Also total sums collected on Sacrament Days, 1789-96].

VOLUME VI.

[The following notes are entered on the first two (paper) leaves at the beginning]
[Total sums collected on Sacrament Days, 1796-1815]

"The following Persons were confirm'd at Bedford by the Bishop of Lincoln (Dr Georgo Pretyman) on the 22d of May 1797: Mary Skovington, aged 16; Charles Knightley (of Preston in the County of Northampton), aged 16; William Roberts, aged 19; Wyles Cooper, 18; Catherino Cumberland, 17; Ann Matthews, 20; Ann Missoldino, 18; Hannah Deighton, 19; Judith Matthews, 18; Susannah Cooper, 16; Rebecca Cooper, 16; Hannah Riseley, 16; Elizabeth Porry, 15; Lottice Missoldine, 14; Elizabeth Matthews, 15; Elizabeth Curtis, 15; Mary Goodman, 15; Hosther Savigo, 14; Catherine Mason, 15; Phyllis Oughton, 17; Bartholomew Cooper, 18; Thomas Eyles, 15."

"The following Persons were confirm'd at Bedford by the Bishop of Lincoln (Dr Georgo Pretyman) on the seventh of July 1800: Valentine Grantham, aged 14;

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME VI [cont.]

"John Hine, [aged] 14; William Howe, 18; Martha Missoldine, 14; Mary Cooper, 14; Frances Curtis, 14; Abigail Giles, 21; Abraham Howe, 15; James Marriott, 18. - [Signature] Val: Grantham, Rector."

"Anno Domini 1812. - Thomas Norman; John Murden; Robert Savadge; Thomas Brown; John Howe; Thomas Goodman; Mary Tassel; George Tassel; Rebecca Savidge; Mary Abraham; James Alderman; Keziah Savidge; Mary Parrot; Sarah York; Martha Howe; Lettice Murden; Ann Feltz; Elizabeth Wrotley; Mary Wrotley; Sarah Partridge."

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

M I L T O N E R N E S T

(1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2)

MILTON ERNEST is one of the eleven parishes in the county which possess a Register dating from 1538. In the early years, however, several imperfections are found; there is a gap from 1548 to 1554, the father is not recorded until 1558, and the mother not until as late as 1685. For the end of the 18th century Milton has two volumes of a type rarely found. In 1781 Nichols published a "Proposed Form of Register" for baptisms and burials, in separate books, embodying a number of new features. These included ruled columns, wide pages, spaces for extra details, and leaves of paper instead of parchment, the latter being described as a "material on which few can write distinctly," an opinion which the editor can endorse from bitter experience. It is in the additional facts which the specially ruled columns tempt the compiler to use, that this innovation is valuable. A column for age is common to both volumes. A fair proportion of deaths at advanced age is seen. The baptismal volume also gives a column for insertion of the mother's maiden name. The burial register aimed at still further detail. In addition to space for the christian names of both parents (even in adult burials), it provided room for "supposed cause of death." An ideal scheme, but, like most ideals, it was not rigorously kept up for long, and one column after another ceases to be posted. In the almost entire absence of other records of causes of death,¹ this material is interesting, crude as the diagnosis may appear in some cases. The chief points to be noticed are the excess of consumption ('decline' is another term for it) and the negligible presence of small-pox and measles.² In both books poor persons are distinguished³ during 1788-95, the proportion being 43 out of 71 (baptisms) and 47 out of 61 (burials). Bearing in mind the high and steadily rising amount of poverty at this time, the figures are not surprising, and it is to be regretted that they are not continued until the close of the century, when the peak of distress was reached.

The families of Turner and Rolt, owners of the two manors during the latter half of the 16th and 17th centuries, are recorded in numerous entries; the earlier ones supplement several details in the Victoria County History,⁴ and give some idea of the periods when they were resident at Milton. The chief manor had belonged to the family of Erneys (or Hernis) for over three centuries from at least 1221.⁴ Shortly after 1550 it had passed by the marriage of one of the heiresses of Walter Erneys to Christopher Turner, who evidently was already a parishioner (page B1). His son, Sir Christopher, had a distinguished career.⁴ The almshouses founded in or about 1697 by Sir Edmund Turner are mentioned in 1708-19 (pp. B40-1); there exists a full and interesting account of the parochial charities, dated 1711.⁵

Thomas Watson, the vicar who was instituted early in 1637, was sequestered. The intruded minister was apparently John Hinde, whose name occurs

¹ Coroner's records for this period are apparently not extant.

² For these remarks I am indebted to my father-in-law, Dr. H. G. Langwill, who explains that 'white swelling' is tuberculous disease of a joint, 'chincough' is whooping-cough (a 'kink' is the Scots name for a whoop), and suggest that 'putrid fever' is typhus and 'mortification of the bowels' may be appendicitis.

³ By the initial 'P.' The specific term 'poor' or 'pauper' is not found, but the Register was collated with the Overseers' accounts: names common to both records are labelled 'P.' in the Register, and the absence of 'P.' from the burials of 4 Mar. and 9 Oct. 1792 is further proof. Cf. Odell (p. A48).

⁴ Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 144. ⁵ County Record Office, Bedford: ABE 2/1.

among those of the clergy ejected in 1662,⁶ — this being formerly the only known mention of him. A further one in 1661, in which he is styled only curate, has now been found.⁷ Whether his immediate successor was Thomas Briscoe (first mentioned when married in 1664/5) is not known; Briscoe was vicar of Keysoe in 1665-97, and was followed at Milton by Thomas Leach, a minor, in 1669. This is all that can be gathered about the clergy at this time. The registrar, Edward Morgan, chosen in 1653 (p. B51) made the entries until May 1661 (when he gave place to a neater scribe, apparently Briscoe), and his handwriting re-appears in 1664.

The occupations include none of special interest. The matmaking industry, localised almost exclusively at the adjoining village of Pavenham, is mentioned once. A printer of the name of Robinson, of whom little seems to be known, was buried in 1719, having printed at Milton a religious book published in that year.⁸ The Milton Ernest family-names which persisted throughout our period are: Hart (1607-1810), Low (1555-1812) and Robinson (1540-1811); Odell is found in 1655-1809.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 330, and in 1931 was 340; its area is 1599 acres. The adjoining parishes are Eletsoc, Thurleigh, Clapham, Oakley, and (on the opposite bank of the river Ouse) Pavenham and Felmersham. There are no hamlets in the parish.

The Register for 1538-99 is the usual copy from the paper original. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I. ⁹	1538-48, 1554-1607, 1611-32, 1634-46, 1649-51, 1653-78.	1538-48, 1554-1608, 1610-32, 1634-46, [1649-50], 1653, 1654-79.	1539-47, 1554-1608, 1610-32, 1634-46, 1649-50, 1653-78.
II.	1687-1739	1687-1739	1687-1739
III.	1740-83	1740-53	1740-83
IV.		1754-1812	
V.	1783-1812		1783-1812
VI.			

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials
1608-10, 1632, 1634, 1651-53, 1679-86

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials
1548 (part), 1549-53, 1554 (part), 1633, 1647-48, 1661 (June-Dec.)¹⁰

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1538-1646, 1653-79, 1649-51.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
- III Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1740-53; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1754-83.
- IV. Mar. in first half, Banns in second half.

Other Parish Records

The only other records are two volumes of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (detailed disbursements) for 1783-88 and 1793-97; the latter includes several assessment-lists; both are deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a generous donation from Captain S.H. Starkey of Milton Ernest to defray the deficiency in the cost of publication.

⁶ J. Brown, John Bunyan, 184.

⁷ The "Bishop's Transcript" for 1651-60, dated 4 Nov. 1661, is certified by "Johannes Hinde, Curat:", Thomas Couch and William Payne, churchwardens. John Hinde (?his son) was buried 13 Jan. 1657/8 (p. B37).

⁸ Beds. Notes & Queries, iii, 255, 320.

⁹ This volume was repaired in 1935 through the generosity of the Rev. Canon E.L. Holmes (vicar, 1896-1935).

¹⁰ The registrar's last entry is 15 May, the next being 12 Dec. (cf. first paragraph on this page).

M I L T O N E R N E S T

B A P T I S M S , 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1538-1678]

[Year	Date	Child	Surname]	[Year	Date	Child	Surname]
1538	DE11	Wm	Tynkard	1544	MR 6	Ann	Saunders
	FE23	Francis	Ireland	[ctd]	MR20	Ann	Aulkyns
1539	JN18	Jn	Miller		MR22	Oliver	Meddowes
	JN26	Bennett	Whyte	1545	MR26	Ann	Lynford
	AU21	Eliz	Riddell		MR27	Ellis	Trate
	SE 2	Sibyl	Roberts		MR29	Oliver	Darlinge
	SE23	Wm	Churche		MY25	Francis	Lynford
	OC21	Thos	Lynford		AU 8	Jn	Ruffe
	DE 2	Wm	Meddows		SE15	Margery	Churche
	JA 3	Rich	Churche		DE 8	Rob	Chawley
	MR 3	Alice	Lynford		DE28	Margery	Robinson
	MR18	Sibyl	Gyllman		FE 9	Joan	Riddell
1540	JL21	Wm	Parker		MR22	Margery	Awlkyns
	JL21	Ann	Parker	1546	MR27	Rob	Baynton
	JL29	Wm	Reddell		AP20	Margery	Turner
	SE 5	Jn	Tynkard		AP26	Margt	Parker
	OC27	Ann	Smythe		MY22	Wm	Ireland
	NO23	Rob	Robinson		JL 8	Kath	Riddell
	FE 9	Rich	Savadge		AU20	Rob son of Thos Tapp	
	FE14	Ann	Ireland		AU21	Wm	Lynford
1541	JL27	Joan	Meddowes		DE 3	Francis	Saunders
	AU 1	Joan	Lynford		MR 4	Joan	Churche
	AU15	Wm	Baynton	1547	AP 9	Francis	Perry
	SE 5	Margt	Riddell		AP16	Wm	Riddell
	SE21	Jn	Whyte		MY16	Eliz	Lancaster
	DE26	Margt	Baynton		AU 5	Ambrose	Gilman
	JA18	Wm	Bull		OC28	Edmd	Pettyt
	FE19	Wm	Churche		SE25	Joan	Ireland
	MR15	Alice	Lynforde		OC28	Francis	Meddows
1542	MY 9	Wm	Gilman		DE17	Rob	Bull
	OC25	Thos	Churche		DE19	Rich	Chawley
	DE 9	Reynold	Irelande		JA22	Francis	Lynford
	DE21	Rich	Parker		MR 1	Rob	Pratt
	DE21	Isabel	Parker, twins	1548	AP10	Amy	Lynford
	MR19	Rich	Riddell		AP15	Edmd	Turner
1543	MR30	Jane	Aulkyns		AP16	Rich	Aulkyns
	MY 6	Joan	Smythe				
	JN20	Ann	dau. of Rob Tapp, jun.				
	JN 8	Rich	Meddows				
	AU28	Ann	dau. of Chris Turner				
	OC 9	Ann	Parker				
	NO24	Wm	Pratt				
	DE15	Francis	Bull				
	FE17	Jane	Lynford				
	MR10	Thos	Riddell				
	MR19	Rob	Savadg				
1544	MY11	Agnes	Titterrige				
		alias	Totterrige	1554	NO22	Chris son of Rob Nevill	
	JN25	Francis	Jackson		FE15	Ann	Smythe
	JN21	Wm	Robinson		1555	MR25	Kath
	JL23	Alice	Churche			MY29	Margt
	JL28	Jn	Smythe			JN 6	Thos
	AU18	Ann	Ireland			JN 6	Jn
	OC 2	Isabel	Gyllman			JN16	Kath
						JL25	Wm
							Miller

[The following note is here written in the same handwriting: "Memorandum from this yeare of our Lord 1548 untill Anno 1554 vizt all or the most parte of king Edward 6th raigne there will no Register be found but negligentlye was lost or ells rent out of the paper booke"]

MILTON ERNEST BAPTISMS: 1555-1573			
[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s) Surname]
			[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]
1555	SE10	Eliz	Hawkins
	SE17	Francis	Lynford
	FE17	Margery	Mascoll
1556	JL12	Eliz	Church
	AU 7	Jn	Riddell
	SE27	Ellis	Rayner
	OC 2	Jn	Tapp
	DE 5	Wm	Lynford
	JA 5	Jean	Jackson
	MR 7	Francis	s Thos
1557	MR31	Francis	Stratton
	AP 4	Oliver	Britten
	AP 5	Ambrose	Lee
	AP 8	Jane	Nevell
	AP26	Geo	Riddell
	OC 7	Mary	Smythe
	DE21	Kath	Gilman
1558	SE 1	Rob s	Jn
	OC 3	Ann	Lynforde
	OC 4	Jn s	Jn
	NO 8	Nich s	Wm
	DE 1	Mary d	Rob
	DE31	Margery d	Thos
1559	[No baptisms recorded]		
1560	AP17	Jn s	Wm
	AP23	Mary d	Jn
	JN 1	Ann d	Rob
	SE15	Amy d	Jn
	NO25	Rich s	Thos
	DE15	Mary d	Jn
1561	AU 2	Jn s	Jn
	AU27	Rich s	Harrower
	NO30	Sibyl d	Wm
	DE 7	Margery d	Thos
	FE 6	Jane d	Jn
	FE10	Eliz & Joan	ds Jn
	MR 9	Eliz d	Thos
1562	MR27	Thos s	Thos
	AP 1	Margery d	Rob
	JN11	W m s	Hen
	JL22	Rich s	Wm
	OC24	Wm s	Simon
	JAL0	Margt	Lancaster
	FE13	Mary d	Jn
	FE22	Joan d	Rich
1563	MR30	Jeys s	Thos
	JN27	Rob s	Rob
	JL 4	Rob s	Chris
	AU 1	Geo s	Thos
	AU 4	Francis s	Wm
	SE12	Eliz d	Jn
	OC 9	Ann d	Wm
1564	OC24	Ann d	Jn
	NO28	Rich s	Thos
	JA 6	Jane d	Hen
	JA14	Oliver s	Hen
	JA19	Wm s	Thos
	JA30	Oliver s	Cos ford
1565	MR25	Wm s	Thos
	MR29	Jn s	Rich
	JN15	Margt d	Simon
	JN21	Eliz d	Rob
	MY20	Joan d	Rich
	NO27	Jn s	Wm
	JAL9	Eliz d	Oliver
	FE12	Thos s	Jn
			Harrower
	1565	FE18	Eliz d
	1566	OC14	Amy d
		OC14	Alice d
		DE28	Jn s
		JA 2	Thos s
		JAL2	Mary d
		FE22	Wm s
		MR10	Amy d
	1567	JN10	Geo s
		SE 1	Rob s
		OC20	Oliver s
		NO10	Jn s
		JAL27	Elowes fil." Thos
		JAL29	Ann d
		FE21	Margery d
		MR 5	Joan d
	1568	AP10	Eliz d
		MY 4	Eliz d
		MY14	Mary d
		JN 4	Wm s
		JL 7	Thos s
		SE20	Eliz d
		OC20	Jn s
		FE 9	Thos s
		FE21	Joan d
	1569	AP14	Thos s
		JN 3	Jane d
		AU 3	Alice
		SE29	Alice d
		DE 2	Mary d
		JAL28	Rob s
	1570	MY 7	Ann d
		JN22	Dorothy
		JL10	Thos s
		AU22	Jn
		OC 3	Rob s
		OC17	Amy d
		JA 2	Alice d
		JA 5	Wm
		FE17	Ann d
	1571	MY14	Rob s
		OC12	Jn s
		OC13	Alice d
		NOL9	Eliz d
		DE20	Joan d
		DE24	Alice d
		FE14	Alice d
	1572	AP 4	"Georg: sine Patre"
		MY12	Joan & Judith
			twins of Chris
			Morrys
		MY19	Alice d
		JN 5	Rob s
		JL26	Joan d
		AU19	Alice d
		FE18	Peter s
		MR 1	Rob & Joan
		MR 2	Jn s
		MR22	Geo s
	1573	AP 4	Judith d
		AP13	Margery d
		MY11	Oliver s
		MY11	Francis s
		JL 6	Edw s
		AUL7	Alice d
		AUL7	Thos s
		JA 1	Alice
			Lynford
			Smyth
			Smythe
			Aspland
			Mascall
			Gale
			Caswell

MILTON ERNEST BAPTISMS: 1573-1587

B3

1573	FE19	Oliver	Foxe	1580	SE 4	Judith d Rich	Toler
1574	MY 3	Mary	Cox	[ctd]	SE 4	Gillion	Lancton
	MY10	Simon	Goodhed		DE23	Laurence & Mary	children
JL 9	Mary d	Francis	Lynford		of	Edmd	Wright
AU 3	Joan		Radle	JA 1	Jn s	Geo	Sutton
AU12	Thos		Norman	JA20	Jn s	Rob	Sutton, vicar
SE27	Matthy		Rattly	FE 2	Edmd s	Geo	Gale
OC18	Agnes d	Wm	Bull	1581	AP 2	Eliz d	Francis Lynford
OC31	Jas		Bull		AP20	Thos s	Jn Lynford
OC31	Jn		Awlkyns		AU13	Rich s	Francis Baynton
			& John his brother, son of Richard [sic].		SE10	Rich s	Rich Rolfe
NO21	Wm		Norman		JA 5	Mary d	Jn Willyamson
NO21	Rob s	Wm	Brown		JA 5	Isabel	Norman
DE12	Francis		Yslapp		FE19	Jn s	Rich Church
DE19	Oliver s	Rich	Britten		MR17	Eliz d	Jn Allyn
DE20	Jn		Norman	1582	JN17	Chris s	Thos Baynton
DE22	Jn s	Hugh	Tapp		SE11	Mauder	Lancton
JL30	Judith d	Jn	Smyth		SE12	Marian d	Edw Turner, gent.
FE 7	Judith d	Geo	Gale		SE16	Martha d	Jn Rolt, gent.
FE14	Thos s	Rob	Tapp		NO22	Fitzgeoffery	Gale
FE21	Wm s	Jn	Lynford		JA 5	Francis s Rich	Rolfe, miller
MR19	Joan d	Oliver	Smyth		FELL	Thos s	Jas Radley
1575	AP10	Jane d	Francis	1583	FE 3	Chris s	Jn Fletcher
AP13	Eliz d	Thos	Jackson		MR25	Rob s	Wm Bull
MY22	Joan d	Edw	Cox, decd.		AP25	Mary s	Rich Toler
JL 3	Judith d	Thos	Fox		MY19	Ann d	Rob Sutton, vicar
DE15	Jn s	Jn	Smyth		AU11	Ann d	Thos Baynton
1576	OC14	Rob s	Thos		OC 6	Jn s	Rob Bull
OC21	Mary d	Rob	Jackson		NO17	Jn s	Francis Lynford
NO 1	Amy d	Jn	Tapp		DELL	Marian d	Edmd Turner
DE21	Oliver s	Geo	Lynford		JA 5	Francis s Jn	Allyn
DE30	Mary d	Jn	Gale		JA26	Thos s	Jn Williamson
JA16	Ambrose s	Rob	Smythe		FE17	Hen s	Francis Baynton
FELL	Alice d	Rowland	Tapp		FE26	Eliz	Tapp
FE26	Edmd s	Wm	Powell	1584	MR28 "Thomas filius popul"		
1577	MR26	Edmd s	Rich		AP 3	Agnes d	Rob Saunders
NO10	Joan d	Edmd	Rolfe		MY10	Rob s	Rob Lancton
JAL0	Jn s	Thos	Wright		MY24	Thos s	Rich Church
FE12	Jn s	Hugh	Fox		JL26	Judith d	Jn Rolt, gent.
FE17	Amy d	Rich	Smythe		DE 6	Ann d	Jn Fletcher
1578	MR27	Francis s	Geo		DE20	Jn s	Chris Northe
JN15	Rob s	Rob	Sutton, vicar		DE21	Jn s	Geo Gale
AU24	Eliz d	Wm	Bull		JA 1	Eliz	Hynman
SE19	Amy d	Thos	isten		JA20	Wm s	Ambrose Gillman
NO 2	Judith		Turner	1585	AP11	Geo s	Edw Gale
DE 7	Jn s	Rich	Rolfe		JL25	Ann d	Jn Embry
DE14	Joan		Saunders		OC22	Joan d	Rob Jorden
JAL8	Rob s	Jn	Lynford		NO 7	Jn s	Rob Riddell
JAL9	Judith d	Francis	Lynford		DE 5 "Ernes" s	Edw Turner	
MR 1	Wm		Pecke		DE21	Joan d	Thos Toler
MR 1	Mary		Gale		FE 1	Jn s	Thos Perry
MR 7	Francis s	Jn	Smythe		MR 8	Priscilla d	Rob Sutton, vicar
1579	AP25	Judith d	Alex		MR 8	Rich s	Jn Williamson
JN 1	Jane d	Jn	Norman		MR12	Thos s	Francis Lynford
AU23	Eliz d	Oliver	Fletcher	1586	AP 7	Rebecca d Jn	Rolte, gent.
SE 6	Rob s	Rich	Smyth, jun.		MY 1	Edw	Lancton
SE20	Rob s	Rich	Church		MY12	Thos s	Thos Smyth
OC18	Rob s	Jn	Britten		AU21	Rob s	Ambrose Gillman
NO 8	Amy d	Jas	Allyn		SE25	Jn s	Jn Allyn
NO18	Rich s	Rob	Radley		NO27	Rich s	Wm Bull
NO29	Jane d	Jn	Sutton, vicar		NO30	Thos s	Thos Church
JAL23	Wm s	Wm	Hawkyne		JA22	Wm s	Jn Emerye
MR 5	Mary d	Rich	Rolfe		FE 7	Rich s	Thos Perry
1580	AP24	Chris s	Edw		MR 4	Francis s Rob	Riddell
JN12	Mary d	Jn	Turner, gent.		MR 4	Eliz d	Wm Lynford
JL30	Mary d	Francis	Rolt, gent.	1587	AP 2	Eliz d	Rich Rolfe, miller
					AU27	Thos s	Jn Rolt, gent.

MILTON ERNEST BAPTISMS: 1587-1607

1587	OC 7	Jn s	Rich	Smyth	1596	JN 3	Susan d	Rob	Sutton, vicar
retd]	NO12	Jn s	Thos	Smyth		JN20	Geo		Sutton,
	NO26	Isabel d	Edw	Turner, gent.					father unknown.
	FE19	Eliz d	Jn	Williamson	JL 4	Jn s	Jn		Church
	MR23	Rob s	Chris	Northe	NO28	Rob s	Rob		Stratton
1588	MR25	Alice d	Rob	Sutton, vicar	1597	AP21	Susan d	Rich	Marriat
	AP 8	Rich s	Wm	Bull	JL16	Thos s	Edmd		Turner, gent.
	MY12	Margery d	Rob	Saunders	AU 7	Alice d	Edw		Juico
	JN16	Margery		Bradley	FE14	Ambrose	simbrose	Gilman	
	JL21	Jn s	Ambrose	Gilman	1598	MR26	Judith d	Wm	Tapp
	JL21	Eliz		Bull	AP 5	Ann d	Leonard		Willymote
	SE 1	Judith d	Thos	Church	JL23	Wm s	Rich		Marriat
	SE15	Jn s	Thos	Greene	NO 1	Wm s	Wm		Wiggo
	DE15	Jn s	Francis	Baynton	SE15	Priscilla			Benton
	DE26	Ann d	Rich	Church	1599	AP 8	Chris s	Jas	Gifforde
	DE27	Eliz d	Jn	Emerye	JN24	Lettice d	Michl		Woden
	JA 1	Thos s	Rich	Keilcy	JL 4	Jn s	Thos		Tyffyn
	FE10	Margery d	Thos	Smythe	AU10	Jn s	Jn		Emrye
	FE20	Agnes d	Rob	Riddell	JA13	Jn			Norman
1589	AP 6	Ann d	Francis	Lynford	JA27	Thos s	Jn		Church
	AU17	Thos s	Rob	Sutton, vicar	JA11	Mary d	Ambrose	Gilman	
	AU24	Wm s	Rob	Stratton	1600	MR29	Judith		Howe
	AU24	Wm s	Jn	Allyn	AP27	Chris s	Leonard		Willimote
	NO16	Alice d	Edmd	Turner, gent.	AP13	Eliz d	Rich		Mariatt
	MR 4	"Nathaniell filius populi"			MY25	Mary d	Thos		Mabbote
	MR 7	Jn s	Jn	Williamson	MR 7	Wm s	Geo		Eaton
	MR14	Ann d	Thos	Smythe	1601	MY 1	Alice d	Wm	Medcin
1590	AP12	Sarah d	Jn	Rolt, gent.	AU 9	Eliz d	Wm		Tapp
	AU26	Eliz d	Ambrose	Gillman	OC11	Mary d	Thos		Tyffin
	JA 3	Eliz d	Edmd	Turner, gent.	OC18	Edw s	Wm		Wiggo
	JAL0	Edmd s	Jn	Emerye	1602	AP11	Chris s	Rob	Riddell
	JAL7	Mathy & Thos sons of Chris		North	MY23	Thos s	Ambrose	Gilman	
	MR 6	Wm s	Rich	Keilcy	JN10	Mary d	Michl		Wooden
	MR 6	Eliz		Riddell	OC17	Sarah[d	Thos f]		Mabbote
1591	MY 2	Jn s	Thos	Church	DE19	Eliz d	Chris		Turner, gent.
	MY16	Wm s	Thos	Smythe	FE 6	Margory d	Jn		Church
	AU15	Francis s	Wm	Bull	MR 6	Geo s	Reade		Cooper
	AU19	Sarah d	Francis	Linford	1603	JN20	Jane d	Mary	Howe, harlot
	SE10	Thos s	Gilbt	Bradley	JN30	Kath d	Leonard		Willimote
	SE10	Ann d	Ambrose	Gilman	DE18	Chris s	Francis		Iselip
	NO 1	Eliz d	Rich	Eliot	DE26	Thos s	Wm		Wiggo
	FE14	Sarah d	Rob	Stratton	MR18	Matth s	Thos		Tyffin
1592	MY21	Eliz d	Rob	Sutton, vicar	1604	SE 2	Chris s	Wm	Metson
	JLL4	Alice d	Francis	Bainton	SE 9	Margory d	Jn		Emrye
	NO 9	Agnes d	Edmd	Turner, gent.	NO30	Margt d	Mary		Sutton, illeg., reputed child of Rich Page.
	DE25	Anthony s	Jn	Williamson	DE 9	Ellon d	Wm		Gilman
	FE28	Judith d	Jn	Emerye	DE30	Ellen d	Chris		Turnor, gent.
	FE28	Eliz d	Jn	Harwar	1605	AP 7	Joan d	Chris	North
	MR10	Thos s	Thos	Williamson	AP28	Leonard s	Ambrose	Gilman	
	MR17	Judith d	Rob	Riddell	JN 2	Chris s	Thas		Fox
1593	AU12	Margery d	Ambrose	Gilman	JN16	Chris & Jn s	Rob		Stratton
	AU19	Wm s	Rich	Ellyott	AU11	Jn s	Chris		Snell
	AU20	Rich s	Rich	Keilcy	SE 1	Jn s	Leonard		Willimote
	SE30	Mary d	Chris	Northe	DE15	Margt d	Jn		Inger, gent.
	SE30	Mary d	Jn	Church	FE26	Wm s	Jn		Church
	JAL3	Edw s	Edmd	Turner, gent.	MR 3	Cath d	Geo		Fitzgeofferie, gent.
1594	SE 1	Thos		Stratton	1606	AP13	Jn s	Rich	Giles
	JA19	Amy d	Rob	Riddell	JL27	Jn s	Thos		Linford
	FE 3	Judith d	Wm	Gilman	SE 8	Edw	reputed s		Covintone
	FE27	Mary d	Rob	Edwards	NO 9	Eliz d	Jn		Saunders
	FE28	Judith d	Jn	Emory	DE26	Chris s	Chris		Turnor, gent.
1595	JN 9	Francis s	Jn	Williamson	JA18	Edw s	Edw		Williams
	JN13	Eliz		Keilcy	FE 1	Sarah d	Rich		Howe
	SE21	Rich s	Ambrose	Gilman	FE22	Mary d	Jn		Bull
	OC 5	Ellen d	Edmd	Turner, gent.	FE22	Leonard s	Thos		Fox
	NO25	Alice		Ellyot	1607	AP12	Agnes d	Thos	Tyffin
	FE12	Grace d	Jn	Neale, gent.					

† Occurs in B.T. only

1607 JL12 Sarah d Wm Tapp
AU 2 Leonard s Rob Nayler
OC28 Eliz d Wm Richardson
DE 6 Chris s Chris Turner, gent.
DE20 Sarah d Francis Islip
DE26 Eliz d Rich Gyles
JA16 Mary d Wm Turner
FE14 Sibyl d Edw Williams
FE28 Isabel d Rob Stratton
MR 6 Rebecca d Walter Gryffin
MR10 Wm s Jn Savage

[A leaf has been cut out of the Register here, and the entries for the greater part of 1608, 1609 and 1610 are missing; the following baptisms for this period are therefore supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1608-10]

1608 NO18 Agnes d Wm Hart
DE18 Hen s Hen Hart
DE27 Emma d Jas Harley
DE15 Eliz d Wm Linforde
FE 5 Alice d Jn Inger, gent.
MR12 Judith d Jn Bull
MR12 Wm s Rich Perie
MR17 Chris s Geo Fitzgeoferrey,
gent.

MR19 Eliz d Jn Allin
MR19 Jn s Rob Nayler
MR19 Wm s Wm Tapp
MR19 Sarah d Thos Fox

1609 JN25 Mary d Thos Linford
OC 8 Alice d Jn Church
NO26 Jn s Wm Portington
DE 3 Thos s Thos Robinson
SE 7 Agnes d Jn Saunders
FE11 Alice d Walter Gryffin
FE11 Ellen d Rich Gyles
MR 9 Thos s Thos Sperie

1610 JL 8 Rob s Rob Sanders
AU19 Marian d Jarrat Andrew
SE 2 Eliz d Francis Islipp
OC 4 Thos s [blank] Turner, gent.

NO 4 Judith d Thos Tiffin
NO 8 Ann d Thos Savadge
SE 2 Agnes d Wm Linford
DE22 Francis s Rob Stratton

FE10 Sarah d Jas Harley
1611 MY19 Jn s Edw Williams
SE15 Wm s Wm Hart
SE29 Susan d Jn Allin
SE29 Rebecca d Rich Benton

OC 6 Mary d Thos Fox
OC28 Rob s Jn Bull
JA26 Wm s Wm Gilman
FE 9 Wm s Rob Naler

FE23 Joan d Francis Reddell
1612 AP12 Judith d Rich Gylles
AP19 Kath d Jn Smyth

AU 2 Thos s Jn Cleaton
AU30 Wm s Thos Robinson
SE 6 Sarah d Thos Lynford
OC18 Thos s Hen Williamson
DE13 Sarah d Jn Church
JA16 Judith d Thos Savage

1612 FE 7 Thos s Jarrat Andrewe
[ctd] MR 3 Cecily d Chris Turner, gent.
1613 AU 8 Thos s Wm Richardsonne
JLL8 Wm s Jas Harley
AU29 Wm s Wm Lynford
OC 2 Judith d Thos Rolt, gent.
NO30 Judith d Rich Bull
JA17 Francis s Edw Williams
FE20 Joan d Thos Warbertonne
MR 8 Eliz d Wm Glover
MR13 Hen s Rob Naler
1614 AU28 Judith d Thos Iseslips
AU21 Mary d Jn Allin
JA 8 Edw s Rob Stratton
JA29 Judith d Jn Cleton
MR 5 Thos s Thos Tapp

1615 AP 2 Chris s Rich Gyles
JL 7 Edw s Rich Grene
JL16 Joan d Jn Sanders
SE17 Edw s Rich Benton
OC15 Wm s Wm Glover
OC15 Mary d Rich Bull
NO 5 Joan d Jarrat Andrewe
NO19 Jn s Jn Reddell
JA14 Jn s Walter Griffin
JA20 Ann d Wm Allin
FE13 Agnes d Thos Robinson
FE24 Jn s Thos Rolt, gent.

1616 MY 5 Rebecca d Jas Harley
JN23 Rob s Edw Bonfeild
JN23 Geo s Thos Fox
AU25 Jn s Thos Church
NO11 Sarah d Chris Turner, gent.

NO25 Eliz d Wm Hart
1617 JL27 Thos s Rich Bull
AU24 Judith d Wm Emry
SE28 Mary d Wm Cooper
OC 5 Jn s Hen Williamson
NO29 Thos s Wm Allin
NO30 Ann d Jn Cleton
FE 8 Stephen s Wm Glover
MR 1 Eliz d Wm Keyley
MR22 Judith d Thos Tapp
MR19 Judith & Sarah
ds Wm Charnocke

1618 OC18 Wm s Wm Francis
JA 3 Ann d Rich Benton
AU23 Jn s Matth Hart,
supposed to be baptized.*

J110 T hos s Thos Rolt, gent.
FE11 Ann d Thos Church
FE14 Alice d Hen Curtis

1619 AP18 Judith d Walter Griffyne
AP25 Matth s Wm Harte
MY16 Judith d Francis Riddle
MY23 Edmd s Chris Turner, gent.
JN13 Kath d Thos Robinson

JN20 Thos s Rob Naler [Nayler-T.]
SE12 Hen s Hen Williamson
OC24 Thos s Thos Fox
NO21 Eliz d Jas Harley

DE27 Isabel d Wm Waples
1620 AU27 Wm s Nich Croson
NO30 Mercy** d Mr[Thos?] Chasye
Chasey-T., gent.

* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.
** Written above "Masse" struck through.

? Occurs only in B.T.

MILTON ERNEST BAPTISMS: 1620-1638

1620	JA12	Thos s	Edw	Parrat
[ctd]	JA16	Ann d	Wm	Keyley
	FE 4	Agnes d	Thos	Fencham
1621	AP22	Stephen s	Rob	Naler
	AU19	Thos s	Wm	Charnock
	AU23	Mildred d	Hen	Williamson
	OC 3	Edw*	s Thos	Rolt, esq.
	NO25	Thos s	Thos	Tapp
	FE 3	Sarah d	Rich	Benton
	MR10	Eliz d	Wm	Allen
	MR21	Mordant	s Thos	Chasey, gent.
1622	MY10	Edw s	Jn	Lowe
	AP26	Adam s	Thos	Henege
	JL 7	Goo s	Edmd	Lovill
	AU 4	Dorothy d	Thos	Warberton
	SE20	Wm s	Jn	Williamson
	DE 1	Thos s	Thos	Hart
	FE23	Thos s	Thos	Hill
	FE23	Alice d	Stephon	Gent
	MR 2	Sarah d	Geo	Cooper
1623	JN16	Chas s	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	OC 5	Rob s	Francis	Reddell
	OC 5	Mary d	Wm	Claro
	FE29	Eliz d	Wm	Francis
1624	MY 9	Thos s	Thos	Fox
	JN13	Alex [s	Jn†]	Lowe
	JL 4	Thos s	Wm	Hart
	AU 8	Jn s	Thos	Hillott
	OC11	Kath d	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	NO 7	Jn s	Thos	Robinson
	DE27	Jn s	Jarrat	Andrewe
1625	AP10	Jn s	Edw	Bonefeild
	MY 1	Jn s	Thos	Hart
	JL17	Eliz d	Wm	Lavinder
	AU27	Eliz d	Rob	Sperry
	SE 4	Wm s	Wm	Clare
	DE11	Frances d	Thos	Hilles
	FE11	Judith d	Stephen	Gent
	MR16	Jn s	Rich	Benson†]
1626	MR27	Thos s	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	JN29	Thos s	Jn	Williamson
	NO 3	Thos s	Oliver	Morris
	MR 5	Wm s	Jn	Emry
	JA12	[MR12-T]	Jn s Jn	Parratt
1627	AP13	Jn & Timothy s	Jn	Talor
	OC 7	Susan d	Jn	Lowe
	OC14	Eliz d	Wm	Clare
	NO22	Walter s	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	JA27	Alice d	Jn	Crutchley
	MR 9	Frances & Eliz	ds	Francis Reddell
	MR16	Eliz d	Thos	Hilliott
1628	AP13	Mary d	Jn	Taylor
	AP27	Agnes d	Rob	Sperry
	JL 3	Ralph s	Ralph	Pollne
	JL19	Jn s	Rich	Benton
	JA18	Kath d	Wm	Allin
1629	AP 2	Eliz d	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	JL26	Mary d	Rich	Gilman
	AU16	Jn s	Jn	Crutchley
	SE27	Judith d	Jn	Purritt
	OC 4	Thos s	Wm	Clare
	NO15	Jn s	Hen	Savige

* Written in another hand above "Edmond" struck through; entry not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1630	AP11	Susan d	Thos	Church
	MY 9	Mary d	Wm	Glover
	MY23	Alice d	Jn	Lowe
	OC 3	Jeremy & Eliz	s & d	Jn Taylor
	O010	Eliz & [?Spley]	ds of Francis	Reddell
	NO 7	Ann d	Jn	Emrye
	NO21	Jn s	Stephen	Gent
	JA 4	Rich s	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	FE13	Eliz d	Oliver	Morris
	MR 1	Jn s	Jeremy	Chase, gent.
1631	OC16	Jn s	Rich	Gilman
	JA11	Jos s.	Jos	Rensford
1632	MY27	Agnes d	Jn	Purrit
	JN17	Jn s	Wm	Clare
	SE 2	Ann d	Edw	Bull

[A leaf has been cut out of the Register here and the entries for part of 1632-34 are missing; the following baptisms for this period are therefore supplied from the B.T., which are however not extant for 1633]

1632	DE23	Eliz d	Thos	Kent
[ctd]	DE30	Edw s	Edw	Bonefeild
	MR17	Eliz d	Jn	Taylor
1633	[See note above]			
1634	AP20	Mary d	Jn	Mattocke
	AP23	Thos s	Jn	Parritt
	MY 4	Alice d	Jn	Church
	MY11	Thos s	Wm	Atwell
	SE 4	Thos s	Wm	Hawkins
	SE21	Stephen s	Stephen	Saloway
	OC28	Edw s	Edw	Bull
	FE 8	Rob s	Rob	Sperry
	FE22	Alice d	Abraham	Cumberland
	MR15	Timothy s	Jn	Taylor
	MR16	Eliz d	Edw	Benitt
1635	MR29	Eliz d	Jos	Rensford
	AP16	Geo s	Jeremy	Chase, gent.
	JN 2	Marian d	Wm[& Mary]	Clare
	AU16	Jn s	Wm & Judith	Attwell
	AU26	Wm s	Thos & Kath	Rolt, esq.
	SE20	Edw s	Jn & Agnes	Crutchley
	NO29	Eliz d	Jn & Agnes	Mattocke
	DE11	Kath d	Thos & Judith	Maidwell, gent.
	FE 7	Lydia d	Wm & Hannah	Emry
	MR24	Agnes d	Hen & Grace	Archer
1636	MY 1	Agnes d	Stephen	Saloway
	MY 1	Eliz d	Jn	Williamson
	JN 1	Mary d	Jn	Emry
	JN19	Jos s	Thos	Lynford
	AU14	Mary d	Edw	Bonitt
	NO--	Judith d	Edw	Bull
	NO--	Geo s	Jn	Purrit
	DE26	Thos s	Wm	Eaton
	DE--	Ann d	Jos	Ronchford
	FE--	Wm s	Stephen	Gent
	[illeg]	[illeg.]d	Abraham	Cumberland
1637	MY 8	Thos s	Jn	Taylor
	NO20	Judith d	Jn	Church
	JA26	Wm s	Wm	Eaton
	FE22	Mary d	Hen	Archer
	FE25	Jn s	Jn	Church
1638	AP22	Kath d	Rob	Sperry
	DE 2	Eliz d	Jn	Embry

† Occurs only in B.T.

MILTON ERNEST BAPTISMS: 1638-1653

B7

1638 DE 9 Sibyl d	Rob	Fuller	1646 OC31 Wm s	Wm	Pestle
[ctd] JA20 Margt d	Jn	Lawson	[ctd] NO12 Mary d	Rob	Church
FE 3 Rob s	Rob	Hilliard	NO27 Joan d	Jn	Rollt
FE17 Thos s	Wm	Garton	JA 1 Thos s	Edw	Margin
MR12 Mary d	Rob	Wells	FE21 Thos s	Rich	Robinson
MR17 Mary d	Wm	Eaton	MR10 Jn s	Jn	Gates
MR24 Mary d	Rich	Robinson	MR--- Edw s	Edw	Cumberland
1639 MY19 Hen s	Jn	Perret	[The following entry is illegible]		
MY28 Mary d	Jn	Edwards			
SE 8 Thos s	Jn	Loe			
FE14 [Edw s?]	Thos	Maydwell, gent.			
MR 3 Wm s	Wm	Burton			
MR 8 Jn s	Jn	Taylor			
1640 AP 3 Susan d	Wm	Emry			
MY31 Eliz d	Jn	Crutchly			
AU24 Jn & Wm	twins of	Rob Hilliard			
NO 1 Ann d	Jn	Church			
NO19 Eliz d	Hen	Archer			
JA 5 Thos s	Thos	Watson			
JA10 Mary d	Rob	Naylor			
MR14 Eliz d	Rob	Goodwine			
1641 AP17 Jn s	Joan	Berket,			
& an unknown father.					
AP26 Edw s	Edw	Bennet	1649 JL 8 Rob s	Rob	Wallsh
AU-- Eliz d	Wm	Eaton	JL15 Rich s	Rich	Robisson
OC19 Ann d	Jn	Edwards	OC 7 Mary d	Abraham	Cumberland
NO23 Eliz d	Jn	Perrit	OC22 Thos s	Jn	Stoarar
DE16 Judith d	Thos	Maydwell, gent.	JA 9 Eliz d	Edw	Read
JA25 Thos s	Jn	Rolt, knight	FE21 Sarah d	Wm	Taylur
JA30 Bridget d	Rob	Hilliard	MR29 Wm s	Jos	Gye
MR13 Wm s	Rob	Fuller	1650 AP17 Ann d	Jn	Hart
1642 AP 3 Eliz d	Rich	Robinson	SE23 Rob s	Rob	Church
AP21 Eliz d	Wm	Burton	OC25 Hannah d	Jn	Rolte
MY 1 Jn s	Abraham	Cumberland	NO20 Thos s	Wm	Rusill
SE26 Eliz d	Wm	Pestell	NO20 Sam s	Paul	Clarke
DE 4 Judith d	Thos	Fox	NO20 Jn s	Chris	Giilos [sic]
DE11 Judith d	Jn	Emry	JA 6 [?Alice]dWm	Church	
MR 7 Hen s	Hen	Archer	JA 6 Oliver s	Oliver	Dickis
1643 AP24 Thos s	Rcb	Nailor	[For period 1651-53, see note above]		
MY28 Alice d	Rich	Goodwin	1651 AP13 Wm s	Rich	Gooddin
JL 2 Ann d	Rob	Fuller	AP13 Wm s	Wm	Francis
OC 1 Jn s	Wm	Wells	AP14 Ann d	Francis	Silby
OC22 Alice d	Jos	Ronchford	MY19 Chas s	Ralph	Risely
JA 7 Mary d	Geo	Cooper	MY19 Thos s	Jn	Hart
JA26 Thos s	Jn	Church	JL21 Thos s	Jn	Langly
JA27 Mary d	Wm	Pestell	SE 8 Hester d	Jn	Stoarar
1644 JL23 Eliz d	Jos	Guy	NO27 Wm s	Jos	Gye
JL20 Jn s	Rich	Robinson	FE10 Jn s	Edw	Loe
AU 4 Wm s	Jn	Perit	FE19 Lydia d	Abraham	Cumberland
AU 4 Jane d	Jn	Edwards	MR 9 Jn s	Rob	Naylor
AU25 Edw s	Edw	Morgan	1652 MR26 Ellen d	Jn	Rolte, knight
DE10 Wm s	Wm	Church	MY10 Mary d	Thos	Cooper
DE15 Jn s	Abraham	Cumberland	JL12 Joan d	Paul	Clark
FE11 Eliz d	Mordant	Chasie	AU10 Thos s	Francis	Silby
MR13 Eliz d	Geo	Cooper	OC19 Jos s	Jos	Gye
1645 MY 9 Dorothy d	Hen	Archer	OC28 Wm s	Wm	Russill
AU17 Eliz d	Rich	Goodwin	JL18 Jn s	Oliver	Dikes
OC10 Ann d	Jn	Taylor	JA24 Kath d	Wm	Church
DE11 The daughter of	Chris Gyles		FE 8 Eliz d	Jn	Hart, sen.
FE 8 Rob s	Rob	Naylor	MR20 Jn s	Jn	Hart
FE15 Judith d	Jos	Guy	1653 MR30 Jn s	Wm	Frances
1646 MR26 Peter s	Jn	Peritt	MR30 Judith d	Chris	Giles
AP12 Ann d	Jn	Brittain	[For period 1653-60 both Register and B.T. are extant; the former is the usual register kept by the civil parish registrar, the approval of whose election is written in the Register at this point (see copy in Memoranda in Register). Baptisms are however registered, not Births, as ordered]		
JN13 Mary d	Mordant	Chacie			
JL26 Wm s	Jn	Church			
SE14 Dorothy d	Wm	Church			
SE23 Kath d	Edw	[illeg.]			

1649 JL 8 Rob s	Rob	Wallsh
JL15 Rich s	Rich	Robisson
OC 7 Mary d	Abraham	Cumberland
OC22 Thos s	Jn	Stoarar
JA 9 Eliz d	Edw	Read
FE21 Sarah d	Wm	Taylur
MR29 Wm s	Jos	Gye
1650 AP17 Ann d	Jn	Hart
SE23 Rob s	Rob	Church
OC25 Hannah d	Jn	Rolte
NO20 Thos s	Wm	Rusill
NO20 Sam s	Paul	Clarke
NO20 Jn s	Chris	Giilos [sic]
JA 6 [?Alice]dWm	Church	
JA 6 Oliver s	Oliver	Dickis

1651 AP13 Wm s	Rich	Gooddin
AP13 Wm s	Wm	Francis
AP14 Ann d	Francis	Silby
MY19 Chas s	Ralph	Risely
MY19 Thos s	Jn	Hart
JL21 Thos s	Jn	Langly
SE 8 Hester d	Jn	Stoarar
NO27 Wm s	Jos	Gye
FE10 Jn s	Edw	Loe
FE19 Lydia d	Abraham	Cumberland
MR 9 Jn s	Rob	Naylor
1652 MR26 Ellen d	Jn	Rolte, knight
MY10 Mary d	Thos	Cooper
JL12 Joan d	Paul	Clark
AU10 Thos s	Francis	Silby
OC19 Jos s	Jos	Gye
OC28 Wm s	Wm	Russill
JL18 Jn s	Oliver	Dikes
JA24 Kath d	Wm	Church
FE 8 Eliz d	Jn	Hart, sen.
MR20 Jn s	Jn	Hart
1653 MR30 Jn s	Wm	Frances
MR30 Judith d	Chris	Giles

[For period 1653-60 both Register and B.T. are extant; the former is the usual register kept by the civil parish registrar, the approval of whose election is written in the Register at this point (see copy in Memoranda in Register). Baptisms are however registered, not Births, as ordered]

* From B.T., Register being illegible.

1653	OC 5	Rich s	Wm	Pestill	1660	MR14	Wm s	Jn	Hart
[ctd]	OC 5	Susan d	Thos	Cooper	[ctd]	MR14	Geo s	Thos	Cooper
	NO23	Mary d	Thos	Ibat		MR14	Susan d	Rich	Rufe
	FE 3	Edw s	Edw	Lo [Low-T]	1661	MY13	Eliz d	Geo	Woodhill
1654	AP 5	Matth s	Geo	King		DE24	Thos s	Jn	Robbinson
	JL 3	Ann d	Jn	Stoarar		FE10	Eliz d	Jn	Medbrough
	JL17	Ann d	Rob	Gale		MR 9	Mary d	Thos	Couch
	NO16	Hester d	Thos	Morris	1662	JA25	Geo s	Geo	Woodhill
	DE18	Ann d	Jos	Gye		JA26	Hen s	Edw	Low
	FE11	Eliz d	Jn	Hart		MR 2	Ann d	Rob	Warner
	FE11	Thos s	Thos	Cooper	1663	JL 5	Jn s	Jn	Low
	FE19	Mary d	Wm	Church		JL 7	Martha d	Thos	Barnardiston,
	FE19	Margt d	Rob	Nayllur			knight	& bart.,	born JN18.
	FE19	Thos s	Jn	Robinson		JL26	Mary d	Jn	Hart
1655	AP22	Kath d	Wm	Frances		JL26	Jn s	Rich	Line
	AP29	Wm s	Jn	Hart		SE21	Wm s	Jn	Church
	AP29	Ann d	Edw	Lewes		SE21	Mary d	Thos	Cooper
	AP29	Sarah d	Rich	Goodin		JA17	Isaac s	Chris	Savage
	MY20	Mary d	Francis	Beale		JA20	Hen s	Jn	Perrot
	JN22	Eddy[Eddy-T.]	"d	Rich Willamot		[illeg]	Mary d	Jn	Medbrough
	NO15	Ann d	Geo	Woodill		FE 2	Wm s	Jn	Robinson
				[Wodhill-T.]	1664	SE 5	Thos s	Thos	Couch
	DE17	Eliz d	Edw	Loe		SE26	Thos s	Jn	Purrit
	OC14	Eliz d	Oliver	Dickes, born		FE15	Susan d	Edw	Loe
	MR24	Jn s	Thos	Ibbat		MR18	Jn s	Thos	Finddin
1656	MY 7	Jn s	Jn	Robinson	1665	[AP 8	Jn imputed son of Jn Flint]		
	OC 6	Simon s	Rob	Gale		[JN10	Sarah d	Thos	Cooper]
	OC 6	Jn s	Rich	Rufe		JL 9	Sarah d	Jn	Hart
	OC 6	Ann d	Wm	Russill		JL23	Ann d	Geo	Woodill
	OC 6	Ann d	Thos	Cooper		AU 6	Alice d	Jos	Gye
	FE15	Jn s	Jos	Gye		AU23	Eliz d	Jn	Purrit
1657	JN10	Eliz d	Thos	Morris		DE25	Ann d	Jn	Silby
	JL26	"Alfeneus"		Dickes, born		FE12	Mary d	Thos	Eriscoe, clerk
	AU30	Jn s	Wm	Church		JA30	Rebecca d	Jn	Ball
	AU30	Ann d	Wm	Frances	1666	AP20	Susan d	Jn	Loo
	SE 7	Ann d	Jn	Hart		MY14	Rich s	Francis	Beall
	SE 7	Eliz d	Rich	Teettun		SE16	Mary d	Jas	Pattisson
	SE28	Wm s	Geo	Woodill		OC16	Kath d	Thos	Eaton
				[Wodhill-T.]		DE 9	Susan d	Wm	Hickes
	OC25	Jane d	Jn	Stoarar		FE10	Edw s	Edw	Cruchly
	OC28	Bridget d	Edw	Loe		FE19	Dan s	Jn	Robinson
	JA14	Eliz d	Francis	Beale	1667	MY 5	Jane d	Thos	Tayllur
	MR16	Mary d	Thos	Cooper		MY26	Thos s	Thos	Line
	MR16	Eliz d	Rob	Riddill		JN30	Jn s	Jn	Ball
1658	JN12	Eliz d	Rob	Nayllur		JL24	Rich s	Rich	Rufe
	JN12	Lawr s	Lawr	Geary		NO17	Edw s	Jn	Hart
	DE12	Jn s	Wm	Frances		FE 9	Jas s	Edw	Low
	DE13	Jn s	Jn	Robinson		FE 9	John [John] Peter		Sperry
	FE24	Jn s	Jn	Purrit		FE 9	[Rich] s	Wm	Fayne
	FE24	Eliz d	Rich	Rufe		FE24	Inn d	Jn	Purrit
1659	AU14	Thos s	Edw	Loe	1668	AP27	Mary d	Geo	Woodill
1660	MY14	Alice d	Francis	Beale		JN28	Ann d	Thos	Tayllur
	JN17	Jn s	Jn	Hart		SE20	Jn s	Thos	Couch
	SE 9	Susan d	Thos	Couch		SE21	Jn s	Jn	Silbe
	OC 7	Thos s	Thos	Finddin		NO 2	Jn s	Rob	Clark
	OC 6	[Eliz?] d	Rich	Gilbird		OC25	Edw		Gubins,
	OC 9	Nathl s	Wm	Bloyes, esq.					son of a traveller.
	OC19	Frances & Sibyl				MR21	Martha d	Jn	Low
		daus. of Francis Morris				JL11	Alex s	Edw	Loo
	OC19	Mary d	Jn	Low		SE27	Israel s	Jn	Robinson
	NO20	Mary d	Thos	Line		NO 7	Thos s	Peter	Speery
	NO23	Mary d	Oliver	Dickes, born		JA23	Ann d	David	Risely
	DE 6	Chris s	Chris	Savage		MR 9	Eliz d	Math	Hart
	JA 5	Susan d	Jn	Purrot	1670	AP 3	Jn s	Thos	Tayllur
	JA 6	Dorothy d	Thos	Morris		MY22	Wm s	Rich	Teedun
	MR14	Jn s	Rich	Teeden		JL 2	Susan d	Geo	Edmundes

† Occurs only in B.T.

‡ From B.T., Register being illegible.

1670	JL10	Jn s	Jn	Purrit
[ctd.]	AU21	Wm s	Wm	Payne
	AU27	Rich s	Thos	Line
	SE22	Thos s	Jas	Battison
	JA30	Jn s	Francis	Beall
	FE 5	Geo s	Edw	Cruchly
	FE12	Jane d	Jn	Ball
1671	MR26	Eliz*d	Geo	Woodill
	SE 3	Wm s	Wm	Hickes
	SE 3	Rob s	Rob	Clarke
	DE30	Mary*d	Rob	Mansel
	JA24	Thos s	Jn	Silby
	FE14	Wm s	Wm	Woodill
	MR10	Israel s	Wm	Payne
1672	AP 7	Eliz d	Thos	Tayllur
	JL14	Sarah d	Geo	Edmundes
	SE 8	Susan d	Benj	Rallins
	SE 8	Andrew s	Hen	Davis
	SE22	Wm s	David	Risely
	OC20	Simon s	Stephen	Earle
	NO 3	Wm s	Thos	C couch
	JA28	Eliz d	Rob	Mansill
1673	JL20	Ann d	Jn	Ball
	AU 4	Thos s	Geo	Woodill
	AU30	Jn s	Jn	Low
	SE25	Jas s	Hen	Peacock
	OC26	Anthony s	Thos	Line
	FE 3	Thos s	Wm	Payn
	MR15	Thos s	Thos	Tayllur
	MR18	Gec s	Edw	Low
1674	MY17	Ellen d	Jn	Purrit
	JN 7	Eliz d	Jn	Robinson
	AU23	Jn s	Wm	Hickes
	OC 4	Thos s	Thos	Lufe
	OC25	Anthony s	David	Risely
	DE21	Jn s	Jn	Morgan
	DE22	Rich s	Thos	Couch
1675	AP 8	Jas s	Jas & Mary	Battison
	AP13	Mary d	Thos	Adington
	MY23	Edw s	Francis	Beall
	JN 6	Sarah d	Matth	Hart
	JL 2	Mary d	Jn	Silby
	AU15	Francis s	Wm	Payne
	OC 3	Wm & Thos	sons of Jn & Rebecca	Ball
	OC10	Solomon s	Thos	Mayes
	OC31	Rich s	Benj	Rallins
	DE 5	Frances d	Rich	Rufe
	JA21	Eliz** d	Israel	Willamot
1676	AP16	Thos s	Hen	Peacock
	OC 8	Mary d	Thos	Mayes
	DE24	Ann d	Jn	Robinson
	DE25	Eleanor d	Jn	Morgan
1677	JL17	Rob s	Rob	Mansill
	MY 6	Jn s	Thos	Hart
	JN17	Chris s	Wm	Hickes
	SE 9	Ann d	Wm	Payne
	SE16	Israel s	Israel	Willamot
	SE16	Eliz d	Thos	Adington
	DE 2	Ann d	Jn	Low
	JA27	Jn s	Jn	Stoakes
	JA27	Francis s	Stephen	Earle
1678	MY 5	David s	David	Risely

1678	MY 7	Chas s	Jn	Ball
[ctd.]	JL14	Thos [s	Thos†	Mayes
	JL14	Jn s	Rob	Walsh
	DE15	Job s	Job	Hull
	DE15	Martha d	Rob	Mansill
	JL 2	Jn s	Jn	Ferritt
	[FE22]	Matth s	Matth	Hart†

[The last two leaves of this volume have been cut out, and the entries for 1679-86 are missing; the following baptisms for this period are therefore copied from the B.T., which are complete]

[End of Volume I]

1679	MY 9	Cath d	Jn	Robinson
	MY10	Jn s	Thos	Hart
	AU28	Rob & Eliz s & d	of Rob	Walsh
			DE21	Sarah d
			FE22	Mary d
			FE29	Rich s
			MR14	Susan d
1680	OC20	Chas s	Jn	Ball
	JAL0	Oliver s	Wm	Hickes
	FE 6	Eliz d	Thos	Mayes
1681	MY18	Jn s	Jn	Else
	JL17	Mary d	Jn	Robinson
	OC 7	Jn s	Jn	Hall
	OC 9	Cath d	Hen	Knight
	OC16	Edw s	Rob	Mansill
	NO 4	Rob s	Thos	Bostorne
	JA18	Rich s	Rich	Teedon
	FE 5	Mary d	Thos	Hart
1682	AP 2	Jermh s	Thos	Tayllur
	MY 7	Jos s	Job	Hull
	JL11	Sarah d	Jn	Silby
	JN16	Jn s	Thos	Adington
	JL18	Lewis s	Jn	Els
	JL30	Gilbert & Muns	sons of Gilbert	Tomkins
	AU 6	Jn s	David	Risely
	AU13	Thos s	Wm	Payne
	MR 4	Mary d	Thos	Pestill
1683	AP15	Wm s	Thos	Mayes
	JN 6	Thos s	Rich	Teedon
	JN27	Jn s	Jn	Millur
	JL15	Susan d	Rob	Mansill
	DE29	Jn s	Job	Hull
	JA 6	Eliz d	Thos	Lufe
	JA13	Ann d	Thos	Stoarar
	MR17	Mary d	Oliver	Dicks
1684	MY18	Ann d	Thos	Bostorne
	MY18	Mary d	Jn	Robinson
	AU10	Sarah d	Jn	Hart
	OC19	Wm s	Hen	Knight
	NO 9	Jn s	Thos	Mays
	NO28	Abraham s	David	Risley
	DE 3	Abigail d	Gilbert Tomkins	
	JAL3	Rich s	Rich	Teedon
1685	AP19	Edw s	Thos & Eliz	Hart
	JN 7	Eliz d	Oliver &	Hannah Dix
			JN14	Jane d Wm & Eliz Paine
			OC25	Hen s Thos & Eliz Line

* Written above "Susan" struck through; B.T. gives "Eliz." ** Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Eliz."

† Occurs only in B.T.

MILTON ERNEST BAPTISMS: 1685-1698

1685 DE27 Eliz d Thos Ann Storer
 1686 AP25 Silence d Rich Silence Teedon
 MY16 Mary d Thos Ann Bostorne
 MY30 Dan s Jn Mary Millar
 JN25 Jn s Jn Ann Robinson, jun.
 JL12 Kath d Jn Eliz Robinson, sen.
 JL13 Mary d Rob Eliz Monsell
 NO25 Ann d Jn Ann Hawkins,
 vicar.
 DE21 Jn s Job Judith Hull
 JA 6 Oliver s Oliver Margt Dix, jun.
 1687 MY 1 Alice d Edw Eliz Wheaton

[VOLUME II. 1687-1739]

1687 MY22 Wm s Thos Eliz Hart
 JN29 [Peter††] s Rich Silence Teedon
 JL 8 [illeg.] d Edw Eliz Wheaton
 [cf. MY 1 above].
 JL23 Hester d Thos Ann Storer
 SE22 Mary d Jn Cath Line
 OC16 Jn s Wm Eliz Paine
 NO 6 [Sarah††] d Thos Ann Bostorne
 DE 4 Geo s Geo Eliz Wodell, jun.
 [Woodhill-T.]

1688 [MY30 Hen s Jn Frances Cremor††]
 [AU19 Lydia d Jn Ann Hawkins,
 vicar††]
 SE 9 Abraham s Jn Eliz Robinson, sen.
 OC 7 Joshua d Job Judith Hull
 NO 4 Mary d Jn Cath Line
 NO 5 Sarah d Oliver Margt Dix, jun.
 DE31 Susan d Francis Susan Paine
 JA13 Thos s Jn Ann Robinson, jun.
 JA30 Jn s Jn Eliz Write
 MR 7 Wm s Edw Eliz Wheaton
 1689 MY19 Jane d Thos Ann Storer
 SE16 [Thos††] s Thos Ann Bostorne
 OC31 Mary d Jn Ann Hawkins,
 vicar.
 NO10 Sarah d Thos Eliz May

DE15 Cath d Jn Cath Line
 JA 6 Margt d Thos Margt Taylor
 [JA12 Susan d Francis Susan Painet†]
 1690 AU10 Jn s Jn Mary Cruchley
 NO 5 Hen s Jn Ann Hawkins,
 vicar; born OC22.
 NO23 Christian d Jn Eliz Write
 JA11 Mary d Jn Cath Line
 1691 AP10 Oliver s Oliver Margt Dix,
 his wife then decd.

AU 2 Hen s Thos Eliz Hart
 SE27 Nathl s Jn Ann Neale,
 of Wollaston, Northants, serv-
 ant to Mr Trott of Odell, in
 the 19th year of his age.
 OC20 Susan d Thos Mary Williamson
 NO 1 Alice d Thos Ann Bostorne
 DE21 Jane d Jn Ann Hawkins,
 vicar; born DE11.
 JA 3 Dan s Jn Ann Robinson
 JA18 Jn & Wm illeg. sons of
 Ann Yeoman, a servant.
 FE10 Dan s Thos Margt Taylor
 1692 AP10 Vincent s Edw Alice Wheaton
 MY14 Geo s Wm Eliz Paine
 MY16 Sarah d Geo Eliz Odell [jun.†]
 JN 9 Alice d Wm Eliz Brook

1692 NO 6 Hen s Jn Mary Cruchly
 [ctd.] NO 6 Ann d Jn Mary Finden
 JA29 Eliz d Stephen Ann Earle
 FE12 Susan d Jn Eliz Right
 MR 5 Jn s Jn Ann Hawkins,
 vicar; born Feb. 9.
 1693 JL31 Mary d Edw Ann Low, jun.
 NO12 Jn s Jn Ann Rōwton
 [Roughiton-T.]
 NO26 Wm s Thos Ann Bostorne
 MR12 Mary d Jn Susan Williamson
 1694 AP 8 Jos s Jn Eliz [Ann-T.] Robinson
 AP15 Ann d Edw Alice Wheaton
 MY 7 Geo s Francis Susan Paine
 SE 9 Sam s Jn Ann Hawkins,
 vicar; born Sept. 1.
 DE27 Eliz d Thos Ann Bostorne
 [Boustourne-T.]
 MR24 Jn s Jn Susan Williamson
 1695 AP12 Mary d Thos Susan Battison
 AP22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Right
 JN 9 Ann d Geo Eliz Odel
 SE 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Brooks
 DE 8 Francis s Jn Ann Hawkins,
 vicar; "was borne Sunday
 morn Novemb'r 10."
 DE10 Grace d Rob Ann Freeman
 DE22 Ellen d Wm Ellen Church
 JA 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Findon
 JA21 Ann d Jn Ann Roughton
 FE16 Eliz d Thos Mary Pestill
 Chas s Rob Mary Ashbourne,
 not baptized, born Nov. 2.
 Joan d Jn Rebecca Jackson,
 not baptized, born Nov. 22.
 1696 AP 3 Wm illeg. s Mary Cruchly
 JL16 Rich s Jn Eliz Right
 OC14 Lawr s Francis Susan Paine
 NO17 Susan d Thos Susan Battisson
 DE26 Mary d Jn Ann Williamson
 DE27 Moses s Jn Ann Robinson
 FE22 Eliz d Jn Alice Morgan, jun.
 FE28 Jn s Jn Ann Hawkins,
 vicar; "was borne Feb. 26
 after 9 at night a quarter of
 an hour."
 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Jackson,
 born March 12 & was not bapt.
 1697 JL 5 Jn s Thos Ann Bostorne
 [Boustourne-T.]
 JL18 Thos s Thos Mary Pestill
 AU 1 Jn s Wm Ellen Church
 AU15 Wm s Hen Ann Peacock
 AU15 Eliz d Francis Susan Paine
 NO10 Rob s Rob Ann Freeman
 NO21 Eliz d Jn Ann Williamson
 MR 6 Thos s Jn Cath Line
 MR13 Mary d Jn Mary Findon
 1698 JL25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Brookes
 AU15 Susan d Edw Ann Low
 SE18 Mary d Rich Mary Marshall,
 of Pavengham [Pavenham].
 DE11 Thos s Jn Alice Morgan, jun.
 JA29 Jane d Francis Susan Paine
 Jn s Jn Rebecca Jackson,
 was born [blank], not bapt.
 JN 1 [JA 1-T.] Jn s Edw &
 Eliz Wheaton

†† From B.T., Register illegible.

MILTON ERNEST BAPTISMS: 1699-1714

B11

1699 MY 1 Sarah d Hen Ann Peacock
 JL 6 Jn s Thos Mary Pestill
 JT 9 Jn s Jn Ann Taylor
 SE24 Mary d Jn Ann Roughton
 [Routon-T]
 SE28 Ann d Rob Ann Freeman
 OC10 Jn s Rich Mary Marshall
 OC14 Jn s Jn Ann Williamson
 DE 4 Jas s Thos Susan Battison
 DE31 Eliz d Francis Susan Paine
 JA17 Eliz d Thos Ann Boustorn
 [Bostorne-T]
 J124 Wm s Wm Ellen Church
 J424 Wm s Wm Ann Little
 MRL3 Eliz & Mary daus.
 of Andrew Mary Davis
 1700 JN 2 Mary d Sam Rolt, esq.,
 & Mrs Susan his wife.
 JL15 Edw s Wm Kath Williamson
 JL20 Mary d Jn Ellen Hart
 DE17 Jn s Jn Mary Findon
 DE30 Eliz d Rich Eliz Beale
 FE10 Thos s Jn Ann Tayler
 FE26 Eliz & Mary daus
 of Andrew Mary Davis
 1701 AP21 Mary d Jn Mary Gell
 AP22 Jn s Thos Eliz Knight
 AU10 Abraham s Wm Ann Little
 AU30 Mary d Edw Ann Low
 SE27 Ann d Francis Susan Paine
 OC14 Ann d Wm Eliz Brookitt
 OC27 Frances d Thos Ann Boustorn
 JA25 Susan d Jn Ann Williamson
 JA30 Wm s Rob Ann Freeman
 FE16 Ann d Wm Ellen Church
 1702 MY 1 Eliz d Jn Ellen Hart
 JL12 Sarah d Rich Mary Marshall
 OC 5 Eliz d Thos Eliz Knight
 NO11 Thos s Jn Mary Goll
 NO28 Jermh s Jn Ann Tayler
 NO26 Eliz d Edw Eliz Wheaton
 JA 3 Sarah d Wm Ann Little
 JA30 Susan d Jn Susan Morgan
 MR10 Jn s Jn Ann Roughton
 1703 JL 2 Jn s Jn Rose Line
 MR 7 Mary d Rich Sarah Beale
 MR19 Thos s Jn Ellen Hart
 1704 AP 2 Rich s Andrew Mary Davis
 AP 5 Ann d Jn Ann Williamson
 DE25 Jermh s Jn Ann Tayler
 FE25 Thos s Thos Martha Tayler, jun.
 MR 4 Mary d Mr Rob Eliz Bletsce
 1705 MY13 Thos s Wm Cath Williamson
 AU25 Rich s Jn Rose Line
 OC14 Ann d Rich Sarah Beale
 JA29 Wm s Jn Ann Williamson
 MR17 Ellen d Jn Ellen Hart
 1706 MR30 Edith alias Edee
 d of Thos Eliz Knight
 AU 9 Jn s Jn Ann Morgan, jun
 OC 6 Frances d Andrew
 & Mary Davis
 FE19 Francis s Rich
 & Sarah Beale
 1707 AP24 Wm s Jn Ann Williamson

1707 JL13 Dan s Jn Ann Tayler
 [ed] OC 5 Edw s Thos Kath Hart
 OC12 Kath d Jn Kath Shepherd
 OC25 Jn s Jn Ann Morgan [junct]
 DE21 Ann d Jn Ellen Hart
 JA 5 Eliz d Rich Eliz Rogers
 1708 AU21 Jermh & Jn sons
 of Thos Martha Tayler, jun
 SE26 Mary d Rich Sarah Beale
 OC13 Edw s Jn Ann Morgan
 NO 8 Simon s Francis
 & Sarah Earle
 NO21 Thos s Thos Eliz Knight
 DE16 Mary d Jermh Mary Tayler
 JA30 Wm s Thos Alice Mundy
 [Munday-T]
 1709 JN 4 Thos s Jn Rose Line
 AU14 Sarah d Stephen
 & Ana Jarvice
 OC15 Ann d Jn Ann Morgan
 JA 2 Mary d Rich Eliz Rogers
 MR 5 Jas s Jn Mary Hartwell
 MRL2 Thos s Thos Cath Hart
 MR18 [Eliz d†] Rich Mary Marshall
 1710 AP 9 Mary d Thos Alice Bundin
 AP10 Thos s Jn Ann Williamson
 JL 9 Wm s Thos Martha Tayler
 OC26 Thos s Thos Kath Waldoock
 JA31 Francis s Jn Ann Tayler
 FE25 Rich s Jn Sarah Millar
 MR24 Mary d Jn Ann Morgan
 1711 AP11 Jn s Jn Ellen Hart
 AP29 Edw s Edw Ann Low
 MY 5 Thos s Rich Mary Paine
 JL15 Thos & Martha s & d
 of Israel Mary Paine
 NO 6 Frances d Jn &
 Hannah Addington
 DE11 [Susan] d Rich Mary Marshall
 JA 6 Sarah d Rich Eliz Rogers
 FE29 Thos s Thos Alice Bundin
 1712 MY 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Pack
 JA13 Alice d Thos Cath Waldoock
 SEL1 Alice d Chris Mary Hicks
 DE 4 Mary d Jn Ann Williamson
 FE17 Sarah & Ann daus.
 of Rich Mary Paine
 MR 9 Susan d Rich Sarah Beale
 MR13 Wm s Thos Cath Hart, jun.
 1713 MR26 Jonathan s Thos Eliz Knight
 AP26 Mary d Stephen Ann Jarvice
 MY 3 Sarah d Edw Ann Hart
 JL12 Ruth d Jn Mary Hartwell
 SE13 Alice d Jn Ellen Hart
 OC 3 Thos s Francis Mary Wallis
 [Wallice-T]
 NO16 Ellen d Jn Ann Morgan
 MR 9 Susan d Chris Mary Hicks
 1714 MR25 Wm s Jn Eliz Pack
 JL13 Rich s Rich Sarah Rogers
 SE 5 Eliz d Sam Frances Cooper
 AU 7 Jane d Israel Mary Paine
 SE 4 Eliz d Rich Ann Edwards
 DE 7 Hannah d Jn Sarah Millar
 JA 9 Sarah d Jn Mary Storges
 [Sturges-T.]

† From B.T Register illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1714 JA20 Eliz d Edw Ann Hart
 [ctd.] JA23 Eliz d Thos Kath Hart
 JA30 Jane d Rich Mary Marshall
 1715 MY 8 Mary d Francis Sarah Earle
 MY16 Geo s Jn Ann Williamson
 JL24 Wm s Thos Cath Waldoock
 AU15 Jane d Rich Mary Paine
 AU28 Mary d Jn Mary Silby
 [NO 17] Eics s Thos Sarah Paine
 DE25 Abraham s Jn Eliz Risely
 1716 NO 8 [MR28-T] Susan d of
 Sam Frances Cooper
 AP 8 Wm s Thos Alice Bundin
 JN17 Lettice d Chris Mary Hicks
 SE13 Jn s Edw Ann Hart
 SE19 Jn s Jn Francis Crutchly
 DE10 Thos s Jn Mary Robinson, jun.
 DE11 Sarah d Israel Mary Paine
 DE16 Geo s Geo Susan Odel
 JA18 Sarah d Jn Ann Williamson
 JA23 Jos s Jn Eliz Pack
 1717 MR26 Wm s Jn Ellen Hart
 MR28 [MY28-T] Susan d of
 Rich Sarah Rogers
 JN25 Sarah d Rich Ann Edwards
 JL14 Thos s Jn Mary Storges
 JA 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Risely
 JA21 Francis s Francis
 & Sarah Earle
 MR 3 Ann d Sam Ann Robinson
 MR 6 Rich s Jn Sarah Millar
 1718 MR26 Wm s Chris Mary Hicks
 MR29 Sarah d Israel Mary Paine
 AP14 Francis s Francis
 & Sarah Earle
 MY 4 Eliz d Jn Frances Crutchly
 MY18 Susan d Edw Ann Hart
 MY27 Eliz d Edw [Thos-T]
 & Cath Waldoock
 AU20 Sarah d Thos Eliz Lovel
 NO26 Jn & Thos sons
 of Daniel Mary Millar
 DE19 Mary d Rich Ann Edwards
 DE20 Wm s Jn Eliz Risely
 JA18 Eliz d Jn [Geo-T]
 & Susan Odel
 FE21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Pack
 MR23 Ann d Jn Mary Robinson
 [jun.†].
 1719 MY 6 Margt d Rich Eliz Rogers
 MY10 Eliz d Jn Frances Crutchly
 JN 6 Sarah d Oliver Eliz Dix
 JN21 Oliver s Jn Mary Silby
 JN23 Eliz d Jn Mary Jackson
 JN16 Martha d Thos Sarah May
 AU 1 Judith d Sam Ann Robinson
 OC29 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Little
 DE25 Jn s Jn Mary Storges
 FE29 Eliz d Jn Sarah Millar
 MR18 Thos s Edw Ann Hart
 1720 FE16 [MY10-T] Matth s of
 Thos Cath Waldoock
 JN12 [JN26-T] Abraham & Mary
 s & d Dan Mary Millar

1720 JL21 [JL12-T] Hannah d Jn
 [ctd.] & Ellen Hart
 SE13 [SE30-T] Martha d Thos
 & Sarah May
 JA22 Sarah s Abraham Eliz Little
 1721 AP16 Sam s Hen Ann Hart
 AP16 Rich s Jn Mary Brown
 AP30 Mary d Edw Ann Hart
 MY 7 Dan s Jn Eliz Risly
 MR26 Jn s Jn Frances Chruchly
 MY17 Wm s Thos Cath Hart
 JL 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Lovell
 JL 7 Dan s Hen Alice Knight
 OC26 Mary d Frances Mary Hoferd
 FE18 Francis s Rich Eliz Rogers
 MR 7 Rich s Jn Eliz Pack
 MR11 Woodfeld [Woodfield-T]
 s of Oliver Eliz Dix
 MR11 Rob s Thos Sarah May
 MR18 Wm s Abraham Eliz Little
 1722 AP29 Geo illeg. s Ann Carter
 OC21 [AP 2-T] Ruth d of
 Jn Mary Sturgis
 OC28 Jn s Thos Cath Waldoock
 NO10 Mary d Thos Mary Knight
 JA13 Rob s Jn Mary Sillby
 1723 [AP25 Jos s Thos Eliz Bundy†]
 MY 5 Oliver s Oliver Eliz Dicks
 [Dix-T]
 JN16 Eliz d Hen Alice Knight
 SE 8 Eliz d Rich Mary Edwards
 OC13 Martha [Eliz-T] d
 of Rich Eliz Rogers
 DE 1 Jn s Jn Mary Brown
 JA 1 Thos s Edw Sarah Lowe
 JA 3 Frances & Mary twin daus.
 of Dan Mary Millard
 [Miller-T]
 JA17 Ann d Thos Mary Knight
 FE16 Jas s Hen Ann Hart
 MR 8 Sarah d Thos Sarah May
 1724 MR29 Wm s Thos Eliz Lovell
 MR29 Geo s Jn Frances Crutchly
 AP 3 Jn s Thos Cath Hart
 AP12 Jn s Jn Eliz Robinson
 JN12 Jn s Francis Mary Hoferd
 AU23 Jn s Thos Cath Waldoock
 SE 6 Abraham s Abraham
 & Eliz Littell
 1725 MY29 Thos s [Eliz†] Pack
 JL 9 Hannah illeg. d Mary Hart
 [JL 9 Hannah d Reuben Mary Goodman-T]
 JL11 Peter s Rich Eliz Tedden
 JL15 Sarah d Geo Susan Odell
 JL18 Sarah d Rich Mary Edwards
 JL18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Mondy [Bundy-T]
 OC15 Mary d Thos Sarah Maye
 NO 5 Edw s Edw Sarah Lowe
 DE26 Mary d Jn Mary Strgis
 [Strgis-T]
 FE10 Mary d Nathl Mary Stapleton
 FE26 Dinah d Jn Mary Roberson
 FE20 [MR 5-T] Hen s Hen Eliz Knight
 MR20 Sam s Jn Mary Brown

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register nearly illegible.

? Munday in Register.

1726 JL10 Eliz d Rich Eliz Todden
AU11 Cath d Thos Mary Knight
AU27 Jn s Rich Eliz Rogers
SE30 Gráce d Rob Ann Freeman
OC17 Thos s Jas Eliz Battison
DE28 Eliz d Francis Mary Holdford
[Hoferd-T]
JA29 Sam s Sam Susan Robinson
FE26 Edw Jackson
1727 AP16 Jas s Jn Mary Storges
AP26 Hen s Jos Furnace
& Susan Williamson
AP30 Jas s Wm Ann Little
AP30 Sam s Reuben Mary Goodman
JL 9 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Little
SE22 Eliz d Jas Eliz Battison
OC29 Susan d Geo Susan Odehill
NO19 Wm s Jn Eleanor Hart
FE 4 Mary d Rich Mary Edwards
FE 4 Jn s Thos Cath Hart
FE11 Silence d Rich Eliz Teeden
MR 3 Thos s Francis Mary Holdford
MR 3 Wm s Jn Mary Brown
1728 [JN 7^t] Sarah illeg d Sarah Hopkins
[Hobkins-T]
JN 7 Edw Hart
JN11 Thos illeg.s Ann Williamson
JL18 Sarah d Edw Sarah Low
OC 2 Jn s Sam Susan Robinson
OC20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Robinson
FE 2 Jn s Wm Ann Little
MR12 Eliz d Giles Joan Buckle
1729 AP30 Chas s Rich Eliz Teeden
SE19 Eliz d Francis Mary Holdford
NO 9 Alice d Thos Eliz Monday
1730 MR31 Ann d Jas Sarah Cooper
AP26 Israel s Wm Ann Little
MY 3 Jds s Abraham Mary Robinson
OC18 Wm s Rich Eliz Teeden
OC23 Rich s Edw Ann Hill
NO12 Jas s Abraham Eliz Little
JA17 Sarah illeg d Mary Eaton
1731 AP 4 Thos s Hen [Mary^{t†}] Knight
AP25 Reuben s Reuben Mary Goodman
MY23 Jn s Giles Joan Buckle
AU 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Rolt
NO 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Walker
NO21 Thos s Jn Sarah Robinson
[Roberson-T]
MR 5 Geo s Wm Ann Little
1732 AP25 Kitty d Jn Mary Storges
MY14 Frances d Mary Holdford, wid.
MY21 Dórcas d Jn Grace Chester
JL22 Abraham s Abraham
& Mary Robinson
JL30 Jas s Jn Mary Brown
SE10 Ann d Mary Rogers, widow
FE 8 Eliz d Rich Teadon
FE18 Israel illeg.s of Israel Payne
& Susan Payne
FE22 Sarah d Wm Mary Walker
1733 MY 2 Jas s Wm Eliz Simcoe

1733 JL 3 Eliz d Thos Eliz Frosly
[ctd] OC21 Eliz d Edw Ann Hart
DE27 Eliz illeg.d Mary Eaton
MR24 Sarah d Wm Ann Little
1734 JL14 Sarah d Hen Hannah Clearke
AU 4 Josiah s Wm Eliz Simcoe
OC 6 Jos s Jos Sarah Hall
OC20 Mary d Hen Rose Peacock
OC30 Alice illeg.d Eliz Dainty
& Rich Teeden
NO 1 Eliz d Jas Sarah Hartwell
JA12 Mary d Jn Sarah Robinson
FE 2 Mary d Wm Mary Walker
1735 MR30 Jn s Thos Eliz Munday
MY24 Mary d Reuben Mary Goodman
JN 8 [AP 6-T] Frances d Jn & Grace Chester
[Freman-T]
JN30 Jn illeg.s Ann Hart
SE21 Mary d Israel Susan Payne [Paine-T]
JA11 Wm s Rich Eliz Teeden
JA11 Eliz d Hen Hannah Clarke
1736 AP 2 Wm s Wm Mary Walker
MY13 Jn & Mary illeg.s & d
of Mary Eaton
MY29 Leonard [s of Mr &
Mrs^{t†}] Lloyd
[of Bletscoet]
MY29 Eliz d Hen Mary Knight^{t†}
JN 2 Anna Maria d Jn Mary Williamson
[JA23 Jas illeg.s Grace Cocks^{t†}]
[The Register for 1737 & part of 1738 is
not legible in places, & one or two en-
tries are undecipherable. The Bishop's
Transcripts for 1737 & 1738 are missing]
1737 AP— Mary d Wm Ann Little
AU 1 Hen s Hen Rose Peacock
OC 7 Maning s Jos Eleanor Brown
NO10 Judy d Hen Mary Hart
— Dinah d Reuben Mary Goodman
DE25 Jermh s [illeg] Mary [D--?]
— Alice d Rich Eliz Teeden
1738 AP 3 [?Jn] s Wm Mary [?Walker]

[From here the Register is legible]
1738 NO12 Hen s Hen Hannah Clarke
[ctd] DE17 Sarah d Hen Mary Hart^{t*}
JA 7 Martha d Thos Medis Tayler
1739 AP22 Hannah d Thos Hannah Pain,
shoemaker.
JN 3 Ann d Jos Ellen [Eleanor-T] Brown
JL22 Edw s Edw Ann Hart
DE25 Rich s Wm Mary Walker, labr.
MR 2 Mary d Rich [Eliz^{t†}] Teeden
[End of Vol. II]

* "B" follows this entry; it is not clear
whether it is a baptism or a burial.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. The Register is illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From the Bishop's Transcript, the
Register illegible.

[VOLUME III 1740-1783]

1740 AP27 Wm s Jonathan Sarah Stocks
 JL13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Taylor
 JL13 Jn s Abraham Eliz Little
 SE28 Martha d Hen Mary Hart
 DE 7 Mary d Jas Sarah Hartwell
 JA11 Mary d Edw Mary Low
 FE15 Sarah d Hen Hannah Clerk
 MR 1 Jn illeg s Mary Clapham
 1741 MR28 Jn s Jn Mary Moor
 JN 7 Thos s Thos Hannah Payne
 JL12 Wm s Thos Eliz Capell
 JL26 Levi s Simon Barbara Earle
 JL26 Oliver St John s of Oliver
 St John & Judith Cooper
 AU 2 Sarah d Hen Rose Peacock
 NO27 Jas s Hen Mary Hart
 NO27 Sarah d Thos Alice Serjant
 JA10 [Ruth?] d Thos Eliz Sturges
 MR24 Jas s Jas Sarah Hartwell*

1742 MY 5 Jos illeg. s Grace Cook
 JN13 Barbara d Oliver
 & Judith Cooper
 SE19 Kath d Jn Sarah Cox
 DE10 Jn s Rich Eliz Teedon
 FE 6 Mary d Simon Barbara Earl
 1743 MY23 Geo s Geo Susan Odell
 1743 AP20 Martha d Wm Eliz Taylor
 MY12 Mary d Thos Eliz Capell
 JN12 Jn s Jn Eliz Allen
 JN25 Eliz d Thos Sarah Ives,
 of Thurleigh; priv:
 SE18 Jn s Hen Mary Hart
 NO20 Jn s Thos Hannah Pain
 NO30 Jonathan s Jonathan
 & Sarah Stokes
 DE 4 Oliver s Jn Mary Moor
 JA14 Eliz d Oliver Judith Cooper
 JA15 Thos s Rich Eliz Teedon
 FE 5 Susan d Edw Ann Low
 FE 5 Geo s Geo Susan Odell
 MR 4 Francis s Simon
 & Barbara Earl
 1744 AP22 Jn s Thos Ann Bolton
 JN 9 Esther d Jas Sarah Hartwell
 SE23 Susan d Jn Sarah Cox
 OC14 Hannah d Hen Hannah Clark
 DE 2 Jn s Stephen Martha Asply
 DE25 Cotes s Jos Eliz Brown
 JA20 Eliz d Jn Joyce Bull
 FE 3 Sarah d Thos Hannah Pain
 1745 MR27 Eliz d Job Eliz Neal
 MY12 Mary d Wm Eliz Woodham
 MY19 Mark s Edmd Mary Grigg
 JN 9 Thos s Wm Eliz Taylor
 JN14 Thos & Barbara twins
 of Oliver Judith Cooper
 JN24 Henrietta d Jas
 & Sarah Hartwell
 JL14 Rebecca d Thos
 & Alice Sergeant
 JL21 Robin illeg s Rose Taylor

† From B.T. Register illegible.

* The Register is blank in the Baptism
& Burial column. B.T. gives a baptism.

1745 JL28 Thos s Thos Eliz Sturges
 [ctd.] SE 1 Thos s Rich Esther Davis
 MR23 Jays s Hen Mary Hart
 1746 MR29 Barbara Earle
 wife of Simon Earle &
 Simon s Simon Barbara Earle
 MY 4 Edw s Edw Ann Low
 MY29 Susan d Mary Hart
 JL27 Ann d Rich Eliz Teedon
 SE 7 Mary d Juda Robinson
 NO 9 Wm s Jn Martha Crutchley
 DE11 Hen s Jn Joyce Bull
 DE28 Jn s Geo Susan Odell
 FE 8 Jn s Edmd Mary Griggs
 1747 SE13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sturges
 MY31 Jn s Oliver Hannah Dicks [Dix-T]
 SE24 Eliz d Geo Eliz Sutton
 DE18 Jos s Rich Eliz Pack
 MR16 Jane d Jas Jane Hartwell
 1748 MR25 Jn & Dennis sons of
 Edw Ann Low
 AP10 Ann* d Hen Hannah Clarke
 JL10 Wm s Wm Eliz Woodham
 JL12 Wm s Jn Joyce Bull
 JL31 Thos s Jonathan Sarah Stokes
 AU28 Jn s Hen Rose Peacock
 SE11 Dan s Hen Lucy Knight
 OC 9 Eliz d Thos Hannah Pain
 MR16 Geo s Geo Mary Pain
 1749 AP25 Rich illeg. s Eliz Allen
 MY21 Jn s Edw Ann Low
 JL 9 Eliz d Geo Susan Odell
 JL 9 Mary d Jos Eleanor Brown
 AU12 Eliz d Edmd Mary Griggs
 OC 8 Martha d Hen Mary Hart
 OC23 Wm s Jn Joyce Bull
 JA 9 Susan d Geo Eliz Sutton
 1750 AP 1 Wm s Hen Lucy Knight
 SE14 Jn s Jas Jane Hartwell
 SE14 Jas s Jn Eliz Hart
 SE23 Ann d Wm Eliz Woodhams
 NO25 Mary d Edw Ann Low
 JA— Jn s Jas Eliz Sturges
 1751 AP26 Dalley d Edmd Mary Griggs
 MY 5 Susan d Jas Mary Hart
 MY12 Mary d Jn Sarah Foscott
 JN16 Barbara d Simon Martha Earle
 JL14 Mary d Hen Hannah Clark
 JL14 Thos s Geo Susan Odell
 NO21 Geo s Jn Joyce Bull
 DE22 Sarah d Jonathan
 & Sarah Stokes
 1752 MR22 Ann d Wm Eliz Taylor
 JL12 Eliz d Hen Mary Hart
 JL12 Wm s Rob Ann Peet
 AU16 Wm s Jas Ann Hart
 AU23 Jn s Rich Eliz Pack
 NO12 Sarah d Wm Mary Pratt
 NO26 Thos s Jn Eliz Hart
 DE 3 Thos s Jos Eliz Goodman
 1753 JA 1 Hannah d Geo Eliz Sutton
 JA14 Edmd s Edmd Mary Griggs
 FE11 Thos s Jn Eliz Hart
 AP 8 Tolor s Simon Martha Earle

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives 'Eliz.'

1753 AP15 Edy & Mary daus
 [ctd] of Thos Eliz Freeman
 AP29 Jas s Edw Ann Low
 JL 8 Thos s Thos Alice Sergeant
 JL 8 Susan d Hen Hannah Clark
 SEL6 Thos s Hen Lucy Knight
 DE18 Ann d Jn Joyce Bull
 1754 FE 6 Francis s Geo Susan Odell
 R31 Thos s Jas Eliz Sturgess
 AP10 Eliz d Oliver Hannah Dicks
 MY26 Eliz d Jas Mary Hart
 AU18 Ann d Thos Eliz Payne
 AP20 Jos s Jos Eliz Goodman
 AP20 Hannah d Jn Eliz Hart
 MY11 Jas s Jn Eliz Hartt
 JN 1 Jn s Jn Mary Hopkins
 JN 4 Ann d Widow [Sutton-T.]
 JLL Geo s Rich Eliz Pack
 SE 7 Martha d Wm Eliz Taylor**
 1756 FE24 Joyce d Jn Joyce Bull
 AP 4 Mary d Geo Eliz Smart
 AU 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Payne
 1757 JA23 Thos s Hen Lucy Knight
 MY15 Ann d Jas Mary Hart
 MY29 Jn s Jos Eliz Goodman
 JLL0 Jn s Marshall Mary Fisher
 JLL0 Mary d Marshall Mary Fisher
 OC 2 Rob s Thos Frances Ramsden
 OC 9 Susan d Thos Eliz Sturgess
 1758 JLL2 Wm s Jn Mary Scott
 AP16 Jn s Thos Eliz Payne
 AP23 Wm s Rich Eliz Pack
 MY 7 Ann d Edw Ann Low
 JLL6 Ann d Manning Alice Brown
 AU 6 Buckle s Geo Eliz Smart
 AU27 Jas s Geo Susan Odell
 SE24 Thos s Wm Mary Pratt
 DE 3 Jane d Rich Jane Foster
 DE24 Jas s Edw Ann Roberts
 DE25 Jos s Jn Mary Scott
 1759 MY 7 Jn & Green sons
 of Jn Joyce Bull
 JN10 Lydia d Jn Eliz Hart
 OC14 Wm s Jos Eliz Goodman
 1760 JA30 Mary Swinbler d
 of Jos Eliz Robinson
 AP13 Thos s Jn Eliz Peck
 MY11 Susan d Geo Eliz Smart
 MY18 Eliz d Edw Ann Low
 DE25 Sam s Jn Ann White
 DE18 Eliz d Rich Eliz Pack
 1761 JA 2 Eliz d Rich Jane Foster
 FE22 Wm s Jn Hannah Walker
 AP12 Wm s Thos Mary Swanson
 JLL2 Mary d Jos Eliz Goodman
 SEL3 Martha d Wm Mary Pratt
 OC22 Geo s Jas Ann Sturgess
 OC25 Ann d Mary Scott
 OC 4 Geo s Jn Eliz Hart
 1762 FE 7 Mary d Jn Eliz Peck
 AP25 Jn & Sarah s & d
 of Edw Ann Low
 AP16 Jos s Martlock Alice Green

1762 JLL Jos s Manning Alice Brown
 [ctd] JLL Ann d Jn Hannah Walker
 JLL Eliz d Geo Eliz Smart
 JL25 Thos s Jas Ruth Hart
 NO 7 Matth s Jas Ann Sturgess
 DE 5 Helen[Helena-T]d of
 Jn Ann White
 1763 JA 2 Ann d Jos Eliz Robinson
 JA30 Lucy d Jn Eliz Hart
 FE27 Frances d Hen Mary Doughton
 MR13 Ann d Rich Eliz Pack
 MR20 Peter s Thos Mary Swanson
 AP24 Thos s Thos Ann Tapp
 AP24 Thos s Thos Ann Walduck
 MY 8 W Jn Eliz Goss
 OC16 Ann d Jos Eliz Goodman
 OC30 Eliz d Jas Ruth Hart
 1764 MY20 Dennis s Edw Ann Low
 JN10 Jane d Thos Eliz Payne
 JN11 Eliz d Jos Sarah Milleton,
 of Bedford.
 SE 9 Jas s Jas Susan Hartwell
 SE23 Ann d Jas Ann Sturgess
 SE30 Sarah & Mary daus.
 of Wm Mary Pool
 OC 7 Jn s Thos Ann Tapp
 OC21 Thos s Rob Ann Warton
 OC21 Jas s Jas Mary Day
 1765 MR31 Geo s Geo Eliz Smart
 AP 7 Thos s Jn Hannah Walker
 JN16 Peter & Hannah s & d
 of Thos Mary Swanson
 JN23 Mary illeg.d Ann Teedon
 JL14 Thos s Jn Sarah Goss
 SE 8 Jn s Jn Hannah Askew
 SE 8 Eliz w Stephen Askew
 SE22 Thos s Coates Mary Brown
 DE 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Pearson
 1766 JA 5 Susan d Wm Ursula Holding
 MR 9 Jn s Thos Ann Waldock
 [Walduck-T]
 AP11 Rebecca illeg.d of
 Rebecca Sergeant
 MY18 Temperance d Edw Mary Bell
 MY18 Sally d Wm Eliz Swain
 JN22 Eliz d Jas Ann Sturgess
 JL13 Eliz d Jas Mary Day
 AU24 Mary d Wm Mary Pratt
 OC29 Ann d Robin Ann Wharton
 1767 JA18 Sarah illeg.d Mary Brown
 FE15 Ann d Dan Hannah Salesbry
 MR 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hart
 JN14 Eliz d Jn Sarah Stokes
 JN21 Jn s Jas Hannah Hartwell
 JN28 Martha d Geo Eliz Smart
 AU18 Stephen & Martha s & d
 of Jn Hannah Askew
 NO 8 Jane d Jos Eliz Goodman
 NO29 Jn s Sam Ann Nevill
 [Newell-T]
 1768 JA 3 Jas s Mary Gregory
 JA24 Roger s Jn Sarah Goss
 JA24 Jn s Rich Jane Foster
 AP 1 Edmd illeg.s Eliz Grigg
 AP 3 Sam s Coates Mary Brown
 AP 3 Jas s Jas Mary Day

* Interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

1768 AP10 Sarah d Jn Eliz Peck
 [ctd.] AP14 Wm s Thos Ann Tapp
 OC 2 Geo s Job Margt Parker
 OC23 Martha d Jn Hannah Askew
 NO 6 Thos s Jas Ann Sturgess
 1769 JA29 Roger s Jn Sarah Goss
 FE19 Thos s Thos Mary Swanson
 JN25 Jas s Jas Eliz Marrat,
 of Thurleigh.
 AU20 Sarah d Manning Alice Brown
 AU20 Mary d Jas Mary Day
 SE10 Hen s Jas Ruth Hart
 SE10 Eliz d Jas Eliz Brown
 NO 5 Edw s Edw Audrey Bell
 DE 4 Thos s Dan Hannah Solesbury
 1770 FE 4 Susan d Sam Ann Newell
 MR11 Jn s Jn Hannah Walker
 MR11 Geo s Jn Eliz Hart
 AP 1 Mary d Jn Eliz Edes
 AP15 Eliz d Jn Hannah Askew
 AP15 Geo s Geo Eliz Smart
 AP29 Martha w Simon Earle
 AP29 Jn s Wm Mary Pool
 MY 1 Hen s Jn Sarah Stoakes
 MY17 Thos s Thos Mary Davis
 JN24 Alice d Rob Ann Warton
 OC14 Rich s Rich Eliz Pack
 DE 2 Wm s Jas Eliz Brown
 DE30 Jn s Jas Ruth Hart
 1771 JA 6 Jn s Dan Hannah Salesbury
 JA 6 Peter s Dan Hannah Salesbury
 JA27 Eliz d Jn Sarah Goss
 AP 7 Ann d Thos Ann Walduck
 MY 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Swanson
 MY20 Sarah d Rich Jane Foster
 JN 9 Thos s Jn Mary Tebbot
 JN30 Jn s Jn Cath Griggs
 SE 1 Jn s Thos Mary Davis
 SE22 Eliz d Jn Mary Duglass
 SE22 Wm s Jn Sarah Stoakes
 [Stokes-T]
 OC16 Jn s Jn Sarah Stoakes
 NO 3 Frances d Wm Eliz Swain
 1772 FE23 Susan d Sam Ann Newell
 MY17 Sarah d Jas Ruth Hart
 DE 6 Jos s Jos Eliz Hall
 DE13 Dan s Dan Hannah Salesbury
 DE27 Eliz d Geo Eliz Odell
 1773 JA 3 Jas s Bletsce Martha Allen
 MR 7 Ann d Thos Mary Davis
 AP 9 Jn s Thos Sarah Pool
 AP11 Susan d Jn Hannah Askew
 JL11 Ruth d Coates Mary Brown
 JL25 Mary d Jn Hannah Walker
 OC30 Mary d Thos Mary Swanson
 1774 MR31 Eliz d Thos Sarah Pool
 AP 3 Ruth d Jas Ruth Hartt [Hart-T]
 JN 8 Fanny d Wm Eliz Swain
 AU14 Susan d Jas Eliz Brown
 SE18 Rich s Rich Jane Foster
 OC16 Ann d Jn Mary Tebbertt
 [Teber-T]
 NO27 Mary d Dan Hannah Solsbry
 [Solsbury-T]
 1775 JA22 Geo s Geo Eliz Odell*
 JA29 Geo s Jas Ann Low

1775 FE11 Mary d Earle [Ellis-T]
 [ctd.] & Sarah Peace [Pease-T]
 FE19 Wm s Thos Ann Walduck
 MR19 Wm illeg. s Ann Cox
 AP 2 Mary d Thos Sarah Poole
 MY 7 Wm s Jn Hannah Ascu [Askew-T]
 JL30 Eliz d David Eliz Walduck
 SE 4 Judith d Sam Ann Neuell
 DE 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Peason
 [Pearson-T]
 DE23 Sarah d Francis &
 May [Mary-T] Burkitt
 1776 FE23 Dan s Jas Eliz Brown
 MR24 Geo s Jn Eliz Odell
 MY 3 Wm Wocca [Wocca-T]
 s of Sam Ann Smith
 JN28 Wm s Jas Ruth Hartt
 JL 7 Hen s Dan Hannah Solsbry
 [Solsberry-T]
 JL15 Jas s Thos Mary Davis
 AU18 Mary d Wm Eliz Beall [Beale-T]
 NO 1 Jn s Jas Ann Low
 NO 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Swain
 1777 MR23 Edw illeg. s Eliz Griggs
 MR23 Ann illeg. d Eliz Griggs
 MR28 Sarah d Thos Sarah Poole
 MR30 Eliz d Coats Mary Brown
 AP 6 Mary d Jas Sarah Goar
 AP27 Jn s Thos Eliz Goodman
 AP27 Mary d David Eliz Walduck
 MY25 Rich s Rich Jane Foster
 JL13 Jn s Jos Eliz Hall
 JL27 Rich s Jas Sarah Brown
 OC20 Mary d Thos Ann Ball
 1778 JA 4 Rich s Dan Hannah Solsbry
 [Solsberry-T]
 JA25 Mary d Sam Sarah Lily [Lilly-T]
 FE 1 Jas s Jas Ruth Hart
 FE 1 Stephen s Jn Hannah Ascu [Askew-T]
 FE15 Hannah d Thos Ann Walduck
 MR29 Jas s Geo Eliz Odell
 AP19 Abram s Jas Ann Low
 MY31 Eliz d Sam Ann Smith
 AU 2 Rob s Thos Eliz Tapp*
 DE25 Eliz d Jn Ann Walker
 1779 JA18 Sarah d Lavr Sarah Parkes
 JA24 Ann d David Eliz Walduck
 FE 7 Wm s Thos Ann Ball
 MY 9 Wm s Rich [blank] Forster
 JN27 Susan d Jn Hannah Ascu
 AU15 Wm s Jas Ann Low
 AU29 Sam s Jas Sarah Brown
 SE 5 Sarah d Jas Sarah Goar
 SE26 Blane d Wm Eliz Swain
 OC31 Rob s Dan Hannah Solsbry
 NO21 Eliz d Francis Mary Burkett
 NO28 Thos s Eliz Sutton
 DE26 Hen & Jn illeg sons
 of Eliz Griggs
 1780 JA30 Sam s Jas Ruth Hartt [Hart-T]
 FE20 Wm illeg. s Jemima Marshall
 MR12 Ann d Jn Ann Walker
 MR19 Thos s Thos Sarah Poole
 MY21 Mary d Geo Eliz Odell
 JL 9 Kitty d Thos Ann Walker

1780 AU 6 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Parks
 [ctd.] SE17 Jn s Jas Martha Odēl [Odell-T]
 SE24 Wm's Jn Mary Tebot
 OC 7 Sarah d Earle Sarah Peace
 OC15 Susan d Ann Cox
 1781 FE11 Thos s David Eliz Walduc
 FE25 Jas s Jas Ann Low
 AP 8 Hannah d Jas** Sarah Gore
 AP15 Ann d Sam Ann Smith
 AP29 Jas s Thos Ann Ball
 JL 8 Jos s Jas Eliz Brown
 AUL2 Geo s Geo Eliz Rensh
 [Rench-T]
 SE 2 Millicent d Jn Ann Hart
 SE 9 Wm s Dan Hannah Solesbury
 1782 FE17 Jos s Edw Mary Hart
 FE24 Ann d Sam Hannah White
 MR 3 Geo s Jas Ruth Hart
 AP21 Sarah d Sam Sarah Liley
 JN16 Martha d Jas Martha Odell
 JL21 Hannah d Jn Ann Walker
 DE15 Mary d Jas Sarah Brown
 DE25 Wm s Wm Hannah Rensh
 [Rench-T]
 DE25 Hen s Jn Hannah Aspley
 1783 JA 5 Eliz d Jas Ann Low
 JA12 Wm s Jas Sarah Gore
 JA19 Ann d Geo Eliz Rensh
 FE 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Swain
 FE16 Geo Bull illeg.s Ann Brown
 MY 4 Sarah d Geo Eliz Odell
 [End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME V 1783-1812]

[This volume is specially printed with ruled columns for the Registration of Baptisms. The age of the child at baptism is given, also the name of the mother before marriage. See Introductory Note].

1783 JL20 Ann, aged 54 days, d of
 Thos Ball, labr.,
 & Ann his wife, formerly Ann Clarke
 JL27 Thos Smith, aged 21 days,
 illeg.s of Diana Goddard
 OC 3 Geo, aged 8 days, s of
 Wm Hannah Rench, labr.,
 formerly Hannah Hart
 NO28 Ann, aged 1 month, d of
 Edw Mary Hart,
 formerly Mary Millington
 1784 JA25 Eliz, aged 14 days, d of
 Rich Mary Foster, labr.,
 formerly Mary Stevenson.
 MY 2 Hannah, aged 8 days, d of
 Sam Hannah White,
 formerly Hannah Cook.
 MY30 Hannah illeg.d Ann Cox,
 aged 9 weeks.
 JL11 Wm aged 28 weeks, s of
 Coots Mary Brown,
 formerly Mary Adgly.

* Written above "John" struck through;

B.T. gives "Wm"

** "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Jas".

1784 JL11 Susan, aged 7 weeks, d of
 Jas Ruth Hart,
 formerly Ruth Sturges.
 JL11 Sam, aged 7 days, s of
 David Eliz Walduck,
 formerly Eliz Avell.
 NO21 Wm, aged 11 days, s of
 Jn Mary Mount,
 formerly Mary Morriss.
 NO26 Eliz, aged 2 days, d of
 Jas Sarah Gore,
 formerly Sarah Hobson.
 DE18 Alice, aged 2 years, d of
 Wm Ann Barnett,
 formerly Ann Hart.
 1785 JA 5 Matth, aged 21 days, s of
 Matth Judith Long,
 formerly Judith Lambert.
 JA13 Geo, aged 3 days, s of
 Geo Mary Skinner,
 formerly Mary Peirson.
 FE20 Jn, aged 14 days, s of
 Jas Sarah Brown,
 formerly Sarah Inkasol.
 FE20 Eliz, aged 12 days, d of
 Jos Eliz Hall,
 formerly Eliz Wagstaff.
 MR20 Prudence, aged 5 days, d of
 Wm Eliz Swain,
 formerly Eliz Weymon.
 MR31 Dan, aged 14 days, s of
 Dan Hannah Solesbury,
 formerly Hannah Peat.
 AP 3 Jn, aged 8 weeks, s of
 Thos Ann Waldoock,
 formerly Ann Willimot.
 JN 5 Eady, aged 3 days, d of
 Sam Sarah Lilly,
 formerly Sarah Stocks.
 NO 6 Thos, aged 31 days, s of
 Thos Ann Ball,
 formerly Ann Clarck.

[The Register now ceases to give the maiden name of the mother, except in one or two entries]

1786 AP 2 Jn s Geo Eliz Odel,
 aged 7 months.
 JL 9 Eliz d Wm Mary Baxter,
 aged 19 weeks.
 JL 9 Eliz d Wm Hannah Rensh,
 aged 8 weeks.
 OC15 Eliz d Jas Sarah Goore,
 aged 1 month & 3 days.
 OC29 Zacharias s of
 Rich Mary Foster,
 aged 1 month.
 1787 JA14 Eliz illeg.d Mary Adams,
 aged 6 months.
 FE25 Eliz illeg.d Frances Lupton,
 aged 1 month.
 MR14 Sarah d Edw Mary Hart,
 aged 1 year & 5 months.
 MR25 Jn s Matth Judith Long,
 aged 10 weeks & 4 days.

1787 AP19 Rich s Thos Sarah Poole,
[ctd.] aged 3 years, 11 months,
& 19 days.

AP19 Jas Eyre s of
Thos Sarah Poole,
aged 7 months & 3 weeks.

MY13 Jn s Jn Mary Mount,
aged 10 weeks.

JN 5 Ann d Francis Mary Burkett,
aged 9 weeks. [Burkett-T.]

JN 6 Jas s Thos Eliz Masten,
aged 1 day.

SE30 Mary, aged 7 days, d of
Geo Mary Skinner,
formerly Mary Pearson

SE30 Sarah, aged 14 years & $\frac{3}{4}$ d of
Wm Medice Clifton P.,
formerly Medice Hart.

1788 FE14 Jas, aged 1 day, s of
Jas Martha Odell. P.,
formerly Martha Cox.

MR 2 Sarah d Edw Mary Hart. P.,
aged 6 days.

MR16 Eliz d Sam Sarah Lilly,
aged 1 day.

MR23 Jas s Wm Mary Baxter,
aged 11 weeks.

MR30 Sarah d Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,
aged 13 months.

AP 2 Chas s Jas Mary Teedon. P.,
aged 1 day.

MY11 Jn s Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,
aged 19 weeks.

MY17 Sarah d Thos Eliz Mastin,
aged 1 day.

MY25 David s David Eliz Waldeck. P.,
aged 1 year.

JN 1 Ann d Thos Eliz Brown,
aged 1 day.

JN 1 Jn s Sam Hannah White. P.,
aged 1 year & 1 week.

JL10 Hannah d Dan Hannah Salisbury. P.,
aged 1 year & 1 week.

JL13 Eliz d Jn Sarah Drage,
aged 6 years.

JL13 Hannah d Jn Sarah Drage,
aged 2 years & 5 weeks.

AU 3 Susan d Mary Adams,
aged 1 month.

AU10 Eliz d Geo Ann Church. P.,
aged 3 weeks & 4 days.

OC12 Jos s Wm Ann Barnet,
aged 1 day.

OC30 Hannah d Geo Eliz Odell,
aged 14 years.

DE25 Thos s Jas Sarah Brown. P.,
aged 20 days.

DE25 Ann d Jas Sarah Goar. P.,
aged 1 month.

1789 JA18 Wm s Matth Judith Long. P.,
aged 3 days.

FE15 Sarah d Geo Mary Payne,
aged 9 weeks.

AP19 Hannah d Thos Eliz Giles. P.,
aged 1 day.

AP19 Jn s Wm Hannah Wrench. P.,
aged 7 months.

J789 MY 5 Sarah d Jos Eliz Hall P.,
[ctd.] aged 10 days.

JL12 Thos s Jn Hannah Berry, of
Pavenham; aged 7 weeks.

JL12 Mary d Sam Eliz Brown. P.,
aged 6 weeks.

AU23 Thos s Thos Mary Hart,
aged 1 day.

AU30 Wm s Thos Eliz Mastin P.,
aged 1 day.

AU30 Mary d of Eliz Sturges
& Rob Burthy,
aged 8 days

NO 1 Susan d Hen Mary Hart,
aged 13 days.

DE 6 Jn s Geo Mary Skinner P.,
aged 3 days.

DE20 Mary d Chas Ann Long P.,
aged 3 weeks.

DE26 Susan d Jas Martha Odell. P.,
aged 4 days.

1790 FE 5 Charlotte d Mary Parker. P.,
aged 4 days.

FE13 Geo s Wm Hannah Wrench. P.,
aged 4 days.

FE21 Mary d Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,
aged 4 days.

MR 7 Wm s Francis Mary Burkitt. P.,
aged [blank] days.

JL11 Ann d Wm Mary Baxter, of
Eaton Socon; aged $\frac{3}{4}$ year. P.

JL11 Thos s Thos Eliz Childs. P.,
aged 9 days.

AP11 Edw s Edw Mary Hart. P.,
aged 3 days.

SE 5 Eliz d Thos Eliz Mastin. P.,
aged 4 days.

SE19 Geo s Geo Ann Church. P.,
aged 6 weeks.

DE 8 Thos s Geo Eliz Odell,
aged 1 week.

DE25 Wm s David Eliz Waldeck. P.,
aged 4 days.

DE26 Jos s Thos Lucretia Dalby,
aged 4 days.

1791 JA30 Sam s Sam Eliz Brown P.,
aged 9 hours.

MR20 Martha d Jn Martha Sherif, of
?Wilner [Wilmer-T.], Stafford-
shire, travellers; aged 1 day. P.

AP 3 Thos s Hen Mary Hart,
aged 1 day.

JL10 Geo s Geo Mary Payne,
aged 11 weeks.

JL10 Eleanor d Sam Sarah Lilly. P.,
aged 11 weeks & 3 days.

JL11 Wm s Thos Mary Davis. P.,
aged 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ years.

JL11 Thos s Thos Mary Davis. P.,
aged 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ weeks.

AU14 Eleanor d Thos Eliz Brown. P.,
aged 1 day.

OC23 Thos s Matth Judith Long. P.,
aged 11 days.

NO 6 Jas s Jas Sarah Gore. P.,
aged 8 weeks.

* "P." denotes "pauper". (See Introductory Note)

1791 NO20 Jas s Jas Sarah Brown. P.,
[ctd] aged 4 days.
DE18 Wm s Jn Sarah Disher,
aged 3 days
DE18 Sarah d Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,
aged 1 month.
1792 MY13 Eliz d Thos Mary Tebbut. P.,
aged 5 days.
JL22 Jas s Edw Mary Hart. P.,
aged 6 days.
JL22 Mary d Geo Ann Church. P.,
aged 5 days.
SE30 Eliz d Jn Mary Anderson
SE23 Eliz d Wm Juliana Pridden. P.,
aged 1 month.
OC21 Eliz d Jn Sarah Disher,
aged 7 days
DE 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Sturges. P.,
aged 2 or 3 days.
DE 7 Mary d Wm Wrench
& Hannah his late wife. P.
1793 MR29 Wm s Chas Ann Long. P.,
aged 3 days
AP 5 Eliz d Wm Ruth Brown P.,
aged 6 days.
AP14 Whitbread s Jas Martha Odell P.,
aged 19 days.
AP14 Ann d Geo Mary Skinner. P.,
aged 1 week.
JL14 Mary d Jn Hephzibah Wrench. P.,
aged 5 days
JL14 Wm s Hen Mary Hart,
aged 7 weeks
SE15 Jn s Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,
aged 4 months.
DE29 Kitty Adams d of
Sam Prudence Read. P.,
aged 1 month.
1794 MR16 Ruth d Thos Eliz Brown P.,
aged 11 weeks.
MR31 Hannah d Jas Sarah Brown P.,
aged 4 days.
MY 4 Allen & Wm twin sons of
Geo Ann Church. P.,
aged 4 days.
JN 8 Ann d Thos Mary Tebbut. P.,
aged 2 weeks.
JL13 Mary d Geo Mary Pain,
aged 3 weeks & 3 days.
JL13 Jn s Jn Ann Leighton,
aged about $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year.
SE21 Sarah d Jn Mary Anderson P.,
aged 5 days.
OC 5 Jcs s Wm Ruth Brown,
aged 4 days.
OC12 Temperance d Wm Mary Wrench. P.,
aged 6 weeks & 5 days.
1795 JA25 Jn s Thos Eliz Giles,
aged 14 days.
JA29 Jn s Chas Ann Long. P.,
aged 3 days.
FE15 Jcs s Edw Mary Hart
MR15 Jas s Hen Mary Hart. P.,
aged 7 days.
MR16 Sam s Thos Ann Swannel,
aged 7 weeks.

1795 MR23 Rob s Wm Juliana Pridden. P.,
[ctd] aged 6 days.
MR 1 [MY 1-T] Sarah d Jn Eliz Sturges,
aged 3 days.
MY17 Hannah d Mary Mills, spin-
ster; aged 4 days.
MY24 Thos s Thos Temperance Swanson,
aged 3 days.
JL12 Jos s Geo Ann Church,
aged 4 days.
SE20 Mary d Jn Mary Wyant,
aged 5 weeks & 3 days.
OC16 Mary d Wm Mary Wrench,
aged 12 days.
DE27 Jos s Thos Eliz Brown,
aged 14 days.
1796 FE28 Mary d Mary Ball, spin-
ster; aged 1 day.
MR20 Ruth d Jn Ann Leighton,
aged 19 weeks.
MY 1 Susan d Rob Mary Parrot,
aged 3 weeks.
JN19 Sam s Geo Mary Skinner,
aged 4 days.
JL10 Eliz d Hen Mary Hart
aged 13 weeks.
JL24 Jermh s Jn Mary Abbot,
aged 4 days.
OC 3 Jcs s Jn Sarah Disher,
aged 10 days.
NO22 Sam s Jn Mary Farrow,
aged 8 days.
NO 6 Whitbread s Jas Martha Odell,
aged 15 weeks.
OC30 Martha d Wm Mary Wrench,
aged 4 days.
1797 FE 5 Jn s Philip Eliz Woodham,
aged 5 weeks.
MR 8 Eliz d Thos Jemima Hart,
aged 2 days.
AP 9 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Barrett,
aged 6 weeks.
MY21 Dan s Wm Eliz Parrot,
aged 4 days.
JL 9 Sophia d Jn Mary Russel,
aged 5 days.
JL23 Jn s Edw Mary Hart,
aged 5 weeks.
OC15 Wm s Thos Eliz Childe,
aged 9 days.
DE11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sturges,
aged 1 day.
1798 MY13 Mary d Jn Mary Farrer,
aged 3 weeks.
JL 7 Thos s Wm Mary Rench,
aged 1 day.
JL 8 Ann d Geo Mary Pain,
aged 17 days.
JL22 Mary d Thos Eliz Brown,
aged 8 weeks.
AU26 Maria d Jn Ann Leighton,
aged 14 days.
SE 9 Jas s Rob Mary Parrot,
aged 1 month.
OC14 Thos s Thos Eliz Solsbury,
aged 9 days. [Solsbury-T]

* Written over an erasure. B.T.gives "Sam"

* Interlined in same hand; entered in B.T.

1798 DE10 Chas s Thos Jemima Hart
 [ctd] aged 7 days
 1799 FE12 Wm s Jas Millicent Foster,
 aged 2 days.
 MR24 Wm s Jn Mary Abbot,
 aged 19 weeks.
 MR30 Jas s Wm Mary Ball,
 aged 1 day.
 MY 5 Rebecca d Wm Mary Davis,
 aged 15 days.
 JL14 Thos s Jn Sarah Disher,
 aged 7 months.
 JL14 Wm s Philip Eliz Woodham,
 aged 18 weeks.
 JL14 Eliza Ann d Jos Cath Brown
 SE 3 Wm s Geo Mary Skinner
 1800 FE19 Jas s Thos Ann Swannell,
 aged 5 weeks.
 FE24 Chas s Thos Blaney Draper,
 aged 3 weeks.
 MR 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sturgess,
 aged 5 weeks.
 AP 3 Hannah d Thos Eliz Childs,
 aged 4 days.
 MY30 Jn & Ann twins of
 "Shargant" & Mary Panter,
 aged 1 day.
 MY25 Thos s Wm Mary Walcock,
 aged 9 months.
 JN29 Rich s Jn Ann Leighton
 AU 2 Geo s Isaac Jane Hurst, clerk;
 aged 5 months.
 AU17 Hen s Jn Hephzibah Soulsbury
 AU24 Jn s Thos Eliz Soulsbury,
 aged 4 days.
 SE 2 Jos s Jn Mary Farrow
 NO 7 Jas s Dan Sarah Brown
 NO30 Wm s Peter Eliz Soulsbury

[The age of the child is no longer given; from 1809 it is entered again for a year or so]

1801 MY18 Wm s Jas Millicent Foster
 MY18 Jn s Jn Sarah Long
 NO 6 Mary Harriet d
 of Jos Cath Brown
 NO19 Hen s Edw Mary Hart
 DE13 Dan s Jn Hephzibah Soulsbury
 DE28 Geo s Thos Ann Swannell
 1802 FE21 Ann d Shargant Mary Panter
 FE28 Jn s Thos Sarah Barcock
 JN10 Mary d Thos Eliz Childs
 JN20 Wm s Thos Eliz Soulsbury
 JL12 Hannah d Thos Eliz Childs
 JL12 Jas s Hen Mary Hart
 JL12 Thos s Hen Mary Hart
 JL12 Eliz d Geo Mary Pain
 JL12 Alice d Jn Sarah Disher
 JL12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Winsall
 JL12 Eliz d Dan Sarah Brown
 AU19 Wm s Thos Blaney Draper
 OC 3 Mary d Philip Eliz Woodham
 OC24 Thos s Wm Ann Soulsbury
 1803 AP10 Mary d Jn Ann Leighton
 AP10 Thos s Jas Margt Odell

1803 MY 2 Louisa d Isaac Jane Hurst, clerk;
 [ctd] aged 6 weeks.
 MY13 Jos Manning Bolton
 s of Jos Cath Brown
 MY29 Jas s Thos Eliz Childs
 DE 6 Susan d Jn Eliz Sturgess
 1804 AP 8 Mary d Serjeant Mary Panter
 AP15 Ann d Wm Ann Soulsbury
 AP15 Dan s Thos Eliz Soulsbury
 JN22 Wm Pancas s Rob Eliz Gibbins
 JL 8 Mary d Jn Sarah Disher
 JL 8 Jas s Wm Sarah Allen
 JL 9 Eliz d Thos Sarah Barcock
 JL 9 Wm s Jas Eliz Davis
 AU25 Jos s Dan Sarah Brown
 SE16 Wm s Jn Mary Farrow
 OC28 Jn s Geo Bel Skinner
 DE25 Jas s Jas Margt Odell
 DE25 Jas s Thos Blane Draper
 1805 JA 1 Eliz d Jn Mary Brown
 JA 1 Ann d Jn Mary Brown
 JA13 Eliz d Jn Mary Laughton
 AP21 Lucy d Serjeant Mary Panter
 AP28 Jas s Peter Eliz Soulsbury
 MY26 Ann d Thos Eliz Childs
 JN 3 Eliz Ford d Sarah Wray
 JN11 Thos s Geo Ann Smart
 OC28 Betsy Maria d
 of Thos Eliz Soulsbury
 NO 4 Mary Ann d Hannah Wilby, widow
 NO17 Rob s Rob Eliz Gibbins
 1806 JA20 Wm s Jas Eliz Davis
 AP 6 Susan d Jn Eliz Sturgess
 AP28 Rob s Jn Mary Russel
 AP29 Hannah d Wm Ann Soulsbury
 MY 4 Abigail d Jas Martha Odell
 JN23 Ann d Isaac Jane Hurst, clerk
 JL13 Jas s Wm Eliz Winsall
 JL13 Mary Ann d Jas Mary Foster
 JL13 Jas s Sarjeant Mary Panter
 AU 3 Mary d Thos Martha Maddock
 OC27 Jos s Jos Mary Ann Dawson
 NO 7 Lydia d Geo Ann Smart
 1807 FE 3 Ursula d Benj Cath Rogers
 FE 8 Thos s Thos Blaney Draper
 FE18 Isaac s Peter Eliz Soulsbury
 MR29 Coats s Philip Eliz Woodham
 AP26 Hen Ward s Rob Eliz Gibbins
 MY 6 Charlotte d Jn &
 Hannah Skinner
 MY17 Eliz d Jn Ann Laughton
 MY26 Mary d Jas Margt Odell
 OC18 Mary Ann d Thos Eliz Soulsbury
 1808 JA24 Sarah d Wm Eliz Winsall,
 died Sept. 22, 1828.
 AP17 Mary d Jn Rebecca Lord
 AP17 Jn s Isaac Sarah Burton
 JL10 Wm s Sarah Ray
 JL11 Thos s Geo Mary Skinner
 JL11 Jas s Geo Mary Skinner
 JL11 Susan d Geo Mary Skinner
 JL11 Eliza Ann d Hen Mary Hart
 JL11 Jos s Thos Susan Allen
 JL11 Jas s Geo Rebecca Hart
 JL11 Eliz d Jn Mary Farrow
 JL11 Wm s Jn Sarah Disher

1808 JL11 Wm s Sergeant Mary Panter
 [ctd] JL19 Bryan Ward s of
 Rob Eliz Gibbins
 AU 7 Eliz d Wm Ann Solsbury
 OC30 Ann d Jas Jane Dayton
 1809 JA23 Jos s Jn Ann Robinson,
 aged 6 months.
 JA29 Mary d Jn Eliz Sturgess,
 aged 5 weeks
 MR 5 Wm s Matth Ann Long,
 aged under a month
 AP 2 Eleanor d Jos &
 Mary Ann Dawson,
 aged 4 months.
 JN27 Sarah d Isaac Jane Hurst, clerk;
 agod 15 days.
 MY21 Sam s Edee Lilley,
 aged 6 months.
 MY21 Jn s Thos Bland Draper,
 aged 6 weeks.
 JL 9 Wm s Matth Ann Long,
 aged 4 months.
 JL 9 Hannah d Jas Margt Odell,
 aged 18 weeks.
 SE21 Sarah d Jas Mary Foster
 1810 JA 2 Sam s Thos Mary Placket,
 aged under a month.
 JA21 Thos s Thos Eliz Soulbury
 MR15 Dennis s Wm Sarah Low, aged
 under a month.
 JL 9 Jn s Jn Mary Abbot

1810 JL 9 Sarah d Jas Mary Foster,
 [ctd] admitted into the congrega-
 tion.
 JL 9 Charity d Jas Mary Foster
 JL 9 Mary Swanson d of
 Thos Eliz Childs
 AUL1 Phoebe d Serjeant &
 Mary Panter
 AUL1 Letty d Serjeant Mary Panter
 AU26 Geo s Jn Rebecca Lord
 DE16 Martha d Jn Judith Long
 1811 JA30 Wm s Jn Ann Robinson
 MR11 Wm s Wm Eliz Winsall
 MR28 Lewis s Thos Eliz Childs
 MR29 Mary d Geo Sarah Mason,
 aged under a month.
 AP14 Jn s Jos Mary Ann Dawson
 MY12 Ruth d Philip Eliz Woodhams
 JL14 Lewis s Thos Eliz Childs,
 admitted into Congregation.
 JL14 Geo s Jn Mary Farrow
 JL14 Eliz d Jas Mary Foster
 1812 MR 4 Betsy d Thos Baile Draper
 MR21 Zelpnah of Jn Rebecca Lord
 MY31 Jas s Jn Sarah Parrot
 JL13 Nanny Stanton d of
 Wm Sarah Low
 JL13 Mary d Geo Sarah Marsden
 JL13 Sarah d Wm Mary Wrench
 NO 8 Thos s Serjeant Mary Panter

[End of Vol.V]

MILTON ERNEST

MARRIAGES, 1538-1812

[VOLUME I. 1538-1679]

Date	Husband	Wife]	Date	Husband	Wife]
		1538			1556 [ctd.]
NO 4 Edmd	Bendall	Sibyl Harnysse	OC 11 Rob	Rudd	Margory Lynford
NO 10 Wm	Hyeway	Helon Lynford	NO 9 Thos	Ireland	Mary Wodmansey
MY 13 Wm	Cobb (of Sharnbrook)	Eliz West, wid.	FELL Wm	Lynford	Ellen Warner
OC 28 Thos	Parker	Amy Massam	NO 4 Rob	Chann	Amy Whodd
OC 17 Rob	Bull	Eliz Reddell	NO 8 Rich	Lynwodd	Ann Riddell
NO 9 Peter	Lynford	Margt Fuller	NO 21 Jn	Lynford, jun	Alice Berrye
FE 2 Rob	Maxsy	Eliz Smythe	JA 22 Rob	Bennit	Alice Lawton, wid.
JN 12 Rob	Tappe	Margt Rolt	OC 2 Wm	Cocke	Eliz Nevill
JL 2 Rob	Tappe, jun. (son of the aforesaid Rob Tappe), & Alice Cosen.		OC 6 Thos	Edwards	Ellen Hawkyns
AU 28 Rob	Edmonds, gent., & Mrs. Roberts, widow (late wife of Rob Roberts, and formerly wife of Mr. Ernys).		OC 23 Thos	Carter	Margery Tapp
NO 14 Peter	Pratt	Agnes Stratford	OC 24 Jn	Greene	Agnes Whodd
NO 25 Chris	Turner	Isabel Ernys	AU 27 Andrew Pecke		Alice Lynford, wid.
NO 26 Walter	Saunders	Margt Smythe	OC 2 Thos Jackson, weaver.		Ann Smythe
JA 14 Rob	Parker	Agnes Prisley	OC 12 Simon Yslippe, butcher.		Agnes Dyke
JA 14 Wm	Wright	Ellen Snytnaile	MY 19 Wm	Lynford, widr. Margt Hedley, wid.	
AU 4 Thos	Savadge	Agnes Baynton, wid	MY 19 Jn	Hedley	Alice Lynford
OC 7 Thos	Campus	Margt Hewyt	MY 20 Jn	Harhower	Jane Sewell
NO 5 Jn	Upchurche	Agnes Awar	SE 16 Jn	Squyer	Ann Warrin, wid.
MY 1 Jn	Trate	Agnes Brytam	AP 21 Rich	Chanew	Margery Meddowes, widow.
MY 3 Wm	Younge	Eliz Gore	JL 23 Hon Eletsoe)	Smyth (of	Agnes Berrye
JA 19 Thos	Chawley	Margery Aulkyns	OC 23 Jn	Yslippe	Milnes
JA 29 Wm	Negoose	Jane Riddell	OC 30 Rich	Britten	Lynford
AU 1 Rob	Baynton	Eliz Myles	NO 2 Wm	Browne	Margt Lynford
OC 25 Wm	Riddell	Kath Wiffe	NO 9 Rich	Lancaster	Margt Gilman
NO 16 Rich	Veele	Margt Palmer, wid.	AP 18 Thos	Fox	Margery Gilman
NO 26 Thos	Tapp	Margery Rolt	OC 12 Rob	Tapp	Margt Riddell
FE 6 Rich	Lancaster	Ely Bull	NO 28 Thos	Cosford	Mary Prince, wid.
JA 28 Hugh	Smythe	Margory Smythe	SE 27 Rich	Marshall	Joan Greene
AP 26 Mr. Rob	Edmonds	Mrs. Frances Evans (of Milton Ernest) (of Whittlebury [Northants]).	OC 7 Rich	Britten	Joan Robinson
[No entries for 1548-54: see note under 1548 in the Baptisms]			OC 24 Rob	Churche	Margery Seridgo
		1554	OC 30 Edmd	Man	1564
NO 7 Wm	Wotton	Amy Riddell	NO 17 Wm	Churche	Alice Hoight
NO 28 Thos	Morgan	Alice Ireland, wid.	NO 24 Thos	Stratton	1565
NO 29 Francis	Turner	Joan Miller	OC 2 Thos	Tackell	1566
AU 31 Nich	A lee [sic]	Joan Lancaster	JA 30 Jn	Heward	Agnes Wiggens
		1556	OC 22 Wm	Mascoll	Agnes Hawkyns
			OC 7 Francis		1570
			Lynford		Alice Savidgo
					1571
					Judith Turner
					1572
			MY 5 Jn	Smythe	Eliz Lynford

JA21 Wm	Bennett	1572 [ctd.]		1597
		Eliz Bosworth	DE 5 Wm	Harthoop, Mary
		1573	gent.	1598
MY30 Wm	Aulkyns	Judith Halfehyde	JL17 T hos	Eliz Ellyot, wid.
		1574	OC23 Wm	Mary Pere
JL 4 Rich	Hawkyns &	Judith his wife		1599
OC10 Rich	Tooler &	Amy Riddell	JA14 Edw	& Alice his wife
		1575		1600
JN12 Rowland	Powell	Eliz Tappe	NO 4 Thos	Ann Walker
		1576		1602
AP19 Jn	Flatger	Ann Churche	JL11 Thos	Mary Gale
JN14 Rich	Rolfe	GillionWyllows	AU29 MichaelMilwarde	Eliz Goodhead
NO 5 Thos	Pecke	Margt Cox	NO 1 Francis Iselip	Judith Jackson
N018 Jn	Baynton	Margt Mildred		1603
FE10 Oliver	Smythe	Eliz Churche	JN 9 Thos	Mary Gale
		1577	OC 3 Jn	Eliz Britten
NO 3 Rob	Saunders	& Ellen his wife	OC24 Rob	Jane Fletcher
		1578	OC30 Wm	Woodcrofte Judith Towler
JL14 Thos	Asten	Joan Riddell		1604
OC10 Geo	Shorley	Alice Passill	AU13 Rob	Stratton Eliz Alin
OC12 Rich	Church	Joan his wife	OC 9 Wm	Bolton Mary Smith
DE 4 Jn	Allyn	Mary Lovell	OC15 Rich	Hill Mary Saunders
		1579	OC21 Walter	Griffin Mary Nogoose
AU24 Jn	Hawkyns	Cath his wife	OC21 Thos	Scarborowe Mary Rose
OC15 Thos	Newcom	Amy Bull		1605
		1580	JN10 Jn	Thompson Agnes Edwards
OC20 Wm	Clark	Ellen Hurst	JA20 Hon	Whytinge Ann Pake
JA30 Rob	Bull	Mary Smyth	JA27 Thos	Sperry Eliz Creake
		1583		1606
JL 1 Thos	Smythe	Isabel Chaplin	NO 3 Rob	Nailer Agnes Benton
OC24 Rob	Jurden	Jane Riddell	NO24 Wm	Lynforde Jane Nicholes
NO21 Jn	Hyndman	Susan Warwick		1607
NO25 Jn	Embery	Agnes Allyn	NO26 Wm	Turnor Ann Sutton
		1584	JA17 Hon	Hart Jane Fletcher
JN29 Jn	Marshall, jun.	Agnes Gilman	JA28 Jas	Harlcy Eliz Rolt
JL19 Edw	Gale &	Judith his wife.		1608
SE20 Ambrose	Gilman	Joan Lynford	OC20 Francis Smith	Agnes Hall
SE21 Thos	Walton &	Margt his wife		
		1585	[A leaf is here cut out, and the entries for 1608-10 are supplied from the B.T. See note in Baptisms under 1608]	
JN17 Thos	Churche &	Judith his wife		1608 [ctd.]
-- Thos	Perrye &	Eliz his wife	JA10 Thos	Wright Sarah Smith
		1587		1609
OC 8 Rob	Flynt &	Joan Meadberry	OC 5 Jarret	Andrewes Isabel Butcher
-- Francis	Stratton &	Margt his wife	OC 8 Rob	Saunders Margt Eaton
		1588	JA22 Thos	Savage Eliz Harwar
NO 8 Rob	Stratton	Agnes Warde		1610
		1589	JN 7 LeonardWillmott	Douglas Savadge
OC 5 Wm	Crosso	Ann Churche	OC21 Francis Reddet	Alice Thesson
		1590	NO 1 Wm	Clarko Ann Bradborne
MY24 Wm	Baynton	Ann Dorrington		[The Register is here resumed]
OC 5 Chris	Bulmer	Alice Fox	FE 5 Wm	Gilman [Gillam-T] Eliz Foster
OC 2 Rich	Ellyot	Eliz Lancaster		1611
		1591	JN10 Wm	Allin Margt Nogosse
NO15 Jn	Brinckloe	Winifred Sutton	AU 8 Wm	Lynford Margt Benton
JA22 Jn	Morgan, sen.	& Margt his wife	OC10 Jn	Cleton Judith Church
JA24 Hugh	Day &	Eliz his wife		1612
		1593	NO 1 Rich	Bull Eliz Catlin
OC22 Wm	Gilman	Alice Linforde		1613
OC10 Thos	Jeskyns	Eliz Austen	MY 1 Wm	Glover Eliz Lynford
DE17 Jn	Neale, gent.	Eliz Fitzgeoffery	NO 4 Geo	Fawell Judith Gilman
		1594	NO 9 Michl	Hensman Agnes Emry
FE28 Geo	Kendall	Jane Lynford	DE28 Thos	Warberton Mary Towler
		1595		1614
DE29 Francis	Bertye, gent.	Ann Fitzgeoffery	JL 1 Thos	Tapp Eliz Houghton
		1596		
OC 3 Jn	Pawman	Margery Chanan		
N018 Rich	Marriat	Mary Lynford		
DE 9 Wm	Tapp	Agnes Barnes		

MILTON ERNEST MARRIAGES: 1614-1654

B25

1614 [ctd.]

JL 6 Edw	Smyth	Grace	[Cooper]	JA28 Jas	Gooddey	1630
OC10 Simon	Goodhead	Cecily	Walkers		Dorothy Lowe	
			[Wakers-T]	SE12 Edw	Bull	1631
NO17 Thos	Hardwicke	Eliz	Millard	AU 8 Jn	Benitt	Judith Emry
		1615		AP16 Thos	Maidwell, gent.	1632
SE15 Wm	Butterfeild	Mary	Williamson	&	Mrs. Judith Rolt†	
NO 9 Jn	Sanders	Agnes	Gill	MY 1 Edw	Benitt	Margery Emry
NO13 Thos	Church	Alice	Burley	NO30 Nich	Sarrige	Sarah Iselipp
		1617		MR 1 Rich	Brookes	Rebecca Benton
MY11 Humph	Curtis	Alice	Sheppard	AP12 Laur	Wright	1635
JN19 Wm	Keyley	Agnes	Norris	DE27 Mark	Mason (of Stagsden)	Sarah Iselipp
[OC23 Wm	Frauncis	Kath	Silby†]	&		Friswith Clifton†
NO22 Matth	Hart	Dorcas	Chayley			1636
DE22 Stephen	Smyth	Kath	Wapells	JL 1 Oliver	Croxstone or Croxton	
		1618			&	Agnes Brittane
SE 3 Stephen	Barker, gent.	Eliz	Turner	OC18 Rob	Fuller	Arn Hart
OC14 Jn	Hurle	Eliz	Eliate	OC25 Jn	Lawson	Ann Kyoley
JA 7 Thos	Glover	Judith	Honnor	AP14 Jn	Church	1637
		1619				Ann Whaly
AP29 Jn	Williamson	Margery	Gilman	MY24 Wm	Eaton	Rebecca Griffine
MY 2 Stephen	Glover	Eliz	Gerye	OC 4 Geo	Cooper	Grace Frint*
SE23 Nich	Croxon	Grace	Smyth	OC 4 Wm	Clare	Mary Tapp†
[OC19 Wm	Shellye	Ann	Bennett†]	OC16 Thos	Linford	Sibyl Robinson
[OC23 Thos	Pecke	Eliz	Stratton†]	OC25 Francis Purser		Mary Andrews
NO18 Francis	Riddell	Sextborough	Glover	MY15 Hen	Archer	1639
DE 7 Jn	Darlinge	Ann	Wilson			Dorothy Mouse
FE12 Edw	Parrat	Mary	Church	OC19 Thos	Linford	1640
		[Parriate-T]				Alice Chamberline
		1620		JA29 Jn	Britten	1642
AU15 Rich	Rootham	Joan	Pearles			Hannah Emry
NO30 Rob	Sperry	Jane	Emry			1643
NO30 Wm	Haylo [Hale-T]	Judith	Tapp	AP 9 Rob	Hilliard	[?Goodeffe] [illeg.]
JA25 Jn	Lowe	Bridget	French	AP26 Francis Purser		Eliz Williamson
		1621		SE11 Abraham	Cumberland	Mary Russell
AP16 Rich	Bull	Agnes	Browne			1644
AP24 Thos	Rudd, gent.	Sarah	Rolt	JL23 Jn	Church	[?Tap]
JN 6 Stephen	Gent	Mary	Parrat			1645
OC16 Edmd	Lovell	Agnes	Smyth	AP 7 Jn	Hart	Joan Andrew
[FE16 Wm	Heuos	Ann	Riddell†]	FE12 Hen	[?Ales]	Ann Croxton
		1622				1646
NO25 Wm	Mousfeild	Ursula	Taylor	OC21 [Illegible]		Eliz [illegible]
FE 3 Thos	Hilyoard	Eliz	Stratton	JA 1 Oliver	Dixe	Mary Perrit
		1623				
OC13 Jn	Taylor	Eliz	Croxstono			
OC23 Jn	Streames	Eliz	Eaton			
[JA10 Geo	Harrison	Mary	Browne†]			
JA23 Abel	Edwards	Margery	Munes			
		1624				
AU10 Rich	Williamson	Mary	Benitt			
SE27 Jn	Parratt	Ellen	Gilman			
[MR 3 Rob	Berry	Ann	Wooddt†]			
		1626				
[NO14 Jn	Buskin alias Arther & Eliz Dowler]					
NO 3 Jn	Crutchley	Agnes	Lovell			
		1627				
AP26 Francis	Roddell	Eliz	Lavinder			
		1628				
JL21 Thos	Froeman	Margory	Church			
		1629				
MY 4 Jn	Ed's [Edwards-T]	Alice	Baldine			
FE 2 Wm	West	Mary	Harper			
MR 5 Jn	Gray	Eliz	Wolhead			
			[Woolhead-T]			

[A leaf is here cut out, and the entries for 1647 & 1648 are missing. There are no B.T. for 1641-50. The entries for 1649-50 are on the inside of the back cover, but include no marriages, neither does the B.T. for 1651-53. See note under 1647 on p.B7. Only four full entries of publications of notice of marriage occur: these are copied verbatim]

1654

SE17 Francis Perry Mary Baynton

"The publicationes of Richard Backus of Highhamferres [Higham Ferrers] in the County of Northhampton, sheerman, and Sussan Church of Milton Harnest, spinester, March the 4, March the 11, March 18."

† Occurs only in B.T.

‡ Occurs only in B.T.

* Does not occur in B.T.

1655	MR26	Rich	Backus	Susan	Church
"The Publycationes of Henry Wooakar and Thomas Silby of Thurly and Joane Parker and Ealsc Baayes of Milton Agust 26 Septcmber 2 September 9 1655"					
"The publycationes of Richard Rufe and Elisabeth Rensford of Milton Harnest September 2 September 9 September 16."					
"Richard Rufe and Elisabeth Rensford Married September 24 by mee: [signature] John Eston."					
1655	SE27	Henry	Wookar (of Thurleight)	Joan	Parker (of Milton)
[b6]	OC12	Thos	Silby (of Thurleight)	"Ealsc"	Bayes (of Milton Ernest)
1656	SE25	Rich	Teetow [Teedun-T], labr.	Kath	Allin
1657	DE 9	Jn	Purrut [Purrit-T]	Susan	Kent
"The publycationes of Ralph Risely and Margrit Greegory January 30, February 5, February 12."					
FE17	Ralph		Risely (of Milton Ernest)	Margt	Greegory (of Thurleight)
1658	AU 3	Rich	Willamot	Ann	Silly
1661	JA29	Stephen	Wagstaffe	Ann	Perrot
1662	OC23	Thos	Hill	Jane	Asseldine
1663	AU24	Rob	Hinde	Ann	Harrington
1664	JA12	Thos	Brisco, clerk	Mary	Moore
FE 4	Jn		Ball	Rebecca	Hackny
JA29	Jn		Reeve	Eliz	Riddle
1665	JL12	Thos	Warner	Ann	Church
	NO27	Thos	Eatton	Eliz	Ibbat
	DE 2	Wm	Hickes	Alice	Gylles
1668	FE15	Jn	Jarvis	Sibyl	Fullur
1670	JA 2	Rob	Mansill	Eliz	Pestill
	MR 7	Benj	Rallin	Eliz	Embry
1671	SE12	Rob	Nayllar	Ann	Fryar
	FE 2	Hen	Peacock	Eliz	Lenards
	FE18	Edw	Morgan	Ann	Arnnall
1672	MY30	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Hall
1673	MY19	Jn	Morgan	Eleanor	Robinson
	NO 3	Thos	Adintun	Sarah	Riddill
1675	AP 5	Thos	Hart	Eliz	Read
	FE20	Rich	Webbe	Ann	Lauttun
1678	AP19	Jn	Merrell	Ann	Findon
	SE 4	Thos	Rolt, rector of Wilden	Eliz	Baker
1678	JA 5	Thos	Dawson	Eliz	Ridde
1679	MR26	Rich	Rickett	Alice	Wiles
	JL29	Rich	Prentice	Mary	Morris

[End of Volume I]

[For the period 1679-86, see note under 1679 on page B9]

1680	JA16	Jas	Mannes	Ann	Baylly
1681	OC27	Wm	Hickes	Jane	Cooke
1682	AP21	Wm	Knight	Sarah	Leues
	MY 8	Thos	Pestill	Esther	Walsh
1683	[None]				
1684	[None]				
1685	SE29	Jn	Robinson (of Milton Erneys[Ernest]), smith	Ann	Taylor (of Milton Ernest)
1686	MY 3	Edw	Wheaton (of Milton Ernest)	Eliz	Lovell (of Stagsden)
	JA15	Jn	Lyne	Kath	Eaton
	JA20	Geo	Odell	Eliz	Stokes

[VOLUME II. 1687-1739]

1687	None.				
1688	JN25	Jn	Write	Eliz	Purrett [both of Milton Ernest†]
1689	SE 1	Rich	Cave	Eliz	Bossingham (Both of Keysoe)
	OC16	Jn	Cruchly	Mary	Grange
	NO14	Jn	Baker (of Thurleight)	Eliz	Hall (of Milton Ernest)
	NO14	Jn	Osborne [Osbourne-T](of [Great] Barford)	Eliz	Silby (of Milton Ernest)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1690 [AP21	Mr Thos	Crane (of Pavenham)	Mrs Mary	Battison (of Milton Ernest)†
1691 SE29	Jn	Routon	Ann	Williamson[Williams-T] (of Oakley)
OC 8	Jn	Bartram [Bartrum-T]	Eliz	Bukly [Buckley-T] (both of Odell)
1692	[None]			
1693 AP17 [AP24-T]	Wm Hicks		Sarah	Tisome
JN 8 [JN15-T]	Geo White		Eliz	Tayler
1694 FE 3	Thos	Pestil, widr.	Mary	Clark, servant
1695 MY13	Wm	Vincent	Mary	Gray (of Farndish [Paddington])
JN 9	Hen	Cookey	Susan	Hicks (both of Clifton)
1696 JN 5 [JN12-T]	Jn Morgan		Alice	Rolt
JA31	Rich	Marshall (of Pavenham)	Mary	Addington (of Milton)
1697 DE 7 [NO27-T]	Jn Tayler		Ann	Low
1698 NO10	Thos	Bedford, notary public	Susan	Favel [Favell-T]
DE27	Essex	Archer, innholder	Margt	Cadwel [Cadwell-T]
JA 2	Jn	Hart	Ellen	Morgan
JA 3	Thos	Tayler	Mary	Harris
1699 AP11	Wm	Little	Ann	Lavendor
AP27	Jn	Darling (of Thurleigh)	Eliz	Hadland (of Bidnam [Biddenham])
MY23	Rich	Willimot	Eliz	Apelby [Appelby-T]
SE 6	Jn	Line, widr.	Rose	Morgan
1700 JN18	Jn	Tayler (of Clapham), labr.	Martha	Monsel. (of Milton)
OC17	Mr Jas	Harriatt (of Welling- borough, Northants)	Mrs Eliz	Toll (or Pavenham)
1701 JN30	Jn	Morgan, jun.	Susan	Tap
DE15	Jonathan Carter	(of Hawns [Haynes])	Ann	Prigmore
1702 MR30	[St†] John Burnet [Burnett-T] [of Westchester†]		Ann	King ([of Bedford†])
1703 JL 4	Wm	Maufin	Jane	Hicks
JL16	Rich	Wilshaw	Eliz	Cierke
SE30	Francis	Earle	Sarah	Blan
NO 7	Thos	Tayler	Martha	Barber
1704 AP24	Jn	Morgan [labr.]	Ann	Manning
OC 5	Wm	Simons (of Thurleigh), labr.	Ruth	Sturges (of Milton Ernest)
NO12	Jn	Gell [labr.]	Frances	Cremor, widow
1705 AP19	Sam	Cooper	Frances	Ruffe
AU 7	Jn	Hollis (of Renhold), yeoman	Susan	Fowler (St Paul, Bedford)
1706 MY13	Thos	Hart	Cath	Robinson
JN23	Thos	Stevenson (of Thurly[Thurleigh])	Eliz	Addington (of Milton Ernest)
JA 6 [JA13-T]	Jn	Shephard	Kath	Williamson
FE 3	Rich	Rogers	Eliz	Dix
1707	[None]			
1708 JL12	Oliver	Dix, secundus [senior-T]	Alice	Morris
OC27	Thos	Mundy [Munday-T]	Alice	Wheaton
1709 AU 3	Lawr	Parks, blacksmith	Dorothy	Baker, widow (both of Cranfield)
1710	[None]			
1711	[None]			
1712 JL 8	Chris	Hicks	Mary	Davis
SE29	Jn	Drage	Mary	Robinson
SE29	Thos	Saunders	Margt	Tayler
1713 DE17	Jn	Hawkins, vicar, widr.	Mrs Mary Robinson, widow, late wife of ye Rev. Mr Jn Robinson, rector of Colmworth, decd.*	
1714 AP13	Wm	Barnes	Eliz	Goare [Gore-T]
JA13	Thos	Paine	Sarah	Willimot
JA14	Jn	Risely	Eliz	Earle
1715 JN16	Jn	Boulton [Bolton-T], yeoman (of Chelson & Caldecott, Northants)	Mary	Battison

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register not legible.

* Does not occur in B.T.; interlined in same hand in Register.

MILTON ERNEST MARRIAGES: 1715-1736

1715 JA24	Geo	Odel	Susan	Right [of Milton†]
1716 NO 8	Hen	Crēmor [Creemor-T]	Ann	Jarvis [Jarvice-T]
1717 MY 5	Sam	Robinson	Ann	Oppy [Oppy-T] [both of Milton†]
MY27	Thos	Lovel	Eliz	Knight [of Milton Ernest†]
1718 AP21	Oliver	Dix [jun.†]	Eliz	Woodfield
SE26	Rich	Marshal	Mary	Favel
NO16	Thos	Bundin	Eliz	Furnice
NO19	Hen	Hart	Ann	Wheaton
JA14	Abraham	Little	Eliz	Franklin
1719 MY17	Thos	Gurny	Sarah	Ellet [lic. from Bedford†]
JN 7	Thos	Knight	Eliz	Paine
DE 2	Rob	Musgrave	Susan	Battison [lic. from Bedford†]
1720 AP14	Wm	Bird	Eliz	Skevington
AP24	Francis	Barker (of Shelton)	Mary	Hawkins [of Milton†]
JN13	Geo	Pell	Hasadiah	Sanders [Saunders-T]
SE29	Francis	Halford	Mary	Findon
OC 1	Rich	Stapleton	Eliz	Luff
NO21	Hen	Knight	Alice	Roberts
NO30 [NO22-T]	Rob	Freeman	Ann	Price
JA14	Jos	Robinson	Sarah	May
JA21	Wm	Barns	Sarah	Odel
1721 AP11	Edw	Low (of Thurleigh)	Susan	Lowe [of Milton Ernest†]
MY30	Jn	Knight [of Clapham†]	Jane	Hawkins [of Milton Ernest†]
JL 9	Duck [Duke-T]	Nicholls	Esther	Storer [both of Milton Ernest†]
OC29	Thos	Knight	Mary	Marshall [both of Milton†]
1722 OC 1	Rich	Edwards	Mary	Davis (both of Milton Ernest)
1723 MY 5	Wm	Plaine (of Oakley), labr.	Frances	Creamer (of Milton Ernest)
MY20	Wm	Parrott	Saney	Poole (both of Stevington)
AU19	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Pearson (both of Milton E.)
FE 9	Wm	Lovell (of Stagsden), labr.	Sarah	Abbott (of Milton Ernest),
		by licence obtained from Mr. Frank, Registrar.		
1724 MY24	Sam	Frēlove	Sarah	Ray (both of St Paul, Bedford)
SE 6	Sam	Roberson	Susan	[?Kole] (both of Milton Ernest)
1725 MR27	Jn	Chester	Grace	Freman (both of Milton E.)
AU 1	Reuben	Goodman	Mary	Hart
SE21	Nathl	Stapelton	Mary	Gell
1726 FE13	Chas	Steward, servant [of Milton Ernest†]	Mary	Gale (of Clapham), widow
1727 JA 4	Jos	Furnace	Susan	Williamson
AP10	Noah	Low, shoemaker (of Stevington)	Eliz	Payne, servant (of Milton E.)
				in the B.T. for 1728;
[There are no Marriages in the Register until 1730 nor there are no Transcripts for 1727, 1729 & 1730]				
1731 JL24	Jn	Robinson [Roberson-T]	Sarah	Denton
DE27	Hen	Curtis	Susan	White
1730 NO 1	Wm	Walker	Mary	Rogers *
1732 AP10	Thos	Brumwell	Ann	Williamson
AP13	Thos	Frosly	Eliz	Wheaton
SE25	Edw	Hart	Ann	Yeardin
1733 JN 4	Rich	Davy	Mary	Tayler
SE10	Hen	Clark	Hannah	Millard
1734 MY 2	Thos	Ingram	Mary	Manton
JA12	Jn	Ellis	Mary	Line
1735 AP 6	Thos	Walker	Ann	Tilly
MY21	Rich	Teeden [Teddent-T]	Eliz	Dainty
JN16	Eleazer	Sperry	Ann	Robinson [Roberson-T]
SE30	Jos	Gery	Frances	James
OC 2	Rob	Freeman	Ann	Boston [Borston-T]
1736 MR26	Jn	Williamson	Mary	Edwards
[SE21	Jos	Brown	Eleanor	Margin††
[OC28	Thos	Stewerd	Mary	Britint††

* Written out of order at the foot of the page.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T.; Register not legible.

1736	[JA 6	Hen	Hart	Mary	Hartwell ^{††}
1737	JN--	Jn	Hart	Ruth	[?Buffed]
	JL12	Goo	M[?orc]y	Mary	Drage
	SE 6	Thos	Hall	Susan	Morgan
[The Register at this point is almost undecipherable; see note on page B.13]					
1738	NO30	Jn	Pack	Mary	Brown
	DE 8	Edw	Low	Mary	Bolton
1739	JL15	Wm	Tayler, carpenter	Eliz	Henson (both of Milton E.)
[End of Vol II]					

[VOLUME III. 1740-1753]

1740	AP 8	Simon	Earle	Barbara	Tolor
	JL 9	Thos	Stratton	Ann	Scot
	SE18	Thos	Sergeant	Alice	Hartley
1741	MY 2	Edw	Edmunds (of Stevington)	Medis	Taylor (of Milton Ernest)
	JL12	Goo	Odell	Susan	Rogers
	SE10	Jn	Hopkins	Eliz	Hart
	SE24	Jn	Cox	Sarah	Sturges
1742	MY 3	Rich	Davis	Hester	Taylor
	OC 3	Wm	Woodham	Eliz	Hart
1743	JN20	Thos	Bolton	Ann	Paine
	OC 3	Jn	Smith (of Thurleigh)	Susan	Hicks
	OC24	Jn	Clerk (of Kimbolton [Hunts])	Rachel	Catlin (of Tilbrook [Hunts]) (lic.)
	JA23	Simon	Fairy (of Bolnhurst)	Eliz	Jackson (of Milton Ernest)
1744	JN12	Edmd	Grigg	Mary	Morgan*
	SE 4	Stephen	Asply	Martha	Rogers
	DE30	Jn	Crutchley	Martha	King
1745	DE19	Rev Arthur	Bedford (of Sharnbrook)	Mrs Mary	Walker (of Milton Ernest)
1746	JN 3	Goo	Sutton	Eliz	Little
	SE 7	Rob	Peet	Ann	Hart
	OC 2	Stephen	Asplin	Eliz	Brabrack
1747	JN11	Rich	Dragge	Mary	Green
	NO 8	Edw	Hart	Mary	Pack
	DE16	Hen	Knight	Lucy	Seely
1748	AP12	Jn	Hart	Eliz	James
	MY29	Jas	White	Sarah	Odell
1749	[None]				
1750	OC29	Jas	Hart	Mary	Knight
	FE17	Sam	Goodman	Frances	Holford
1751	DE25	Oliver	Dicks	Ann	Harris
1752	JN29	Jas	Franklin	Mary	Quemby
	NO30	Rob	Ridge (of Bedford)	Ann	Robinson
1753	OC28	Chas	Parker	Mary	Walker

[End of Vol. III.]

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1812]

1754	MY27	Jas	Little ^s	Jane	Dyson ^s
	AU12	Marshall	Fisher	Mary	Valentine
1755	MY 4	Reuben	Goodman	Eliz	Teedon
	AU10	Goo	Smart	Eliz	Buckle [Buckell T]
	AU17	Thos	Ramsdon	Frances	Chester
	SE30	Lewis	Odell (of Biddenham)	Hannah	Cooper (lic.)
	OC14	Wm	Hanman [Henman-T] [signs "Hanman"] (of Felmersham)	Susan	Odell (lic.)
1756	OC14	Simon	Earle	Eliz	Woodham
1757	AP 7	Jn	Scott	Mary	Robinson
	SE 6	Jos	Robinson, widr.	Rebecca	Mee (Carlton), widow (lic.)
	DE30	Manning	Brown	Alice	Sutton
1758	NO21	Jn	Circutt (Gidding, Hunts), widr.	Sarah	Basfoot (lic.)
	DE24	Jos	Robinson	Eliz	Parker
1759	JA31	Thos	Boddington	Sarah	Ellis, widow
	DE16	Jos	Millington (St Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Hart

^s From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Milton Ernest unless otherwise stated.

MILTON ERNEST MARRIAGES: 1760-1785

1760	AP 6	Jn	White	Ann	Brown	
	JN29	Thos	Swanson	Mary	Pettit	
	JL 7	Thos	Wallis (of Isham, superior, Northants)	Mary	Cooper	(lic.)
	DE21	Jaś	Sturges, widr.	Ann	Thompson	(lic.)
1761	JL 1	Rob	Negus (Stagsden)	Ann	Watkins	(lic.)
	SE 7	Jas	Hart (Kempston)	Ruth	Sturgess	
1762	FE23	Wm	Clifton (Bletsce)	Medice	Hart	
	AP21	Thos	Boddington, widr.	Eliz	Allen, widow	
	AU14	Simon	Earle, widr.	Martha	Nixon	
	SE14	Jn	Goss	Sarah	Clark	
	NO30	Jas	Gregory (Thurleigh), widr.	Mary	Walduck	
1763	SE28	Jas	Hartwell	Susan	Low	
1764	MY27	Wm	Tompkins (Wilshampstead)	Eliz	Bull	(lic.)
	JN10	Jn	Stratton (Kempston)	Mary	Basset	
	SE26	Edw	Bell, widr.	Mary	Scott, widow	
	OC11	Jn	Askew	Hannah	Clark	
1765	FE17	Dan	Salesbry [Salesbury-T]	Hannah	Peet	
	AP16	Coates	Brown	Mary	Edgley	
	JL21	Jn	Pearson	Eliz	Hillyard	
	JL28	Wm	Swain	Eliz	Weyman [signs "Wyman"]	
1766	JA30	Jos	Church	Mary	Robinson	
	OC10	Wm	Tyssom (Biddenham)	Hannah	Carter	
1767	MR 5	Jn	Stockes [signs "Stokes"]	Sarah	Mash, widow	(lic.)
	AP14	Thos	Nash (North Crawley, Bucks)	Ann	Peck	(lic.)
	JL18	Sam	Butcher (Cardington)	Sarah	White, widow	
	OC 4	Sam	Neuell [Newell-T]	Ann	Sanders	
1769	JN19	Jas	Brown	Eliz	Paine	
1770	MY 1	Thos	Davis	Mary	Low	
	OC11	Hen	Richason [Richardson-T], (Buckden [Hunts])	Eliz	Moles	
	OC26	Jn	Tebberton	Mary	Brown	
1771	OC 9	Jn	Hart	Ann	Fuller	
	OC14	Geo	Odell	Eliz	Simpson	
	DE10	Bletsce	Allen	Martha	Hart	
1772	FE 4	Jn	Watkins	Susan	Clark	(lic.)
	AP19	Wm	Makham	Mary	Hall, widow	
	NO 5	Rob	Burthy (Archester [Irchester])		Lynham	
			Northants	Eliz	Bagby [Bugby-T]	
1774	JL11	Thos	Willamott (Bromham)	Lydia	Woodhams	
	AU21	Sam	Smith (Finedon [Northants])	Ann		
	SE28	Jas	Low	Ann	Sutton	
1775	FE15	Francis	Burket	Mary	Woodhams	
	DE 2	Thos	Read	Ann	Wharton	
1776	SE 5	Jas	Gore	Sarah	Hobson	
1777	JA31	Sam	Lilly	Sarah	Stocks	
	JN 9	Thos	Ball	Ann	Clark	
	JL 7	Thos	Tapp	Eliz	Makeham [signs "Makham"]	
			(Bletsce)		(lic.)	
1778	MR25	Jn	Walker	Ann	Rice	(lic.)
1780	FE23	Wm	Knight, now a soldier in the 14 Regt of Foot	Mary	Wharton	
	OC12	Jas	Brookes (St Peter, Bedford)	Mary	Edwards	
	OC22	Rich	Ward	Susan	Sturgis	
1781	JA 9	Geo	Rench	Eliz	Low	
	AP23	Edw	Hart	Mary	Millington	
1782	MY 3	Wm	Rench	Hannah	Hart	
	OC 6	Wm	Hart	Martha	Earl	
1783	NO20	Jn	Mount	Mary	Morris	
	DE 2	Rob	Taylor	Ann	Sharp, widow	
1784	NO 7	Geo	Skinner	Mary	Pearson	
	DE14	Wm	Walker	Martha	Asku	
1785	DE27	Sam	Skevington (Turvey)	Eliz	Stewart	(lic.)
	JA24	Hugh	Murphy (St Thomas, Chester)	Sarah	Linclon (Sandy)	
	JN23	Jn	Rotley	Mary	Heakins	
	NO14	Reuben	Brown, widr.	Ann	Cox	

1785	NO20	Wm	Baxter	Mary	Goodman	
1786	MY15	Thos	Odell (of Bromham), widr.	Susan	Jones, widow	(lic.)
	SE 3	Jn	Rensh (Biddenham), widr.	Susan	Hart	
	OC10	Wm	Petit	Martha	Pratt	
	OC11	Solomon	Witney, widr.	Ann	Walker, widow	
1787	JA 5	Jos	Lilleys	Diana	Goddard	
	FE20	Hen	Hart	Mary	Abbot	
	FE21	Thos	Marstin	Eliz	Smart	(lic.)
	JN18	Thos	Waldeck	Eliz	Hart	
	JL 2	Thos	Hart	Susan	Adams	
	JL 8	Thos	Brown	Eliz	Abbot	
	JL29	Jas	Teden [Teeden-T]	Mary	Tebbot	
1788	MR23	Geo	Church (Oakley)	Ann	Robertson	
	AP 7	Jas	Lager	Mary	Litherland (Bolnhurst) (lic.)	
	SE 8	Jas	Gregory [signs "Gregrey"] (Stevington)	Ann	Poole	
	OC13	Sam	Brown	Eliz	Gobby	
	OC30	Thos	Giles	Eliz	Swanson	
	NO18	Thos	Hart, widr.	Mary	Lloyd	(lic.)
1789	FE23	Thos	Johnson (Cold Brayfield, Bucks)	Eliz	Goss	
	JN 8	Wm	Hardwick (Tyringham cum Filgrave [Bucks])	Mary	Waldeck	
	OC 7	Rob	Burthoy, widr.	Eliz	Sturges	
1790	NO16	Thos	Harrison (Pavenham)	Sarah	Peck	(lic.)
1791	AP25	Jn	Disher	Sarah	Clifton	
	JL10	Jn	Anderson	Mary	Clifton	
1792	AP 1	Sam	Read	Prudence	Adams	
	AU20	Jn	Layton	Ann	Garner	
	SE23	Jn	Sturges	Eliz	Ayscough	
	DE 3	Jn	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	Eliz	Odell	
1793	JA 7	Wm	Brown	Ruth	Hart	
	MY 6	Wm	Kemshead (Barton), widr.	Sarah	Abbot	(lic.)
	SE 5	Wm	Wrench, widr	Mary	Adams	
1794	MY20	Jn	Dougläss, widr.	Eliz	Griggs	
	DE 1	Thos	Salisbury	Eliz	Pearson	
	DE 1	Thos	Swanson	Temperance	Adams	
1795	MR10	Jn	Wyatt [Wyant - Banns]	Mary	Swanson	
1796	JN 7	Jn	Farrow (Felmersham)	Mary	Liley [Lilly-T.]	
	OC 3	Philip	Woodham	Eliz	Brown	
	NO28	Wm	Parrot	Eliz	Goodden	
1798	JA15	Jas	Foster	Millicent	Hart	
	MY17	Wm	White (Great Catworth, Hunts)	Ann	Waldeck	
	JN12	Wm	Clare (Clerkenwell, Midx)	Sarah	Parks	(lic.)
	JN12	Wm	Nightingale (St Neots, Hunts)	Ruth	Brown, widow	
	NO13	Wm	Ball	Mary	Swain	
1799	OC13	Thos	Draper	Blaney	Swain	
	OC22	Shargant	Panter	Mary	Ball	
	NO11	Jas	Ellet	Kitty	Waldeck	
	NO18	Jn	Solsbrey	Hephzibah	Rench [widow - Banns]	
	DE24	Dan	Brown	Sarah	Swannell	(lic.)
1800	JN 5	Jas	Davis	Eliz	Norman (Sharnbrook)	
	SE15	Geo	Odell, sen.	Sarah	Pain	
	SE 7	Peter	Soulsbury [signs "Solsbery"]	Eliz	Walker	
1801	JA18	Jn	Long	Sarah	Ford	
1802	SE28	Wm	Soulsbury [signs "Solsbery"]	Ann	Brown	(lic.)
	NO23	Jas	Whitney (Sharnbrook)	Susan	Ward	
	NO29	Gad	Manton	Mary	Perkins	
1803	MY12	Jn	Deighton	Sarah	Gower	
	AU15	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Ellis	
	OC12	Geo	Skinner	Bel:	King	
1804	AP24	Colyer	Merchant (Bletsco)	Eliz	Robinson	
	OC15	Geo	Smart	Ann	Ball	
	NO 8	Thos	Wilby [signs "Willbey"]	Hannah	Waldeck [signs "Waldeck"]	
1805	MY 6	Jas	Foster	Mary	Davis	
	NO 7	Thos	Mattock	Martha	Odell	

MILTON ERNEST MARRIAGES; 1806-1812 & BANNS: 1754-1812

1806 AP22	Geo	Skinner	Eliz	Fields
OC13	Simon	Darling	Mary	East (of Felmersham)
1807 FE 3	Thos	Allen (St Paul, Bedford)	Susan	Hart (lic.)
MR29	Jn	Skinner	Hannah	Walker
AP15	Jn	Robinson	Ann	Barringer (lic.)
AP25	Geo	Rench	Ann	Rose (lic.)
SE15	Jn	Partridge (Felmersham)	Susan	Hart
SE29	Wm	Somes (Stevington)	Sophia	Barringer [signs "Baringer"] (lic.)
OC11	Geo	Hart	Rebecca	Boston (Thurleigh)
1808 JN 6	Wm	Pebody	Sarah	Chamberlin
JL31	Wm	Hart, widr.	Ann	Davis
1810 JL 9	Jn	Hart	Eliz	Page
1811 JN10	Geo	Pain	Ann	Walker
1812 JL 7	Rowland	Evans (Allhallows, Bread Street, London)	Mary	Johnson (lic.)
SE24	Jas	Hart	Susan	Savil
DE13	Wm	Sorford	Sarah	Pain

[End of Vol IV]

BANNS: 1754 - 1812

1756 SE19	Jn	Elliss	Sarah	Fresley (of Thurleigh)
1757 MR20	Rich	Foster	Jane	Manton (Great Barford)
MY15	Joshua	Woodin	Mary	Waldeck
DE21	Wm	Long	Hannah	Allin (Clapham)
1761 JA 4	Hen	Dolton	Mary	Abrahams (Harrold)
1764 AU12	Francis	Lydington, widr.	Lydia	Knight
1766 AP 6	Geo	Odell	Rebecca	Sergeant
DE21	Thos	Simpson	Sarah	Gurry (Radwell [in Felmersham])
1767 OC 4	Lawr	Sparks	Mary	Elmer (Cople)
1768 AU28	Edw	Bell	Audrey	Brucke (Radeil [Radwell])
1770 AU 5	Jos	Geary	Eliz	Cross (of Brumham [Bromham])
DE16	Jn	Griggs	Kitty	Cranfield (Pavenham)
DE23	Jn	Larkin	Hannah	Payne (St Mary, Bedford)
DE16	Hen	Knight	Eliz	Frost (Stagsden)
1771 MR24	Jn	White	Mary	Layton
OC13	Rob	Tayler	Mary	Tebberton
1772 MR22	Ezekiel	Egeder	Martha	Hensman (Sharnbrook)
1774 SE11	Jn	Marcum	Susan	Catlin (St John, Bedford)
1780 NO12	Jn	Goodman	Sarah	Ives (Thurleigh)
1781 OC28	Geo	Hatton	Hannah	Allin (Biddenham)
1783 JN 1	Jn	Pain	Eliz	Campion (St Cuthbert, Bedford)
1785 AU18	Jas	Day	Jane	Cowdale (Felversham [Felmersham])
OC 2	Thos	Everton	Sarah	Gooss
1786 OC15	Thos	Wheatley (Pavenham)	Eliz	Cox
1787 JL 8	Jn	Hopkins	Mary	Clifen (Calton [Carlton])
1788 JA 6	Rob	Swain	Ann	Gell (Riseley)
1788 MR16	Jn	Harper	Susan	Brine (Pavenham), widow
1789 AU23	Jn	Pool, widr.	Mary	Ward (Thurleigh)
SE 6	Jos	Stainsfield	Eliz	Lyscough

"Withdrawn by consent of all parties."

1790 JA 3	Jn	Hartwell	Eliz	Wiles (St Paul, Bedford)
1792 JA29	Wm	Pridden	Juliana	Harrison (Rushden, Northants)
1794 AP27	Luke	Watson	Hannah	Pagē (St Paul, Bedford)
1795 FE15	Jn	Abbott	Mary	Cumberland (Clapham)
JN21	Rob	Parrott	Mary	Squier (Oakley)
NO15	Jas	Hart	Mary	Ball
1799 NO10	Wm	Whiting	Ann Howard	Bright (St Paul, Bedford)

[End of Vol. IV]

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy.
Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted.

M I L T O N E R N E S T

B U R I A L S, 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1538-1678]

[Year Date Christian or Surname] name Husband	Father	[Year Date Christian or Surname] name Husband	Father
1538 [No burials]		1546 MY17 Agnes	Rynington
1539 AP20 Margt	Trayte	[ctd.] MY19 Margt	Fellows
MY 4 Margt	Baynton	JN 5 Margt	Darling
MY 7 Wm	Baynton	* OC 7 Kath	Beard
*		* OC26 Thos	Edmonds
MY28 Eliz	Tapp	NO 4 John	Smythe
JN 7 "Sr Richard de Kene, viccar de Milton Ernes"		NO 6 Andrew	Perryn
JN20 Jn	Miller	DE 9 Jas	Gibben, "hoghegard."
JN26 Margt	Maxsyde, widow	DE21 Thos	Cole
JL29 Wm	Houds	JA 5 Wm	Lynford
AU23 Joan	Parker	1547 AP25 Wm	Ireland
SE20 Philip	Parker	1548 - 1554. [See note on p. Bl]	
NO16 Peter	Denison	1554 OC11 Joan	Lynford
JA 3 Margt	Meddows	OC13 Eliz	Toller
FE14 Eliz	Worsleye	OC13 Ann	Feele
1540 AP17 Nich	Cranfeild	NO30 Simon	Goldsmith
JL 3 Cecily	Addams	DE10 Wm	Baynton
AU19 Eliz	Reddell	1555 MR31 Wm	Ireland, miller
FE14 Rob	Roberts	OC16 Margt	Dyke
1541 AU 1 Joan	Lynford	1556 JL18 Eliz	Church
SE24 Jn	Whyte	AU22 Jn	Ireland
1542 AP15 Joan	Smythe	AU31 Joan	Croland
JN29 Jn	Lynford	SE 1 Amy	Lynford
JL28 Joan	Meddowes	SE13 Joan	Riddell, widow
JL31 Ann	Ireland	NO13 Eliz	Ruffe, widow
DE26 Rich	Parker	JA 7 Joan	Jackson
1543 AP 9 Joan	Kent	JA11 Edw	Keell
MY 6 Joan	Smythe	JA26 Margery	Smythe
FE19 Edith	Bolmer, widow	JA27 Margery	Hawkins
1544 JN 3 Agnes	Toterrige	FE 8 Joan	Stratton
AU 1 Sibyl	Churche	1557 MR25 Wm	Millor
AU 3 Jn	Upchurche	MR29 Hen	Rayner
AU29 "Mrs Edmonds (olim uxor Mag- istri Harnysse postea uxor Robert Roberts et nunc vel nuper uxor Roberti Edmonds"		AP 5 Alice	Howam
OC31 Ralph	Savadge	AP12 Wm	Hawkins
NO 7 Joan	Savadge	AP14 Francis	Britton
NO12 Wm	Robinson	AP18 Jn	Rayner
NO14 Joan	Marsam	AP20 Jn	Howam
JA 5 Thos	Marsam	JN 1 Joan	Leyce
MR10 Ann	Saunders	JN22 Agnes	Lancaster
1545 JN24 Ann	Awlkyns	JL20 Thos	Lawton
SELL Thos	Riddell	AU23 Kath	Hawkins
JA27 Rich	Miller	SE 1 Margt	Vecle
FE10 Rob	Savadge	OC 1 Joan	Lynford
MR21 Rich	Meddowes	NO 1 Wm	Hawkins
1546 MR29 Joan	Baynton	NO15 Jn Lawton & Joan Lawton, buried together.	
AP23 "Sr John	Alderman, viccar of Clapham"	JA 5 Alice	Prynce, widow
		JA29 Geo	Prynce
		MR 6 Rob	Nevill
		MR23 Thos	Tapp
		1558 MR31 Eliz	Carter
		AP 7 Jn	Riddell

* Two entries were inserted in error.

* See Addenda for two burials omitted.

1558	MY26	Mary	Smythe	1568	JL 9	Rich	Lancaster, fuller	
[ctd.]	AU15	Margory	Whodd, widow	[ctd.]	JL12	Thos	Goodhead	
AU28	Alice	Bull		NO 7	Thos	Browne		
SE 1	Eliz	Whyte		DE17	Mary d	Jn	Harrower	
SE28	Agnes	Tyncker		FE14	Margory d	Margt	Hodley	
OC 9	Rob	Lancaster		FE28	Rich s	Thos	Jackson	
OC13	Hen	Meddowes		1569	AU12	Joan	Browne	
OC21	Grace	dau. of Rob Lynford		SE 8	Jn s	Jn	Briggs	
OC21	Jn	son of Jn Lynford		FE21	Joan d	Hugh	Tapp	
NO 1	Agnes	Baynton, widow		1570	AP16	Dorothy d	Jn	
NO 6	Jn	Bull		MY 8	Wm		Smyth	
N011	Wm	Harrower, labr.		MY22	Rob s	Rich	Fuller	
NO20	Rich	Smythe, husbandman		MY22	Rich		Chanew	
NO21	Ann	Chann		OC 7	Ann d	Rich	Frenche	
DE 3	Eliz	Harrower, widow		JA 7	Amy d	Wm	Britton	
JA 8	Thos	Lynford, son.		JA24	Rob		Browne	
JA19	MR Francis	Lewes		FE 8	Oliver		Riddell, tailor	
JA20	Eliz	Jackson		FE10	Joan		Sovers	
FE 3	Mary	Gilman		1571	AP 6	Margery	Bacon, widow	
FE13	Jn	Atterton		MY21	Alice d	Jn	Hawkins	
FE18	Jn	Baynton, husbandman		MY30	Joan		Smyth	
1559	MR26	Rob	Lynford, son.	JL 1	Geo		Morris	
	AP 6	Wm	Tyncker, son.	AU22	Eliz		Lynford	
	AP 9	Rich	Orders, servant	1572	NO 6	Jn	None	
	AP13	Agnes	Noel	MR 2	Peter		Yslipp	
	AP13	Rob	Baynton	MR 6	Rob & Joan		Browne	
	AP16	Ann wife	of Thos Stratton	MR21	Jn s	Wm	Bennett, twins	
	MY13	Thos	Lynford	1573	NO 6	Amy	Bull	
	JL 9	Ellen wife	of Wm Lynford	NO14	Rich		Cox	
	JL10	Joan	Mascall, virgin	DE 6	Eliz		Chanew, husbandman	
	JL28	Wm	Walker, servant	DE 7	"Sr Robert Tole, our parisho Preist."		Aulkyns	
	AU 7	Elowes	Smythe, widow	JA10	Alice		Caswell	
	AU27	Francis	Ireland	FE19	MR Rob		Fitzgeoffery	
1560	AP 3	Jn	Keell	1574	JN 6	Francis s	Aspland	
	MY28	Betteridge	Alkord	JN13	Alice d	Thos	Aspland	
	JL29	Jn	son of Wm Mascoll	JL12	Isabel w	Thos	Stratton	
	JL29	Eliz	dau. of Jn Tapp	OC27	Agnes d	Wm	Bull	
	AU18	Rob s	Alice Pecko	NO 8	Jn		Awlkyns	
	FE 5	Agnes	Pettyt, widow				and his brother. [See baptisms].	
1561	AU 9	Stephen	Pryce	DE14	Wm s	Thos	Curtys of Doan	
	FE20	Alice	Riddell, widow	FE 2	Wm		Mascoll	
	FE21	Eliz & Joen	Yslippe, twins	FE21	Hugh		Tapp	
1562	MY 3	Agnes d	Andrew Grindon	1575	AP10	Edw	Cox	
	JL25	Rich s	Wm Browne	JN26	Wm		Lynford	
	JA 1	Mary w	Thos Ireland	AU27	Wm		Meddows	
1563	MY 8	Eliz	Lynford, widow	JA10	Jn s	Jn	Smyth	
	MY 8	Hugh	Jackson	1576	MY 4	Ann	Swinglehand	
	JL20	Rich s	Rich Hawkyns				"Upon the second day of Julyo 76	
	JL29	Ann	Britten				were buryed those iijor [lo. 4]	
	AU 5	Ann d	Peter Lynford				mon that were drowned in the	
	AU16	Francis s	Wm Mascall				water by misadventure, vizt:-"	
1564	JA23	Wm s	Thos Meddows	1577	AP 9	Edmd s	Geo	Newcom
1565	MY10	Eliz	Shyngleton			Rich		Emerye
	OC23	Francis	Harrower			Nich		Kinge
1566	OC28	Amy d	Jn Lynford			Arian		Apruce.
	DE 6	Agnes d	Wm Nicholls	1577	AP 9	Edmd s	Wm	Bull
	DE15	Margt	Yslippe		DE14	Rob s	Rob	Saunders
	JA15	Alice	Wright			JA30	Jn	Elmor
1567	DE13	Wm s	Rob Riddell	1578	JL 5	Amy d	Rich	Britton
	FE13	Elowes	Jackson			DE18	Thos	Riddell
	MR14	Rob	Chanew, labr.			MR 3	Rich	Britton
1568	AP14	Eliz w	Jn Smyth	1579	NO14	Simon		Islippo
	AP23	Jn	Meddows	1580	MR31	Oliver		Smytho
	MY 5	Jn	Godhead, child			JL 8	Rich s	JL Sutton, vicar
	JN10	Joan w	Wm Mascoll			AU 6	Mary d	Francis Baynton
	JN10	Joan w	Thos Aspeland			SE 1	Jn	Riddell

1580 NO11 Eliz Chaplin
 [ctd] DE 9 Alice d Jn Moore
 MR15 Eliz Bull
 1581 NO10 Jn Church
 1582 JN19 Chris s Thos Baynton
 DE22 Margt Emery
 JA 1 Margery Peck
 JA26 Marian Turnor
 1583 DE 6 Wm s Thos Jackson
 JA 6 Agnes w Thos Jackson
 MR 5 Eliz w Rob Baynton
 1584 AP19 Rich Hawkyns
 SE27 Joan w Jn Churche
 MR 4 Margery w Thos Church
 MR14 Edw Gale
 1585 JN12 Rob Baynton
 JL11 Jn s Geo Gale
 OC15 Sibyl Keale
 1586 JN30 Rob Bull
 JN 4 Jn s Thos Perryc
 DE 9 Thos s Thos Church
 JA11 Rich s Wm Bull
 1587 JL25 Wm Gillman
 SE 7 Peter Lynford
 1588 OC 7 Jn Harrower
 DE26 Thos Church
 1589 [No burials]
 1590 JL24 Thos Stratton
 JL30 Jn Milsopp
 SE 2 Eliz d Ambrose Gylman
 OC18 Jn s Wm Baynton
 1591 AU19 Francis s Wm Bull
 SE 3 Wm Swinglehand
 1592 FE22 Agnes Toler
 1593 AP12 Roger Harloy
 AU28 Thos s Rob Stratton
 1594 [No burials]
 1595 JA11 Martha d Jn Rolt, gent.
 JA21 Rich s Rich Keylye
 FE20 Eliz w Jn Neale, gent.
 1596 SE25 Grace d Jn Nealc, gent.
 1597 MR26 Eliz Thomson
 JN 3 Hugh Smyth
 JN16 Jn Thomson
 AU26 Margery Pawnam
 SE27 Edmd Turner, gent.
 1598 AP 7 Rich Ellyot
 NO30 Eliz Gilman
 1599 AP11 "Scisilia" [Cecilia] Crake
 NO 4 Agnes Stratton
 NO20 Margt Lankester
 NO22 Wm Marrat
 FE22 Cath Mabbott
 1600 AU15 Priscilla Sutton
 AU29 Eliz Sutton
 1601 SH21 Thos Fox
 JA27 Rob Lorde
 MR 2 Agnes Riddell
 1602 JL 2 Joan w Michl Milward
 1603 JN 5 Wm s Geo Sutton
 AU15 Thos Gilman
 NO25 Rob Page
 1604 OC19 Beatrice Fletcher
 DE29 Thos Jackson
 JA23 Jn Page
 MR 3 Mary Scarborow

1605 AP 2 Thos s Jn Inger, gent.
 MY11 Edw s Jn Inger, gent.
 AP10 Owen Kyley [Kiley-T.]
 NO 7 Hen Benton
 NOL4 Eliz Iselip, widow
 DE19 Geo Sutton
 JA 3 Jn Smith, sen.
 FE27 Eliz Milwarde
 1606 AU 8 Alice Chaundler
 DE 2 Mary Allen
 DE30 Chris s Chris Turner, gent.
 1607 MR30 Edw s Edw Williams
 JN22 Jn Smith
 JA 1 Eliz Smith
 1608 MY 5 Ellen w Rob Saunders
 SE 5 Ellen Knightley

[A leaf is here cut out, and the entries for 1608-10 are supplied from the B.T.
See the note in the Baptisms under 1608]

1608 DELL Isabel Williamson
 [ctd] DE21 Alice w Leonard Willimote
 JA 2 Francis Williamson
 MR 5 Joan Goodhead
 1609 AU12 Jn Fletcher
 OC13 Ann w Jn Thompson
 NO23 Jn s Wm Portington
 MR 1 Alice w Edw Harrison
 MR11 Thos s Thos Sperie
 1610 NO19 "Johanne" Waples
 DE23 Marian w Rob Bonfilde

[The Register is here resumed]

1610 JA12 Alice d Rob Edwards
 1611 "Robart Sutton deceased the 27th of March And was buried the 31th of March Anno dñi 1611."
 MY19 Francis Benton
 SE22 Kath d Geo Fotchgeffery
 OC 1 Rich Church
 OC16 Chris s Geo Fichgeffery
 OC29 Rob Riddell [Roddell-T.]
 FE24 Thos Nitengale
 1612 MY29 Kath w Jn Bull
 JN12 Judith w Thos Church
 JN16 Sarah d Thos Fox
 DE12 Mary [d Thost] Fox
 JA17 Judith d Thos Savage
 MR 7 Eliz w Thos Savage
 1613 AP 4 Rob Tapp
 JL14 Judith d Jn Bull*
 NO17 Thos Towler
 JA11 Ann Caswell
 FE 9 Millicent w Simon Goodhead
 FE15 Michl Millard
 1614 NO 7 Thos Smyth,
 servant to Thophilus Gilman.
 JA20 Rich Keyley
 FE25 [Agnes?] w Wm Benton
 1615 MR28 Agnes Eton
 MY23 Rob Stratton
 JN 2 Mr Bartowe, gent.

* Occurs only in B.T.

* B.T. gives this as a baptism.

1615	JL26 Wm	Oreake [Crock-T.]	1626	MR16 Sexborrowe w Francis Reddell
[ctd]	JL29 Alice w Jn	Sanders	1627	AP18 Jn Talor
	OC 4 Wm	Croxon		MY 2 Timothy s Jn Talor
	OC17 Hen s Rob	Naler		FE11 Rob Wheatley
	NO10 Jn	Linford, senior ^s	1628	NO 4 Margt [Agnes-T.] Caswell
	DE19 Hen	Hart		JA25 Eleanor Dolby
	JA18 Margt	Tapp	1629	AP30 Wm Woolhead
	JA23 Rich	Edwards		JL 6 Alice Edwards
	JA25 Edw	Smyth		SE20 Joan w Jn Bull
	FE24 Amy	Towler, wid.		NO 9 Rich s Jos Ronsford
1616	JL 4 [Eliz†] w Edw	Bonefchild		JA27 Agnes d Thos Church
	SE 6 Ann d Wm	Mason		MR23 Thos Chasc, gent.
	SE27 Francis s Rob	Stratton	1630	SE13 Mrs [Chasey-T.] Portington
	OC16 Mary d Wm	Charnocke		NO 6 Wm Lynford
	OC30 Matth	Gail		FE 7 Wm Tapp
1617	JN17 Amy	Caswell		MR14 Jn Lowe
	JL28 [Ann†]	Fletcher, widow	1631	MY24 Mrs Judith Rolt
	OC 9 Margt	Fox, widow		MY26 Kath d Jn Williamson
	OC10 Agnes w Jn	Emry		JL10 Thos s Rob Naler
	OC21 Widow	Fox		JL16 Wm s Wm Keylcy
	NO21 Rebecca w Hen	Perry, gent.		AU18 Mary w Wm Savige
	DE 5 Rich	Gyles [Gyllos-T.]		OC13 Nich Croxstone
	JA14 [Gillian†]	Littell		NO24 Thos Tyffine [Tiffine-T.]
1618	JL 9 Judith d Wm	Charnocke		
	JL16 Sarah dau. of the said William	Honnor	FE 5 Judith d Francis Riddell	
	JL18 Thos	Fisher	FE 9 Thos s Wm Allin	
1619	MY18 Rich	Smyth	FE10 Jn Baldin [Balding-T.]	
	JN 3 Jn	Turner, gent.	1632 AP28 Eliz d Jn Taylor	
	DE29 Chris	Fisher, widow	MY26 Eliz w Jn Keyley	
	JA 7 Isabel	Eaton	NO 6 Jn Church	
	JA 7 Margt [w Goo†]	Bull		
1620	AU 5 Eliz w Rich	Benton		
	AU30 Margt w Thos	Eton†		
	JA 1 Margt [w Goo	Naler		
	JA12 Wm	Perry†]		
	[TR 8 Eliz w Thos	Bonefchild		
1621	SE28 Rob	Roddell		
	JA25 Margery	Wapoll		
1622	AP 6 Mary w Wm	Bull		
	JN21 Wm	Benton		
	OC16 Sarah d Rich	Gilman		
	NO11 Ambrose	Church		
	DE 2 Thos	Clark		
	DE26 Wm	Bull		
	JA16 Rob s Jn	Allin		
	MR 2 Jn	Bull		
	MR 3 Mary d Jn	Williams		
1623	AU13 Eliz	Warrine		
	MR 4 Alice d Stophen Gent	Williamson		
1624	AP 7 Sibyl	Lovell		
	JN15 Thos	Rolt, esq.		
	OC 9 Jn	Foxe		
	OC11 Edw	Tapp		
	OC11 Thos s Thos	Lavinder		
	NO 8 Mary w Thos	Smyth		
	NO30 Thos	Houghton		
1625	AU 4 Wm	Rolt, esq.		
	AU15 Wm	Rolt, esq.		
	JA 9 Thos	Benton		
	JL22 M ^r John	Glover		
	JA29 Thos	Griffin		
	FE12 Alice d Wm	Selby		
1626	DE19 Walter	Benton		
	DE24 Thos	Sanders		
	DE24 Wm			
	MR13 Agnes w Jn			

† Occurs only in B.T. § Possibly "servant".

†† From B.T.; Reg. gives this as a baptism.

1638 JA-- [DE15-T]
 [ctd] Grace w Hen Archer
 1639 OC14 Judith w Thos Glover
 DE13 [Sibyl] w Thos Linford
 1640 AP 4 Wm Emry
 AP 4 Susan d Wm Emry
 JN10 Susan d Anthony Smith
 OC11 Eliz d Thos Maydwell, gent.
 OC25 Jn s Rob Hilliard
 MR12 Joan w Thos Beyton
 1641 JN25 Kath w Thos Rolt, esq.
 OC12 Mary Griffin, wid.
 JA31 Alice Gilman, wid.
 1642 MR31 Wm Fuller
 AP27 Eliz d Jn Crutchlie
 JL27 Stephen Nayler
 AU 2 [blank] w Abraham Cumberland
 JA 8 [illeg.] Rob Wells
 JA 2 Ann w Rob Hilliard
 1643 MY24 Jn s Abraham Cumberland
 AU24 Wm Wells
 SE12 Rob s Wm Wells
 OC23 Wm Allen
 JA24 Thos Fox
 FE 1 Wm Eaton
 FE 3 Dorothy w Jn Higgs
 MR13 [blank] d Francis Riddle
 MR15 Mary d Geo Cooper
 1644 AP 1 Jn Silbie
 AP17 [blank] w Jn Smith,
 late vicar of Milton
 Erneis.
 JL17 Eliz d Rob Goodwine
 AU11 Matth Hart
 DE13 [blank] Nailer, wid.
 MR23 Geo Eaton
 1645 SE17 Hen s Hen Archer
 SE23 Oliver Croxton
 OC19 Wm Francis
 1646 JN 4 Widow Gyles
 JA 8 [blank] Church, wid.

[For a general note regarding the incompleteness of the period 1646-53,
 see under 1646 on p. B7]

1649 JL20 Widow Haroar
 AU12 Thos Linford
 OC 3 Edw Bull
 NO 8 Widow Bruce
 FE21 Ann w Wm Robisson
 MR 4 Margery w Edw Benit
 1650 MR26 Peter s Jn Purit
 MR29 Widow Frances
 AP 4 Hannah w Oliver Moris
 AP15 Alice d Jos Renshfoot
 MY20 Frances d Francis Riddill
 JN13 Wm Welles
 SE 5 Jn Willyamson
 NO15 Ann w Jn Cruchly
 JA 7 [Entry illegible]

[For period 1651-53, see note above]

1651 JL23 Edw Read
 AU14 Mary Edwards, wid.

†† From B.T., Register illegible.

1651 AU18 Jn	Edwards
[ctd] NO20 Jn	Rolte, knight
MR 7 Sibyl	Linford, widow
1652 JL 8 ["Eali"] Thos	Church
OC28 Mary	Peery, widow
NO10 Joan	Clark
DE26 Eliz	Glover, widow
FE 2 Rich	Baynton
1653 AP13 Rich	Willyamson
& his wife.	
MY14 Thos	Church
JN 7 Jn	Frances
[The Register is here resumed]	
JA 9 Geo	Cooper
JA12 Bridget w Jn	Low
JA16 Anthony	Smith
FE12 Eliz	Hillyat, wid.
1654 AP15 Margt d Thos	[Hilyard-T.] Church
MY 9 Eliz d Jn	Tayllur
JN14 M[rs] Ann	Glover, widow
[gent.†].	
JN24 Ann d Jn	Taylor
FE12 Eliz d Jn	Hart
MR 2 Thos s Jn	Robinson
1655 MY 4 Kath d Wm	Frances
JN 5 Ann d Wm	Church
of Pudington [Podington].	
JL15 Chas s Ralph	Risly
[Risely-T.]	
1656 AP 8 Lydia d Abram	Cumberland
AP21 Mary d Abram	Cumberland
MY13 Abram	Cumberland
JN 2 Sarah w Ralph	Risly
JN11 Eliz d Oliver	Dickes
JA10 Mary	Cumberland, wid.
FE 8 Susan	Smith, widow
MR 5 Ann d Jos	Renshford
MR21 Anthony	Sebrook
1657 MY18 Mary d Thos	Cooper
MY20 Wm s Jn	Hart
MY27 "Frances"	Riddill
AU 9 [Eliz†]	Eaton, widow
AU20 Wm	Hart
SE 7 Eliz w Rich	Willamot
SE29 Widow [Eliz†]	Risely
OC 8 Cath w Thos	Robinson
OC24 [Margt†]	Allin, widow
NO20 Edw	Bennit
DE 2 Joan w Edw	Leues
DE 7 Jarrat	Andrew
DE 2 Hannah w Jn	Brittin
DE28 Hen	Silby
JA13 Jn	Hinde
JA20 Wm	Mo*
[Moole-T.]	
FE 2 Jn s Jn	Robinson
FE11 Ann d Wm	Frances
MR 3 Wm s Jn	Embry
MR15 Thos s Francis	Morris
1658 AP 6 Laur	Gearey

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Entry in Reg. not completed.

1658 MY 1 [Isabel]		Anddraw, widow	1667 DE30 Ann w	Wm	Pestill
[ctd.]		[Andrew-T]	[ctd.] JA 1 Mary [d	Laur†	Gearey
JN10 Mary d	Thos	Cooper	1668 MY18 Eliz [d	Wm†	Ashburn [Ashburn-T]
JL12 Wm		Frances	JN18 Widow	Hart	
SE 5 Jn s	Jos	Gye	SE25 Jonathan s	Peter Sperry	
SE 8 Widow		Cleatton	DE27 Mary	Cooper, widow	
SE27 Anthony		Harburd	JA20 Hester w Jn	Stoarar	
OC12 Thomasin		Savig	1669 JN28 Mary	Mariat [Marriet-T]	
NO21 Widow		Baynton	JL12 [Eliz†]	Riddill, widow	
DE 6 [Margory†]		Willyamson,wid.	OC29 Oliver	Morris	
DE 8 Jn s	Thos	Frances	JA26 Alice	Renshford, widow	
JA 7 Jn s	Jn	Cruchly	1670 OC 8 Thos	Checholle	
JA14 Chris		Giles	OC13 Mary	Embry, widow	
JA25 Stephen		Gont	DE17 Jn [s Rob†]	Riddill	
FE11 Mary		Gent, widow	JA19 Margoryw Rob	Morris	
1659 MR26 "Frances"		Silby	FE11 Godfrey	Moore	
MR28 Ellen w	Jn	Purrit	MR20 Jn	Gearey	
MY10 Mary		Peory, widow	1671 AP 2 Eliz w	Hon	Savidge
		[Purry-T]	AP12 Ann w	Jn	Robinson
SE 8 Ann d	Wm	Russill	MY11 Rob		Morris
OC25 Mary w	Oliver	Dickes	MY11 Jn s	Rob	Morris
JA20 Eliz d	Jn	Hart	JN 4 Eliz d	Thos	Couch
FE13 Jn s	Jn	Purrit	JN28 Eliz [w Jn†]	Tayllyr	
FE14 Eliz		Cooper	AU 3 Eliz w	Poter	Sporry
FE16 Dorcas		Hart, widow	AU 5 Rebecca d Jn		Ball
1660 MR27 Thos		Ibbat	AU16 Edw		Cruchly
JN25 Margt w	Ralph	Risclly	SE14 Jn		Tayllur
FE13 Ann d	Rich	Gilbird	1672 MY 8 Martha d Jn		Low
1661 AP16 Eliz w	Jn	Church	JL18 Sarah d Geo		Edmundes
AP24 Judith d	Jn	Church	OC 3 Thos		Rolto, osq.
MY12 Jos		Ronsford	OC24 Mary		Ashburn
DE12 Eliz d	Goo	Woodhill	NO 5 Susan d Bonj		Rallins
1662 AP28 Susan		Butcher, widow	FE10 Wm		Moore
AP29 Jn s	Jn	Hart	1673 NO12 Jn		Church
JL21 Rob s Rob & Mary	Follinsby,	strangors.	FE 1 Rich		Willamot
AU19 Jn		Griffin	FE 6 Thos [s Wm†]		Payno
OC15 Thos s	Wm	Russel	MR18 Judith w Edw		Low
JA26 Jn		Perrot	1674 JL25 Thos s Goo		Woodill
JA27 Ann w	Jn	Church	DE14 Jane		Payne, widow
FE13 Ann w	Rich	Willamot	DE25 Rich [s Thos†]		Couch
FE13 Judith		Giles, widow	1675 MR30 Jn s Jn		Low
FE17 Thos		Robbinson	MY22 Sir Christopher Turnor,		
MR 2 Eliz		Francis, widow	knight & baron of the		
1663 MY26 Wm		Paine	"Choccor" [Exchequer].		
AU14 Jas		Perrot	OC22 Solomon s Thos Mayes		
OC17 Jn s	Jn	Low	JA22 Eliz [d Israel†] Willamot		
FE 3 Jn		Low	FE 4 Alice		Church, widow
FE 9 Ann d	Goo	Woodhill	1676 AP18 Jn		Hart
MR21 Jn		Crutchley	JL 9 Thos		Findin
1664 SE 3 Jn		Gray	JL31 Eliz		Moudyy
DE 3 Rob		Fullur	SE26 Eliz		B[?urer]
JA24 Jn s	Jn	Emry	FE22 Sarah d Rich		Goodin
1665 JL 8 Sarah d	Thos	Cooper	1677 FE15 Ann w Israel Willamot*		
AU10 Chris		Savig	OC17 Eliz		Jackson
SE20 Joan		Hart	DE14 Wm s Rich		Goodin
DE25 Widow [Annt]		Fullur	JA11 Rich		Pestill
1666 AU16 Laurenco		Grimsdich	JA28 Widow		Griffin
DE 6 Jn		Embry	1678 AP21 Sarah w Rob		Riddell
1667 JN 2 Jn		Eikins	MY29 Edw		Lewis
		of Ransc [Raunds, Northants].	AP 6 Israel s Israel Willamot		
JL16 Jane [d Thos†]		Tayllur	MR18 Francos		Rozen, widow
AU27 Thos		Cooper			[Rosin-T.]
NO16 Mary w	Oliver	Dickes	MR24 Eliz d Bonj		Rawlins

[End of Vol. I]

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined; occurs also in B.T.

[For the period 1679-86, see note under
1679 on page B9]

1679	AP 7 Rob		Walsh, sen.
	AT26 Eliz w	Benj	Rallins
OC 7	Rob s	Rob	Walsh
OC16	Eliz d	Rob	Walsh
OC27	Chas s	Jn	Ball
JA21	Margery w	Jn	Webbe
FE16	Eliz w	Hen	Peacock
FE29	Cath w	Rich	Teedon
1680	AP10 Susan d	Rob	Manssill
	AU15 Alice		Cruchly,
	widow.		
SE11	Jn's	Rich	Ruffe
OC 2	Rob		Walsh
OC18	Grace		Jarman
JA10	Wm		Pestill
1681	AP21 Alice w	Wm	Hickes
MY13	Jn		Stoakes
MY20	Simon s	Stephen	Earle
MY22	Wm		Tap
MY22	Jn		Ball
JL 1	Ellen d	Jn	Purrit
JA22	Rich s	Rich	Teedon
OC29	Edw s	Rob	Manssill
JL19	Mary d	Jn	Robinson
1682	AU 2 Thos		Cartter
SE19	Jn		Moudde
OC20	Wm s	Stephen	Earle
OC20	Gilbert s	Gilbert	Tomkins
NO 2	Sarah d	Jn	Silby
NO 3	Rob. s	Rob	Manssill
NO16	Mary d	Rob	Manssill
DE 1	Mary w	Thos	Line
DE 3	Oliver s	Wm	Hickes
DE11	Eliz d	Thos	Mayes
DE19	Rebecca		Ball, widow
JA 8	Eliz		Moudde
JA 9	Mary w	Israel	Willamot
JA10	Mary		Tay, widow
JA14	Ellen		Knight
1683	MY 7 Susan w	Jn	Purrit
NO 9 "Eme"			Osmunt, widow
JA 6	Martha d	Thos	Bostorne
JA13	Cath d	Jn	Robinson
JA16	Alice w	Matth	Hart
MR 8	Eliz d	Jn	Robinson
1684	MY30 Esther w	Thos	Pestil
AU24	Thos		Holyday
NO 6	Rob		Naylor
MR24	Thos		Eaton
1685	AP 1 Eliz		Ruffe,
	spinster.		
	AP10 Edw		Morgan,
	parish clerk.		Swift,
	AP18 Eliz		
	spinster.		
JN16	Thos		Luff, labr.
AU28	Thos		King, labr.
DE10	Mr Thos		Rolt
JA14	Rob		Brooks, labr.
FE16	Jn s Job & Judith Hull		
1686	JN 7 Frances w	Thos	Tayler
NO17	Jane d Wm & Eliz	Paine	
DE31	Sarah w	David	Risely,
	miller		

1686	DE31 Sarah d	Matth	Hart, labr
[ctd]	JALL Oliver s	Oliver	
		& Margt	Dix, jun.
	FE10 Jn		Purrett, sen.
	FE14 Mary d Rob	Eliz	Mounsell
			[VOLUME II. 1687-1739]
1687	MR27 Jn s	Thos	Eliz May
	JL 7 [Eliz††]		Sharp, spinster
	AU23 [Eliz††] w	Rich	Goodin
	OC 3 Mary d Jn	Kath	Line
1688	JN29 Jn		Selby, labr.
	JL17 Wm		Pestill,
	JA 7 Susan d	Francis	Paine
			& Susan his wife.
1689	MR-- Joshua s	Job	& Judith Hull
	MY-- Mary d	Jn	& Cath Line
	[JN11 Wm s		Church††] ^s
	JL15 Thos		Storer, labr.††
	JL17 Jn		Hall, labr.††
	SE19 Susan w	Jn	Shephard,
			of Ravensden.
	DE 4 Mary w	Stephen	Earle
1690	SE18 Jnseph		Guy, labr.
	FE16 Eliz		Cruchly, widow
			[Chruchly-T]
1691	AP10 Margt w	Oliver	Dix, jun.
	MY 8 Humph s	Thos	Ann Church,
			of Bletsce.
JL27	Humph s	Edw	Grace Geare [Gare-T.]
	"These two Humphreys were both		drownded, the first in his fath-
			-er's pond at Bletsce, and the
			last at Milton Mills, his father
			being miller."
	AU18 Dame Ann		Rolt, widow
	JA18 Wm illeg.s	Ann	Yeoman
	JA25 & Jn	his brother.	
	[JA25 Jn illeg.s		of the same Ann-T.]
	FE 4 Susan		Purret, a maid
1692	AP16 Rebecca w	Edw	Low [sen.†]
	MY 8 Thos		Addington, mason
	JN12 Geo s	Wm	Hool,
			a traveller.
	OC23 Matth s	Matth	Hart
	JA22 Mary		Nayler, widow,
			"burnt to death by accident."
	MR21 Eliz w	Wm	Church
1693	AU14 Mary d	Edw & Ann	Low, jun.
	OC12 Edw		Fitzgerald,
			a soldier.
	DE 2 Wm s	Thos & Ann	Bostorne
	DE 4 Eliz w	Thos	Line, labr.
	DE13 Ann		Hart, widow
1694	AP 4 Benj		Rawlings, labr.
	JN 9 Thos		Line, labr.
	JN29 Eliz		Eaton,
			a [poor†] widow
	JL28 Jas		Battison
			[yeoman†]
	FE 1 Jn		Cremor, labr.
1695	AP27 Jn		Storer, husbdn.
	AU13 Ann d	Thos & Ann	Church

† Occurs only in B.T. § See Addenda.

†† From B.T. Register nearly illegible.

MILTON ERNEST BURIALS: 1695-1708

1695 DE 1 Mary d Geo Eliz Odel, sen., [ctd] [a servant†] (dying of the small pox).	1701 OC20 Ann d Wm Brooks, decd., [ctd] & Ann [Eliz-T] his wife.
JA28 Francis s Jn Ann Hawkins, vicar.	JA27 Jn Cremor [labr.]
FE 3 Margt w Thos Tayler	FE22 Ann d Rob Ann Freeman
FE27 Jn s Jn Ann Hawkins, vicar.	1702 JL 2 Thos s Jn Alice Morgan
"Francis & John Hawkins died both of ye small pox."	NO10 Eliz w Rich Beale
1696 MY18 Wm Knight, labr	NO27 Jermh s Jn Ann Tayler
AU17 Eliz d Thos Ann Bostourne	DE 9 Thos s Jn Mary Gell
AU30 Eliz w Hen Peacock, labr.	FE14 Susan w Jn Morgan
OC16 Wm illeg s Mary Chruchly	1703 MR27 Isabel Fuller
DE 7 Lawr Williamson, husbdn.	AP 7 Wm Hicks
DE27 Mary d Jn Ann Williamson	OC29 Edw Wheaton
JA19 Ann Robinson, spinster.	NO 7 Jn Cooley
JA20 Eliz w Jn Right	DE 2 Ann Guy
FE21 Christian d Jn Right aforesaid.	FE14 Hen Peacock
FE25 [Mr†] Jn s [a child†] of Sam Susan Rolt, esq.	1704 AP 9 Jn Hicks, tailor
1697 JN22 Mary d Jn Ann Roughton	AP17 Wm Hartwell, labr.
JL15 Jn s Thos Ann Boustourne	AP18 Jn Findon, labr.
AU29 Eliz d Geo Eliz Odel*	MY10 Susan Williamson, spinster.
SE 5 Rich Goodwin, labr., aged 88 or 89.	MY20 Mary w Jn Gell
OC31 Ann Selby, widow [Silby-T]	MY24 Geo Odel, labr.
JA13 Mary Battison, widow.	MY31 Jn Right, labr.
FE 1 Mrs Mary Crane, w of Thos Crane, of Pavenham, gent.	JN 5 Thos s Jn Margt Hart
FE 7 Jas Battison, butcher [bachelor, late of Bedford†].	JN23 Jas Low, labr.
MR 8 Eliz d Jn Right	JL10 Ann w Francis Beale
1698 JL24 Thos s Jn Kath Line	AU 4 Dan s Jn Margt Hart, of Thurleigh.
1699 AP14 Jn s Jn [Mary†] Hart, of Thurleigh.	AU 6 Jn s Jn Rose Line
AP21 Kath w Jn Line, labr.	JA24 Geo Odel, sen. [labr.]
JL17 Hen Clark, servant.	JA30 Mary w Jn Low
SE16 Eliz d Francis Susan Paine	1705 MR27 Jn s Jn Findon, decd., labr & Mary his wife.
OC28 Eliz w Geo Odel, labr.	MY 2 Mary d Rich Sarah Beal
NO22 Eliz w Rob Monsel, labr.	SE18 Rob Freeman, labr.
FE23 Eliz d Thos Ann Boustourne	OC16 Job Hull [labr.]*
1700 AP27 Rob Riddle, labr.	NO26 Sarah Knight, widow Williamson, husbdn
SE 7 Sarah d Hen Ann Peacock	DE 3 Wm Beale, husbdn.
DE11 Edw s Wm Kath Williamson	FE 3 Francis Williamson, widow.
DE20 Alice w Jn Morgan, labr.	FE13 Susan Stokes, of Thurleigh.
JA19 Edw Jackson, weaver.	1706 MY 7 Alice Jackson, widow
FE15 Joan Morgan widow.	MY29 Wm s Jn Ann Williamson
1701 AU 8 Jn s Jn Ann Roughton	JN11 Jn Robinson, blacksmith.
AU21 Jn s Thos Eliz Knight	AU 5 Wm Woollston, labr.
SE28 Wm Brooks [tailor†].	SE19 Jn s Jn Ann Morgan
[Brock-T]	OC 5 Rich Miller, carpenter
	1707 SE10 Ann w Jn Roughton
	OC21 Jn Roughton, labr.
	OC26 Jn s Jn Ann Morgan [jun†]
	NO16 Thos Gurny, miller
	JA27 Edw Low, sen. [poort†]
	DE 7 Rich Ruff, fuller
	FE 6 Rebecca w Jn Jackson
	1708 MY28 Rob Monsel, labr.
	[very poort†].
	AU29 Jermh s Thos [Martha†] Tayler, jun.
	SE 3 Jn s Thos Martha Tayler, jun.
	SE11 Jane Tayler, widow [out of the Alms House†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand; B.T. gives date SE 5

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different ink

1708	SE20 Wm	Church, labr.	1713	FE21 Mary	Pestill,
[ctd.]	[poor†].		[ctd.]	widow.	
	SE25 Oliver	Dix, sen.,	1714	NO 2 Abraham	Risely,
	weaver.			of St Johns, Bedford, servant	
DE21	Edw s Jn [Ann†]	Morgan, jun.	DE 7	Stephen	Jarvice,
JA23	Ann	Odel,		labr.	
	spinster [Out of ye Alms		DE21	Jn	Jackson,
	House†].			weaver [labr-T]	
FE15	Wm s Thos Alice	Munday	1715	OC23 Mary d Francis	Sarah Earle
1709	AP15 Ann	Neverell,	MR17	Geo s Jn Ann	Williamson
	widow [very poor†].		1716	NO 2 Eliz w Sam	Robinson
JN 9	David	Risely,		[labr†]	
	labr. [very poor†].		NO22	Eliz	Paine,
JN27	Thos s Jn Rose	Line		of Thurleigh, widow [poor†].	
NO10	Ann d Jn Ann	Morgan	DE17	Sarah d Israel	Mary Paine
JA 6	Thos	May,	JA30	Sarah d Jn Ann	Williamson
	wheelwright [poor†].		1717	MR29 Mary	Millar, widow
NO30	Jane d Francis Susan	Paine	JN22	Mary w Rich	Marshall
1710	JN 9 Thos	Church, sen.,	JN24	Alice w Thos	Bundin
	of Bletsce [labr†].		JL 6	Sarah d Rich Ann	Edwards
AU11	Jn	Low	JL14	Alice w Jn	Brown, labr.
	[labr†] [poor†]		OC 9	Mary	Carter,
SELL	Susan w Thos	Battison		a [very poor†] servant.	
OC22	Ann d Thos [Rebecca†]	Church, jun.	OC10	Sam	Rolt, esq.
NO 6	Andrew	Davis,	NO 9	Eliz [d Jn Ann†]	Morgan
	tinker.		JA 7	Mary d Jn [Eliz†]	Risely
FE 2	Francis s Jn Ann	Tayler	1718	MY30 Eliz d Jn Frances	Crutchly
FE 4	Rose w Jn	Line, labr	OC16	Mary w Jn	Bolton,
MR18	Rich s Jn Sarah	Millar, jun.		of Caldecot, Northants.	
1711	NO12 Frances d Jn Hannah	Addington	DE18	Thos s Dan Mary	Millar
MR 3	Thos	Tayler,	DE24	Eliz	Ruffe,
	sen., husbdn			of Oakley, widow.	
1712	MR31 Ann	Purrett,	JA 9	Ann w Jn	Robinson, sen.
	a maid [spinster, very poor†].		MR23	Jn s Dan Mary	Millar
MR31	Thos [s Israel Mary†]	Paine,	1719	MY 4 Underhill	Robinson,
	a child			printer	
MY22	Sarah	Risely,	AU14	Sarah	Dickons,
	a maid.			widow [poor†].	
JN 7	Eliz	Luff, widow	AU14	Eliz d Jn Sarah	Millar
SE26	Eliz	Odel, widow	AU17	Thos	Paine, labr.
DE18	Ann w Jn	Hawkins,	AU17	Oliver s Jn Mary	Silby
	vicar.		DE29	Eliz	Brooks, widow
DE18	Rich	Teedon,		[poor†].	
	innholder.		JA14	Mary d Rich Ann	Edwards
JA 2	Ann w Jn	Tayler,	JA17	Eliz d Abraham Eliz	Little
	of Bedford		FE13	Israel	Willimot,
JA 3	Wm	Rusel,		labr. ["out of ye Alms House†].	
	of Bedford.		MR 3	Martha d Thos Sarah	May
JA14	Thos	Pestill,	1720	AP22 Thos s Edw Ann	Hart
	parish clerk [labr†].		MY30	Mary d Thos Cath	Hart
FE17	Jn	Millar,	JL12	Stephen	Earle,
	carpenter.			matmaker.	
FE18	Stephen	Hart,	AU13	Mary d Dan Mary	Miller
	of Thurleigh [a child†].		SE30	Jn	Miller,
MR14	Mary d Jn	Jackson*		shopkeeper.	
1713	MR30 Eliz w Thos	Knight	FE30[sic] Sarah d Abraham	Littell	
AP26	Rich	Willimot		& Eliz his wife.	
	[poor†].		MR30 "Sarah the wife of	Dugliss."	
MY10	Eliz	Hart	1721	AP 7 Sarah w Dugliss	Littell
JA30	Wm	Hart	JN15	Eliz d	Sarah Miller, widow
FE11	Wm	Paine,	JN25	Mr Jn	Hawkins,
	husbdn.			vicar of this parish.	
			OC26	Ann w Sam	Robinson

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written in the margin; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

MILTON ERNEST BURIALS: 1721-1732

1721 N011 Sam [ctd] gent.†	Hawkins	1726 DE20 Mary [d David†] [ctd] JA 3 Eliz [d Francist] a child.	Risely, child Holdford, [Hofer-T] Robinson, [Roberson-T] Rogers, child Jones, child
JA21 Sarah w Wm	Barns	FE12 Dan blacksmith.	
FE22 Susan w Edw	Low	MR18 Jn [s Rich†]	
FE25 Edw s Edw Susan	Low	MR23 Jas [s Jn†]	
MR19 Margt d Rich Eliz	Rogers	1727 MY22 Moses	
1722 MY 2 Ann	Findon	SE25 Eliz	
MY 5 Ann	Carter	NO22 Ann	
JL31 Geo illeg.s Ann	Carter*	MR13 Ann	
JL31 Ann w Rich	Edwards	MR22 Sarah	
SE25 Martha w Thos	Tayler	MR22 Mary	
[SE25 Edw husbdn. ††]	Low,	1728 MY29 Israel	
[SE30 Rich	Wright††	JN22 Sarah a child.	
OC 1 Ruth d Jn	Hartwell*	SE22 Thos	
OC 6 Mary w Jn [junt]	Robinson	OC 5 Thos child.	
OC 18 Jn sen	Robinson,	OC31 Eliz child.	
OC31 Wm s Thos	Hart	DE26 Eliz [w Jast†]	
JA 9 Mary spinster	Routon, [Rowton-T]	JAL8 Rich	
JAL0 Jn labr.	Morgan,	MR21 Eliz	
FE21 Jn poor man.	Lyne, [Line-T]	1729 MY 6 Rich	
1723 SE16 Thos labr.	Boston,	MY10 Alice	
DE 3 Sarah w Thos agric: [farmer]	Battison,	OC12 Alice	
DE 6 Chris labr.	Harding,	OC23 Susan	
JA 8 Eliz w Rich	Stapleton	NO23 Jemima	
JAL7 Ann w Jn	Williamson	DE 5 Rich	
1724 AP12 Douglas	Little	DE 7 Wm	
AP21 Dan shopkeeper.	Tayler,	1730 AP 6 Thos	
AP22 Jn s Thos Cath	Hart	AP 6 Ann	
AP30 Rich s Thos Eliz	Bundy	AP19 Geo	
AU24 Jn s Thos Cath	Walduck	MY13 Thos	
SE13 Jane widow, of Thurleigh.	Hart,	SE 2 Thos	
JA20 David s Jn Eliz	Risly	SE24 Mary	
1725 MR26 Eliz d Hen Alice Kight [Knight-T]		OC 6 Eliz	
JI 1 Silence widow	Tedden,	NO 6 Susan	
JL 9 Thos	Knight [Knight-T]	NO15 Wm	
FE10 Mary d Jn Mary	Strgess [Strgis-T]	FE12 Eliz	
1726 JN18 Sarah d Thos Sarah May JN 2 Mary d Nathl Mary Spton ss		FE25 Jn widow.	
JL 5 Sam s Jn Mary Brown		JAL1 Sarah	Paine, widow
JL19 Eliz d Rich Eliz	Tedden	FE12 Rich	Stapleton, labr.
JL22 Sarah widow.	Addinton,	FE15 Francis labr.	Holdford, [Hofer-T]
SE 7 Mrs Susan	Rolt, widow	1732 AP20 Mary	Payne, child
SE15 Thos [farmer†]	Hart	AU30 Eliz	Boddington
OC 4 Eliz	May, widow	AU31 Rich	Rogers, labr.
† Occurs only in B.T.	ss Stapleton	SE18 Jas farmer.	Battison,
* Does not occur in B.T.		SE19 Mary	Rogers, widow
†† From B.T. Register almost illegible.		DE10 Dorcas	Chester, child
		† Occurs only in B.T.	

MILTON ERNEST BURIALS: 1732-1745

B43

1732 JA23 Eliz [c+d] FE 8 Eliz MR23 Mary	Hart, widow Teaden Drage Simcoe,	1738 MR12 Stephen [ctd.] MR13 Thos carpenter.	Rolt, vicar Taylor,
1733 MY 6 Jas a child. MY 6 Sarah JN19 Mary a child. JN20 Ann a child. JL25 Eliz AU 8 Sarah OC15 Jas a child. OC24 Rich	Little Holdford, Rogers, Pack Lowe Musgrave, Beale Lovell,	1739 AP 7 Jn MY22 Mary w Jn butcher. MY26 Sarah d Hen [Hannah†] Clarke, labr. [JL11 Hannah d Thos Hannah Paint†] [SE 7 Rich s Israel Susan Paint†] SE10 Ann spinster. [End of Vol II]	Gell Hopkins, Hart,
1734 MR25 Wm a child. MY 8 Eliz a child. MY11 Ann widow. JN19 Eliz NO20 Alice	Eaton, Peacock. Hart, child Tiden Freeman Church Prue, child Hill Dickes [Dix-TJ] Earle Payne Lowe Eaton	[VOLUME III. 1740-1783]	
1735 AP 3 Ann MY 6 Jn JN13 Mary JL26 Ann JL29 Oliver SE23 Sarah OC22 Sarah [a child†]. DE29 Thos [a child†] FE22 Sarah [a child†]. MR24 Ann	Freeman Prue, child Hill Dickes [Dix-TJ] Earle Payne Lowe Eaton Morgan Eaton, Bostern, Sheperdt†] Hart Cock, Eaton,	1740 AP14 Wm JN29 Mary w Thos JL 6 Rich s Wm Mary OC20 Martha d Hen Mary NO 3 Abraham "perish't in ye snow." JA13 Mary w Edw JA16 Mary d Edw MR17 Chris 1741 AP21 Ann JL23 Jn s Abraham* Eliz AU14 Jn AU24 Jn OC27 Thos DE30 Abraham FE27 Mary w Jermh 1742 AP 4 Eliz w Thos of Thurleigh. MY23 Jn JN24 Barbara d Oliver & Judith JL18 Abraham s Mary drowned. DE13 Jn s Rich Eliz 1743 AP23 Martha d Wm Eliz Taylor AP24 Geo s Geo Susan Odell AP27 Mr MY14 Thos of Thurleigh. JN10 Wm s Thos Eliz DE 5 Jas of Bedford.	Walker, labr. Knight Walker Hart Robinson, Low Low, infant Hicks Risley Little Sturges Selby Mundy Little Taylor Sympson, Hartwell Cooper Robinson, Teedon Taylor Odell Battison Sympson, Capell Watkins, Purret Hartwell Little Crutchley Bassett Hart Bassett Hart Pain Stewart, of Clapham.
1736 MY26 Jn child. SE21 Ann widow. [SE30 Cath w Jn [JA22 Thos labr.†]. [FE 4 Jas a child†]. [MR22 Mary a child†]. 1737 MY21 Mary a child. AU29 Ann SE 8 Mary OC 3 Sam jun. OC26 Thos JL23 Kitty a child. MR 5 Jn	Little, Knight Morris Robinson, Hart, jun. Sturges, Brown	1744 MR28 Jn JN12 Esther d Jas Sarah JL22 Israel s Wm Ann AU30 Frances w Jn SE 3 Eliz d Jn Mary OC21 Ann w Edw NO 7 Jn 1745 AP22 Ann w Hen MY 4 Mary JL 4 Susan of Clapham. [JL22 Jn JL31 Thos s Oliver Judith Cooper AU 7 Barbara d Oliver & Judith Cooper	Hartwell Little Crutchley Bassett Hart Bassett Hart Pain Stewart, of Clapham. Pack†] JL31 Thos s Oliver Judith Cooper AU 7 Barbara d Oliver & Judith Cooper
[The burial entries for 1738 are not legible until January 3; B.T. not extant]	[wright. May, wheel- Rich Davis	* Occurs only in B.T.	
1738 JA 3 Thos MR11 Mary w			

[The burial entries for 1738 are not legible until January 3; B.T. not extant]

1738 JA 3 Thos [wright.
M^rll Mary w Rich May, wheel-
Davis

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T.; Register nearly illegible.

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives

"Abraham".

1745 SE24 Hannah d Jn Eleanor Hart		1753 DE 3 Mary	Williamson,
[ctd.] OC 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Sturges		[ctd.] widow.	
OC13 Jn s Jn Eliz Allen		DE 4 Mary w Reuben	Goodman
NO 7 Sarah [w Jas†]	Hartwell	1754 AP16 Jayes s Hen Mary	Hart
NO11 Martha w Stephen Aspley		AP20 Eliz d Hen Mary	Hart
NO22 Henrietta d Jas Hartwell		AP20 Thos s Jas Eliz	Sturgess
JA 1 Rich Teedon		MY31 Wm	Valentine,
1746 JN21 Eleanor w Jn Hart		drowned.	
JN22 Jn Williamson, labr.		AU19 Ann d Thos Eliz	Payne
AU11 Thos Taylor,		DE23 Mary w Thos	Teedon,
carpenter.		of Bletsoe.	
OC17 Jn Cox,		1755 JA22 Geō	Sutton,
blacksmith.		bachelor.	
OC23 Eliz Brookes		JA29 Eliz w Jas	Sturgess
JA13 Hen Hart		MR12 Cath	Hart, widow
1747 AP16 Mary Eaton		JN10 Wm	Walker,
JL 6 Barbara w Simon Earle		of Riseley.	
DE 2 Mary w Wm Valentine		AU26 Mary w Jermh	Taylor
MR 3 Eliz w Francis Camers		AU27 Ann	Draper
MR21 Wm s Jn Martha Crutchly		SE19 Martha d Wm Eliz	Taylor
[MR 3 A woman unknown†]		OC10 Mary w Jn	Ellis
1748 MR30 Jn & Dennis sons		1756 JA17 Martha w Simon	Earle
of Edw Ann Low		FE 1 Eliz	Risely, widow
JN27 Mary d Edw Hart		FE 1 Cath	Walduck, widow
SE 2 Susan w Geo Odell		MR25 Wm s Jn Mary	Brown
SE18 Rob Freeman, labr		AP18 Geo	Odell, mason
OC27 Wm s Jn Joyce Bull		MY26 Esther w Rich	Davis
MR18 Geo s Geo Mary Paine		AU26 Jn	Hart, labr.
1749 JL 8 Jn Risely, labr.		AU26 Thos s Hen Lucy	Knight
JA29 Jn s Edw Ann Low		SE 5 Mary d Thos Eliz	Freeman
MR 8 Rich Allen		DE30 Hen	Knight, labr.
1750 JN 6 Eliz d Geo Susan Odell		1757 MR 6 Sarah w Jos	Robinson
JN 6 Peter s Rich Teedon		AP30 Mary	Holford, widow
SE16 Jas s Jn Eliz Hart		JN24 Jn	Hopkins, labr.
NO17 Eliz w Oliver Dicks		JL16 Wm	Brown, labr.
NO18 Alice w Hen Knight		SE21 Mary	Goodman,
DE12 Jn Morgan		spinster.	
DE25 Ann w Wm Littell		1758 MR 5 Sam	Robinson,
FE14 Jane w Jas Hartwell		labr.	
1751 AP19 Thos Capell		MR13 Hen	Peacock, labr.
JN29 Mary Paine, widow		MY20 Mary d Jn Joyce	Bull
1752 MY28 Sarah d Thos Alice Sergeant		MY26 Ann	Battison,
JN 4 Mary Hartwell		widow.	
SE17 Ann Littell,		JN29 Susan d Jn Joyce	Bull
widow.		AU30 Jn	Ellis, labr.
NO27 Francis Earle		SE16 Wm	Littell,
[parish]clerk.		labr.	[Littell-T]
DE 4 Eliz d Hen Margt North		NO 3 Jn s Geo Susan Odell	
1753 FE 2 Margt North		1759 MY14 Green s Jn Joyce Bull	
FE 7 Rich Teedon,		JN18 Lydia d Jn Eliz Hart	
of Bletsoe, bachelor.		JL 5 Jn	Bull [gent.†]
MR10 Edmd s Edmd Mary Griggs		SE10 Ann d Joyce Bull	
MR24 Martha Green,		DE15 Jermh	Taylor, labr.
of Clapham.		DE23 Lettice	Felts, widow
AP30 Rich s Eliz Allen		1760 FE 9 Rob s Thos Frances Ravensden††	
MY27 Eliz w Jn Hopkins		[Ramsden-T]	
JN17 Thos Walduck		FE29 Jn s Joyce Bull, widow	
JL24 David Child,		MY28 Eliz w Wm Taylor	
labr., drowned.		JN21 Edw s Edw Ann Low	
OC 5 Jn Crutchly,		JL24 Grace w Jn Chester	
labr.		NO25 Sarah w Jos Hall	
NO13 Wm Woodham,		1761 MR22 Rob Hobbs, labr.	
labr.		OC22 Thos Knight, labr	

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† There are two Transcripts for 1760,
the second gives "Ravensden."

1761	OC27	Ann d	Mary	Scott	1767	FE22	Eliz d	Jas	Mary	Day	
[c'd.]	NO13	Jn		Chester, labr		AP 8	Ann w	[d-T]	Jn	White	
	NO16	Geo s	Jn	Eliz	Hart	MY30	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Hart	
	DE 3	Sarah w	Thos		Boddington	JL 1	Martha d	Geo	Eliz	Smart	
	DE30	Ballard			Cooper, gent.	SE 2	Rebecca			Shargant	
1762	JA 4	Eliz w	Simon	Earle						[Sergeant-T]	
	FE 9	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Peck	OC11	Stephen s	Jn	Hannah	Askew	
	AP 6	Wm s		Mary	Scott	OC20	Lucy w	Hen		Knight	
	AP 7	Jos s	Jn	Eliz	Hart	OC11	Ann w	Rob		Peet	
	AP19	Wm s	Wm	Medice	Clifton [Hart-T]	1768	FE 4	Roger s	Jn	Sarah	Goss
	JN21	Jos s	Martlock	Alice	Green*	AP19	Wm s	Thos	Ann	Tapp	
	AU 2	Mary		Robinson,	widow.	MY30	Jas s	Jas	Mary	Day	
	SE24	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Freeman	1769	JA14	Edith d	Thos	Eliz	Freeman
1763	JA10	Oliver			Dix	MY26	Thos			Teedon,	
	FEL3	Jos s		Mary	Scot, widow					of Bletscoe.	
	MR13	Eliz w	Jn		Hart	NO13	Edw			Bell, labr.	
	MR24	Mary	Swingler	d of		DE 1	Frances			Geary	
		Jos	Eliz		Robinson	DE10	Thos			Sergeant,	
	MY15	Eliz			Littel	DE11	Thos s	Thos	Hannah	Solesbury	
		widow.				DE25	Barbara w	Jn		Watkins	
	NO 4	Sarah w	Jas		Hartwell	1770	MR11	Eliz		Capell,	
	NO 6	Alice			Serjeant,			widew.			
		widow.				AP 4	Mary			Sturgess,	
1764	MR13	Jn			Hart,	MY12	Geo s	Jn	Eliz	Hart	
		widr.,	labr.			MY13	Lucretia d	Thos	Mary	Woolston	
	MY21	Ann w	Edw		Low	AU25	Eliz w	Jn		Hart	
	JL 2	Eliz w	Jos		Robinson	AU26	Hen s	Jn	Sarah	Stokes	
	SE16	Dennis s	Edw	Ann	Low	OC 7	Susan d	Sam	Ann	Newell	
	SE21	Susan w	Jn		Walker	OC18	Edw			Hart	
	OC 5	Thos			Payne	DE20	Mary d	Thos		Boulton,	
		[farmer†].								of the parish of Stephen	
1765	JA22	Jos			Robinson,					[?St. Stephen in St. Albans].	
	JA26	Jos			Robinson.	1771	AU 6	Eliz		Hart,	
		blacksmith,	widr.					spinster.			
	AP15	Abraham			Littell,	AU23	Edmd illeg.s	Eliz		Griggs	
		farmer.				OC 7	Eliz d	Rich	Eliz	Peck	
	JN15	Giles			Buckle,	OC10	Thos s	Jn	Sarah	Goss	
		labr.				1772	FE 3	Joanna		Buckell,	
	JL30	Eliz d		Mary	Gregory			widow.			
	SE16	Sarah w	Jos		Millitant	1773	FE24	Jos		Hall, labr.	
1766	JA14	Susan d	Wm	Ursula	Holding		MY 6	Fanny d	Wm	Eliz	Swain
	MY22	Mary			Hart	AU 8	Mary d	Jn		Griggs	
	JN16	Eliz			Little,	SE14	Jn			Stoaks,	
		widow.						labr.		[Stokes-T]	
	JN28	Temperance d	Edw			DE16	Jn			Walker	
		& Mary				774	AP24	Lucy d	Jn		Hart
	JN29	Ann w	Thos		Bell	MY11	Thos			Bodinton,	
		of Thurleigh.			Bolton,			labr.		[Bodington-T]	
	JL 6	Jn s	Thos		Bolton,	JN24	Geo			Odell	
		of Thurleigh.				JL25	Rose			Peacock	
	JL11	Wm			Stock,	OC 7	Rich s	Rich	Jane	Foster	
		bachelor.				775	FE11	Mary		Pratt	
	JL17	Edw			Hart	FELL	Geo s	Geo	Eliz*	Odell	
	JL27	Rob			Bolton,			[an infant†].		Nightt	
		of Thurleigh.				FE22	Eliz w	Hen		[Knight-T]	
	AU 7	Sarah d	Rich	Jane	Foster	MR29	Ann			Tayler	
	SE 4	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Pratt, gent.	AP19	Susan d	Jn	Hannah	Ascu	
	NO 3	Wm			Little			[an infant†].		[Askew-T]	
	NO 4	Mary w	Edw		Bell						

* Occurs only in B.T.

- * Written above "Susan" struck through; B.T. does not give the names of the parents.

1775 NO 6 Judith d Sam Ann [ctd.] [an infant†].	Neuell [Nevil-T]	1780 MY17 Chas [ctd.] of Bletscoe.	Parker,
OC25 Ann widow.	Peas, [Pease-T]	JN27 Eliz	Smart
NO 4 Eliz	Walduck	AU11 Mary	Hartt, widow
DE 2 Ann	Road	AU27 Jos	Brown, labr.
1776 [JA19†] Sarah	Cox, widow	SE25 Jn s	Jas Martha Odell
FE 9 Susan w Jn	Markram	NO13 Eliz d	Lawr Sarah Parks
JN 7 Eliz [w Thos†]	[Markham-T]	DE 5 Thos	Walduck
[NO 7†] Wm Woodhams [Woodham-T]	Sturgis	1781 JA11 Susan d	Ann Cox
s of Sam Ann	[Sturges-T]	JA26 Susan w Jn	Watkins
DE 1 Jn	Smith	MR 5 Eleanor	White
1777 AP13 Ann illeg.d	Peck	JN29 Mary	Rice
Eliz	Griggs	JN30 Wm s	Jemima Marshall
MY29 Mary	Sparks	SE21 Mary	Foster
JL 8 Rose	Tayler	OC 2 Jn	Brown
JL28 Thos	Swanson	OC 7 Rich	Brown, an infant.
AU31 Hannah w Jn	Walker	NO15 Eliz	Burthy
SE24 Ann d	Mary	DE 8 Eliz	Peck, ** widow.
OC13 Mary w Thos	Tebett	1782 JA 2 Jemima [Sam-T]	Clark
1778 JA 8 Rich	Walduck	JA 6 Eliz	Marshall
[an infant†].	Solsbury	FE 8 Ann d	Wm Barnett
AP 5 Mary w Edw	[Solsberry-T]	JN17 Simon	Earle, parish clerk.
AP 8 Stephen	Hartt	JL29 Edw	Hart, labr.
[an infant†]	Ascu	AU27 Jas	Hartwell, victualler.
JN 9 Ann widow.	[Askew-T]	OC19 Sarah d Manning &	Alice Brown
OC 2 Mary widow.	Little,	1783 MR29 Thos	Sturges, widr.
1779 JA13 Hannah a pauper.	Walduck,	AP27 Mrs Eliz	Turner, "wife of Joshua Turner, M.D. and relict of Hugh Cambel of Milton Ernest [Ernest] esqr."
MR21 Alice	Dawson,		
JN 6 Ann	Walduck		
OC 3 Ann	Walker		
1780 JA25 Jn illeg.s	Hart		
Eliz	Griggs		
MR13 Rob s Dan Hannah	Solesbury		
MR20 Hen illeg.s	Griggs		
Eliz	Griggs,		
AP 2 Dalley	spinster.		

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME VI. 1783 - 1812]

[For remarks regarding the contents of this volume, see Introductory Note. The last column, which states the side (N, S, E, or W.) of the churchyard in which the interment took place, has been omitted in this transcript. The Register ceases to give this information after 1800. All persons buried are specifically stated to be "of this parish" (or another parish) from 1783 to the end of 1785, but this fact is omitted herein unless a parish other than Milton Ernest is named].

Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1783 AU30 Wm Pratt, labr.	(s Rich & Susan)	73 years	Fever
OC 4 Thos Smith	(illeg. son of Diana Godderd)	12 wks. 5 days	Fits
OC 5 Reuben Goodman of Farndish		83 yrs.	Fever
OC 8 Stephen Asku, labr.	(s [blank] & Margt)	59 yrs.	Fever
OC11 Mary Walduck	(d David & Eliz)	6 yrs. 6 months	Fits
*C12 Geo Ronsh	(s Wm & Hannah)	13 days	Fits
NO24 Hen Clark, labr.	(s Hen & Eliz), formerly Eis Simonds	78 yrs.	Natural death

* "Nov." erased in Register; B.T. gives "Nov 6." ** Written after "Sutton" struck through; B.T. gives "Peck."
 † Occurs only in B.T. †† From B.T.; Register blotted.

Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1783 NO28 Susan Odell, widow [ctd]	(d Rich & Eliz Rogers) formerly Eliz Dix 55 yrs.		Natural
1784 JA 7 Mary Brown	(d Jas & Sarah) formerly Sarah Inkersole 1 year		Dropsy
FE10 Jas Little, labr.	(s Abraham & Eliz) formerly Eliz Franklin 54 yrs.		Fever
MR17 Hannah Asku	(d Hen & Hannah Clarke) 39 yrs.		Fever
MR31 Hen Asku	(s Jn & Hannah) formerly Hannah Clarke 15 months		Fever
MY 5 Jos Geary	Unknown 80 yrs.		Old age
MY 8 Jn Walker	(s Wm & Mary) 47 yrs		Fever
MY11 Jn Asku	(s Stephen & Martha) 39 yrs.		Fever
MY18 Jn Asku	(s Jn & Hannah) 18 yrs.		Fever
JN10 Eliz Swain	(d Wm & Eliz) 1 yr. & 5 mths.		Fever
JN15 Jn Waldick	(s Thos & Ann) 18 years		Fever.
AU 7 Ann Brown	(d Manning & Alice) 26 years		Fever
AU25 Abraham Little	(s Abraham & Eliz) 60 years		Fever
OC22 Jn Tabert	(s of [blank]) 46 years		Fever
DE 3 Eliz Gore	(d Jas & Sarah) 9 days		Fits
DE28 Alice Barnett	(d Wm & Ann) 2 years		Scalded
1785 JA 3 Jos Goodman	(s Jos & Mary) 55 years		Old age
JA12 Helena Brown	(d Jn & Ann Manning Morgan) 72 years		Old age
JA15 Wm Mount	(s Jn & Mary) 2 months		Fits
MR 8 Thos Davis	(s Thos & Mary) 14 years		Fever
MR31 Prudence Swain	(d Wm & Eliz) 14 days		Infant
AP26 Eliz Rench	(s Edw & Hannah Low) 24 years		Consumption
MY30 Eliz Swain	(d Dan & Eliz Weyman) 48 years		Consumption
SE 4 Roger Goss, pauper	(s Jn & Sarah) 17 years		OVERTURNING OF A CART.
DE28 Eliz Boddington			Natural
1786 MR 9 Turner Adams	(s Turner & Eliz) 23 years		Consumption
JN 6 Eliz Brown	(d Jas & Eliz) 17 years		Fever
JL 3 Martha Walker	(d Wm & Hannah Askew) 18 years		Fever
SE29 Jane Goodman	(d Jos & Eliz) 19 years		Fever
NO19 Thos Ball, pauper	(s Thos & Eliz) 33 years		Fever
DE28 Art[?ery] Bell, widow pauper	(d Rich & Eliz Brocket of Felmersham) 45 years		Consumption
1787 JN 6 Eliz Stokes	(d Jn & Sarah) 20 years		Consumption
JN24 Jas Masten	(s Thos & Eliz) 20 days		Fits
JL29 Sarah Hart, pauper	(d Edw & Sarah) 1 year & $\frac{3}{4}$		Dropsy
OC24 Susan w of Thos Hart	(d Turner & Eliz Adams) 23 years		Consumption
NO30 Ann w of Jn Hart, pauper	(d of [blank] Fuller 46 years		Consumption
DE23 Eliz w of Wm Grant, of Ravensden	(d of Geo & Eliz Sutton) 40 years		Fever
1788 JA 4 Eliz Adams	(d of Mary Adams) $1\frac{1}{2}$ years		Fever
JA15 Mary Hopkins, widow	(unknown) 73 years		Dropsy
MR30 Turner Adams	[blank] 55 years		Consumption
AP 6 Chas Teedon P. *	(s Jas & Mary) 1 day		Fever
AP17 Mary w of Jas Teedon P.	(d Jos & Eleanor Brown) 39 years		Child birth
JN20 Hannah w of Sam White P.	(d of [blank] Cook) 35 years		Consumption
NO23 Jn Whitney. P.	(s Solomon & Ann) $\frac{3}{4}$ year		Dropsy
1789 FE27 Jos Bernard	(s Wm & Ann) 17 weeks		Fits
MR20 Mary Franklin, widow. P.	(formerly Quemby) upwards of		
MY 5 Hannah Giles. P.	70 years		Dropsy
SE13 Ambrose Dowsall [carpenter†]	(d Thos & Eliz) 16 days		Fits
	(Unknown) 33 years		Fever

† Occurs only in B.T.

* "P." denotes "pauper".

	Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1789 SE19	Wm Mastin. P.	(s Thos & Eliz)	20 days	Fits
[ctd] OC11	Thos Berry	(s Jn & Hannah Berry, of Pavenham)	23 weeks	Fits
NO24	Jn White. P.	(s Sam & the late Hannah)	about 3 years	Dropsy
DE31	Eliz Payne	(d Geo & Mary)	about 5½ years	Inflammation of the bowels
1790 MR 2	Hannah Salisbury. P.	(d Dan & Hannah)	2½ years	Chincough
MY--	Mary w of Francis Burkit. P.	(d of Wm & Eliz Woodham)	45 years	Consumption & dropsy
JL 3	Sarah Whitney P.	(d Solomon & Ann)	about 4 yrs.	Consumption
JN24	Wm Burkit. P.	(s of Francis Burkit & the late Mary his wife)	15 weeks	Consumption
SE14	Sam White. P.	(s Sam & Mary)	8 weeks	Fever
OC 9	Thos Brown. P.	(s Jas & Sarah)	1½ years	Fever
DE24	Mary widow of Hen Hart. P.	(formerly Hartwell)	[blank]	Old age
1791 JA 8	Eliz w of David Waldeck. P.	(formerly Avill)	40 years	Child bed
JA29	Alice Adams. P.	(d Turner & Eliz)	21 years	Consumption
MR29	Eliz w of Geo Odell.	(formerly Sympson)	41 years	Consumption
MY 1	Wm Waldeck. P.	(David & the late Eliz)	18 weeks	Dropsy & consump
MY 4	Thos Odell	(Geo & the late Eliz)	20 weeks	Decline
MY18	Thos Waldeck. P.	(Thos & Eliz Waldeck, of Bedford)	3 years & 6 months	Measles
JN17	Martha Adams. P.	(d Turner & Eliz)	23 years	Consumption
JN20	Ann Waldeck. P.	(d David & [the latest] Eliz)	12 years	Decline
DE 3	Meddice Clifton, widow. P.	(d of Hen & [blank] Hart)	53 years	Fever
DE28	Jane w Wm Walker. P.	(d of Wm Ray)	35 years	Dropsy & child b
1792 JA 1	Wm Disher	(s Jn & Sarah)	15 days	Fever
FE21	Jos Hall, labr. P.	(s Jos & Eliz)	57 years	Mortification in feet & legs
FE28	Mary Swanson, widow. P. (formerly Pettitt)		54 years	Fever
MR 4	Rich Long, farmer & leather dresser	[blank]	66 years	Inflammation of the bowels
MR22	Eliz Goodman, widow. P. (formerly Headland)		63 years	Fever
MY13	Mary w Jn Douglass. P. (d of Jn Cranfield)		55 years	Palsy & dropsy
AU29	Sarah w of Jonathan Stocks. P.	[blank]	82 years	Old age
OC 9	Matth Long leather dresser	(Rich Long)	41 years	Small pox
OC12	Eliz Anderson	(d Jn & Mary)	24 days	Dropsy
DE10	Hannah w Wm Wrench. P. (formerly Hart)		41 years	Consumption
1793 JA 7	Mary Wrench	(d Wm & the late Hannah)	14 weeks	Convulsions
FE 6	Rich Ward, labr. P.	(s Jn & [blank] Ward, of Thurleigh)	33 years	Decline
JN 2	Mary Parker, spinster. P.	(d Job & Margt)	25 years	Complication of disorders
JN21	Susan Brown	(d Jas & Eliz)	18 years	Consumption
JL12	Jos Hart. P.	(s Edw & Mary)	11 years	Fever
SE22	Wm Long. P.	(s Chas & Ann)	6 months	Fever
OC14	Jn Hart, labr. P.	(unknown)	63 years	Dropsy
OC18	Sam Waldeck. P.	(s David & the late Eliz)	9 years	Inflammation of the bowels
OC25	Hannah Gore. P.	(d Jas & Sarah)	12 years	do.
NO 6	Jas Gore. P.	(s Jas & Sarah)	2 yrs. 5 wks.	Putrid fever
DE 6	Eliz Wrench. P.	(d Wm & the late Eliz)	7½ years	Worms
DE13	Whitbread Odell. P.	(s Jas & Martha)	about ¾ year	Putrid sore thro

† Occurs only in B.T.

MILTON ERNEST BURIALS: 1794-1799

B49

Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1794 JA 2 Geo Wrench.	P.* (s of Wm & the late Hannah)	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Mortification in the bowels
JA 5 Lucy Panther.	P. (d late Jn & Hannah)	14 years	do. & putrid fever
JA 8 Jn Waldeck.	P. (s Thos & Ann)	about 9 years	Inflammation of the bowels
JA15 Mary Giles or Childs.	(d Thos & Eliz Giles or Childs)	$\frac{3}{4}$ year	Fever
FE22 Dan Salisbury.	P. (s Dan & Hannah)	8 years & 11 months	Consumption
MR25 Eliz w Rob Peet.	P. (formerly Young)	53 years	Palsy
MR31 Kitty Adams Read	(d Sam & Prudence)	17 weeks	Fever
AP24 Jn Odell.	(s Geo & the late Eliz)	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ years	Consumption
MY11 Allen Church.	P. (s Geo & Ann)	11 days	Mortification in the bowels ditto
MY13 Wm Church.	P. (s Geo & Mary)	13 days	
JL17 Prudence w of Sam Read.	P. (formerly Adams)	22 years & 8 months	Consumption
1795 FE16 Jos Brown	(s Wm & Ruth)	19 weeks	Fits
MR18 Jas Hart	(s Jas†† & Mary)	8 days	Convulsion fits.
MY30 Eliz Ayscough, widow	(unknown)	67 years	Dropsy
JL29 Thos Swanson	(s Thos & Temperance)	9 weeks	Consumption
AU12 Temperance Swanson w of Thos Swanson	(Turner & Eliz Adams)	22 years	Consumption
AU20 Wm Brown	(s Jas & Eliz)	24 years	Consumption
AU21 Mary w Hen Dolton	(formerly Abrahams)	55 years	Sudden death
AU22 Sam Boyden, esq.	[blank]	55 years	Decline
OC23 Sarah Forster	(d Rich & Jane)	about 23 years	Consumption of the lungs
OC31 Mary Wrench	(d Wm & Mary)	3 weeks	Mortification of the bowels
1796 JA 1 Eliz Brown	(Jas & Sarah Hartwel)	4 days	Decline
FE13 Wm Ford	(s Wm & Sarah)	61 years	
2 years		2 months	Fits
FE28 Jane Pain	(Thos & Eliz Pain)	33 years	Consumption
MY13 Eliz Hall	(d Jos & Eliz)	11 years	Dropsy
JL21 Sam Lilly	[blank]	45 years	Inflammation
1797 MR29 Hannah Clarke	[blank]	84 years	Old age
AP28 Eliz Hart	(d Thos & Jemima)	7 weeks	Dropsy
MY 4 Joyce Bull	[blank]	78 years	Old age
MY17 Hannah Hartwel	[blank]	76 years	Visitation of God.
JN 2 Sarah Knight	[blank]	61 years	Dropsy
JN 7 Mary Ball	(d Mary Ball)	1 year	
3 months			Chin cough.
SELL Eliz Freeman	[blank]	75 years	Old age
NO14 Dan Parrot	(s Wm & Eliz)	6 months	Fits
DE10 Timothy Johnson	[blank]	80 years	Old age
DE28 Eliz Sturgess	(d Jn & Eliz)	16 days	[blank]
1798 JL11 Thos Rench	(s Wm & Mary)	5 days	[blank]
JL30 Mary Brown	(d Thos & Eliz)	8 weeks	[blank]
AU19 Jos Brown	(Jas & Eliz Brown)	19 years	Fever
NO21 Jas Brown	[blank]	67 years	Fever
DE 9 Temperance Rench	(d Wm & Mary)	4 years	Fever
1799 JA 1 Edmd Griggs	[blank]	78 years	Old age
JA30 Mary Gore	(Jas & Sarah Gore)	21 years	Fever
FE16 Wm Foster	(s Jas Millicent)	6 days	[blank]
FE23 Chas Hart	(s Thos & Jemima)	13 weeks	Fits
MR 4 Rich Foster	[blank]	67 years	Decline
AP18 Jas Parrot	(s Rob & Mary)	8 months	[blank]

* Signifies "pauper."

†† B.T. gives "Henry" written above "James" struck through.

	Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1799	AP 4 Mary w Wm Ball	(Wm & Eliz Swain)	22 years	Child bed
[ctd]	AU28 Jas Gower	[blank]	53 years	Decline
	SE 4 Thos Waldeck	(Thos & Cath Waldeck)	63 years	Decline
	N014 Coats Brown	(Jcs & Eleanor Brown)	[blank]	Jaundice
	DE 9 Hen Knight	[blank]	80 years	Old age
	DE27 Jonathan Stocks	[blank]	80 years	Old age
1800	AU 7 Thos Waldock	(s Mary Waldock, widow)	1 year	[blank]
	AU21 Ann Panter	(d Shargant & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	SE20 Wm Tebbutt	(s Jn & Mary Tebbutt)	20 years	Consumption
	OC24 Thos Hart	(s Hen & Mary Hart)	[blank]	Accidently drowned
	NO23 Jas Brown	(s Dan & Sarah)	5 weeks	[blank]
	DE 1 Rob Birtheay	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1801	MR10 Jemima w Thos Hart	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	AP20 Francis Burkitt	[blank]	[blank]	Gradual decay
	AU 7 Sarah Prat	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1802	JN14 Mary Childs	(d Thos & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	SE30 Diana White	[blank]	[blank]	Fever
	OC 3 Martha Long, widow	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	DE 3 Martha White	[blank]	[blank]	White swelling
1803	FE 2 Rob Peet	[blank]	80 years	[blank]
	MR29 Edw Low	[blank]	93 years	[blank]
	AP24 Hannah Sutton	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	JN10 Thos Ramsden	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	JN24 Eliz Tibbut	(d Thos & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	AU14 Jos Farrow	(s Jn & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	NO 8 Wm Davis	(s Thos & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
1804	MR10 Jane Foster, widow	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	MR25 Mary Griggs	[blank]	94 years	[blank]
	JN13 Chas Long	(Rich & Martha Long)	38 years	Consumption
	JN25 Thos Freeman	[blank]	81 years	Decline
	AU19 Wm Davis	(s Jas & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	AU27 Jos Brown	(s Dan & Sarah)	[blank]	[blank]
	SE 9 Eliz Geary, widow	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	SE18 Jas Hart	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	SE26 Millicent Foster	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	NO27 Hannah Berry	(d Jn & Hannah)	[blank]	[blank]
	DE13 Hen Dalton	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1805	JA 1 Jos Brown	(Manning & Alice Brown)	40 years	Consumption
	FE18 Eliz Adams	[blank]	70 years	Gradual decay
	FE21 Bel: w Geo Skinner	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	JN14 Thos Wilby	[blank]	[blank]	Fever
	JN29 Susan Hartwell	(d Edw Low)	[blank]	Decay
	DE 2 Wm Swain	[blank]	[blank]	Inward decay
1806	FE13 Abigail Mead	(d Jos & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	FE23 Wm Long	(s Judith Long, widow)	[blank]	[blank]
	MR 8 Wm Veal	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1805	DE25 Lawr Sparks	[blank]	[blank]	Palsy *
1806	AP27 Eliz Leighton	(d Jn & Ann)	[blank]	[blank]
[ctd]	AP27 Wm Davis	(s Jas & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	MY28 Mary Church	(d Geo & Ann)	[blank]	[blank]
	AU 5 Abigail Odell	(d Jas & Martha)	[blank]	[blank]
	DE16 Geo Odell, jun.	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1807	MR23 Hannah Mills	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	AP 2 Rob Gibbins	(s Rob & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	AP26 Ruth Hart	(d Hen & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	SE— Jn Soulsbury	(s Peter & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	DE14 Thos Soulsbury	(s Thos & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
1808	JA23 Jas Soulsbury	(s Peter & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	FE28 Dan Soulsbury	[blank]	63 years	[blank]
	MR18 Wm Foster	(s Jas & Millicent)	6 years	[blank]
	AP30 Betsy Maria Soulsbury	[Soulsbury-T](d Thos & Eliz)	2 years	[blank]

* Written out of order at the foot of the page; B.T. gives the entry.

Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1808 MY 1 Jn Skinner	(s Geo & Bell)	3 years	[blank]
[ctd] JL14 Mary Witney	(d Solomon & Ann)	18 years	Consumption
AU 7 Mary Long	(d Chas & Ann)	18 years	Consumption
1809 JA24 Sarah Davis	(d Jas & Eliz)	1 year & 4 months	[blank]
MY26 Mary w of Thos Davis	[blank]	58 years	Jaudice
JN 7 Thos Davis	[blank]	65 years	[blank]
JL24 Eliz Benyon	[blank]	61 years	Inward decay
1810 JA16 Thos Placket	(s Thos & Mary) (Rish & Mary Page)	3 weeks	Inward decay
FE 1 Jn Page	(d Thos & Eliz)	51 years	Consumption
MY26 Ruth Brown	(d Serjeant & Mary)	16 years	Consumption
AU21 Letty Panter	[blank]	a few days	[blank]
OC23 Sam Hart	[blank]	72 years	Inward decay
NO28 Alice w of Manning Brown	[blank]	80 years	Cancer
1811 JA24 Sarah Parks, widow	[blank]	73 years	[blank]
FE 2 Eliz Pearson	[blank]	70 years	[blank]
MY16 Phoebe Panter	(d Serjeant & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
AU27 Sarah Burkitt	[blank]	[blank]	Consumption
SE 6 Eliz Scoulbury	(d Wm & Ann)	[blank]	Fever
DE 7 Mary Ann Plackett	(d Thos & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
1812 FE15 Geo Skinner	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
MY23 Eliz Draper	(d Thos & Blaney) [End of Vol. VI]	under a year	Inward decay

Addenda and Corrigenda*

- page
 B 3. 1578 MR 1. Add "Judith d Thos Jackson."
 B 5. 1611 MR25. Add "Mary d Leonard Willimot."
 B 5. 1611 SE15. Add "Eliz d Thos Spery."
 B 6. 1631 NO27. Add "Geo s Rob Berry."
 B 8. 1656 OO 6. Add "Eliz d Jn Hart."
 B 7. 1650 OC25. For "Jn" read "Sir Jn."
 B25. 1621 AP24. After "Rudd" add "(of Higham Ferrers [Northants])."
 B25. 1632 NO 6. Add "Chris Ho[?ne] and Ann [Amy] Russell."
 B26. 1669 JA 3. Add "Matth Hart & Alice Goodin."
 B30. 1785. The year should be placed against the following entry.
 B33. 1546 OC 8. Add "Oliver Meddows."
 B33. 1546 OC22. Add "Jane Beard."
 B34. 1560 AU18. Read "Rob Lynford s Alice Peck."
 B36. 1637 OC29. Add "Rich Sanders."
 B38. 1660 AU28. Add "Thos Eranses & Ann Russell."
 B38. 1662 JL21. For "Follinsby" read "Follingsby."
 B39. 1689 JN11. Add "of Bletsoe."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered at the top of the page containing the entries for 1653]^S

"Edw: Morgan chosen Parrish Register for the Towne of Milton is sworne and approved of by us the 15th day of November 1653. [Signatures] Rich:Wagstaff. Jo:Cokayn"

VOLUME VI.

[Entered on pp.103-06]

"Octr 4th 1783. The Coroner's Inquest sat on the body of Thomas Smith, a basterd child; by his Warrant for the body to be buried, he died by the Visitation of God. May 15, 1797. Hannah Hartwol was found dead in her room & the Coroner's inquest sat on the body and found that she died by the visitation of God.

An unbaptiz'd child of John & Sally Ward whom they call'd Sally was interred Aug. 31st 1788."

* These names are included in the Index.

^S "Thomas Briscoe Vicar de Milton An:do:1665" is written in another hand by the side of this note. See Introductory Note to Milton Ernest Register.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

B O L N H U R S T

(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

BOLNHURST is a thinly populated parish, with one or two groups of cottages and several scattered farmhouses. The church lies in the centre of the parish, but stands by itself in the fields. Its lonely situation may have given it an air of romance in the second quarter of the 18th century, when a high proportion of 'foreign' marriages were celebrated there. The 'village' proper consisted of a few cottages bordering the Bedford-Kimbolton road, some of which were pulled down during last century. In 1795 the Bedford-Kimbolton Turnpike Trust was created; a few years afterwards the trustees formed into a through road what was previously a series of minor tracks. Before this improvement, Bolnhurst must have ranked among the most isolated and backward villages in the county.

The parish has lost the first volume of its Register, extending to 1685; a long period has therefore been supplied from the invaluable "Bishop's Transcripts". The earliest surviving volume is enriched with a variety of interesting memoranda, the work largely of John Jones, rector from 1749 to 1767. These notes are fully transcribed on pages B30-32, and deal with the church and its services, the rectory and its dues, and so forth, and include a brief but valuable contemporary opinion on enclosures. Jones' predecessor, Thomas Baker, had founded by his will a charity school in the parish: two records relating to the school are referred to on page C33, but were considered too lengthy to warrant full transcription.

The three manors in the parish were Bolnhurst, Grimsbury and Mavorns (the last two being now represented by farmhouses). During our period, Bolnhurst and Grimsbury changed hands several times. Few of the owners lived in the parish. The Register gives a few fresh details about the Taylor family of Grimsbury and (later) of Clapham, and verifies the assumption that the Churchills owned Bolnhurst manor (page C30).¹ In contrast, the manor of Mavorns remained in the tenure of a single family, the Franklins, throughout the period of the Register: they lived mainly at Great Barford,² but several members are registered at Bolnhurst.

For the middle of the 17th century, the names of two rectors are known. Nicholas Clarke was instituted in 1644,³ but is not otherwise recorded; George Gates occurs in the Register from 1650 to 1661, when he died.

The occupations are those of a small parish, devoted wholly to agriculture. There is an old form of charwoman (a woman who does chores or odd jobs), a term rarely found in registers; and a musician and a watchmaker are recorded.⁴

It will be seen that Edward and Edmund Rolt occur frequently in the baptisms for 1602-16. In order to dispel any doubt as to the accuracy either of the "Bishop's Transcripts" or the editor's transcript, it should be noted that two different persons can be traced, for the baptism of a child of Edward Rolt in 1603 occurs before the marriage of Edmund in 1604, and both fathers baptized children in 1613.

The only long-established Bolnhurst name (apart from common names such as Cooke) seems to be Saby (1634-1801).

¹ Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 125.

³ Beds. Notes & Queries, ii, 197.

⁴ See Index of Subjects, under "Occupations".

² Cf. Beds. Par. Reg., v.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 225, and in 1931 was 162; its area is 2333 acres. The adjoining parishes are Keysoo, Little Staughton, Colmworth, Wilden, Ravensden and Thurliegh.

The hamlet of Wood End (p.C24), the ancient manor-house of Grimsbury (now Groensbury) (p.C5), and the Berrystead Farm (p.C31) are each mentioned once.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-84, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1685-1808	1685-1753	1685-1808
II.		1754-90	
III. ⁵		1790-1812	
IV.	1808-12		
V.			1808-12

There is also a separate Banns volume, from 1764 to the present day.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

<u>Baptisms, Marriages & Burials</u>
1602-05, 1607-32, 1634-35, 1638-41, 1650-62, 1665-84

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

<u>Baptisms, Marriages & Burials</u>
1606, 1633, 1636-37, 1642-49, 1663-64

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1685-92; Bap., 1693-1808; Bur., 1693-1797; Mar., 1693-1753; Bur., 1797-1808.

Other Parish Records

These comprise a volume containing Churchwardens' accounts, 1676-1766, and Constables' accounts, 1677-1704, 1712 (detailed disbursements in each case), also an assessment-list, 1679, and lists of parish officers, 1671-1706; a later volume of Churchwardens' accounts, 1766-1877; and six volumes of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (detailed disbursements), 1679-1744 and 1785-1831. All are deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from the Rev. J.W.H. Faulkner of Seer Green Vicarage, Beaconsfield, towards the cost of publication.

⁵ No cover; found inside Vol. II.

B O L N H U R S T

BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1685; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]	[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]
1602 JN13 Oliver s Wm Tincker SE12 Judith d Mr Edw Rolte NO 8 Jane d Rich Cranfield FE 6 Thos s Thos Dennis FE27 Geo s Geo Ostler MR20 Oliver s Rob Daye	1613 MY 9 Stephen s Thos Cooke JN30 Susan d Mr Edw Rolte JL18 Thos s Edmd Rolte AU 1 Wm s Jn Gale FE20 Eliz d Rob Denmis
1603 MY 1 Joyce d Thos Heynes, sen. JL10 Jane d Rich Heynes NO20 Martha d Mr Edw Rolte DE 1 Thos s Thos Hycwaye DE11 Margt d Mr Hugh Johnes JA29 Agnes d Thos [illegible] MR11 Joan d Thos [illegible]	1614 AP10 Thos s Francis Norffield SE11 Eliz d Thos Blyth OC 2 Michl s Thos Haynes, tailor NO13 Rob s Rob Norffield DE14 Benj s Mr Edw Rolte JA15 Eliz d Hen Day JA22 Thos s Wm Edmunds MR12 Walter s Walter Bennette
1604 JL22 Francis s Edmund Rolte OC28 Margt d Thos Cooke MR 3 Agnes d Rich Cranfield 1605 JL21 Wm s Geo Calcotte AU18 Hen s Thos Heynes, sen. OC27 Jn s Mr Edw Rolte OC27 Rob s Geo Ostler MR50 Jn s Rich Cranfield 1607* AP10 Jn s Thos Hearinge MY 3 Thos s Rob Robinson JN21 Eliz d Thos Robinson JL26 Alice d Thos Haynes, sen. AU 2 Thos s Wm Tinker OC 1 Ann d Mr Rich Gerye NO22 Mary d Mr Edw Rolte JA24 Agnes d Jn Gregorie 1608 AP24 Alice d Rich Haines MY16 Jn s Mr Hugh Johnes, clerk 1609 MY 7 Mary d Thos Hearinge MY28 Eliz d Rich Cranfield JL16 Eliz d Thos Blyth SE17 Sarah d Thos Haynes, sen. DE 3 Nathl s Mr Edw Rolte MR14 Edw & Cath children of Edmund Rolte	1615 AP15 Alice d Eliz Robinson, "havinge for her reputed Father Bryan Smyth, the late servant of Mr Oliver Harvey, esq." JN11 Geo s Wm Chapman JA21 Thos s Thos Rolte JA28 Jn s Thos Blyth 1616 AP14 Amy d Hen Daye JN 9 Thos s Jn Gale AU25 Sarah d Edmd Rolte NO10 Rob s Wm Chapman DE21 Alice d Francis Norffield JA19 Agnes d Rob Dennys 1617 MY22 Eliz d Mr Jn Francklyn AU31 Ann d Rob Luffe OC26 "Libbys" s Libbys Eastwood FE15 Rob s Hen Day 1618 AP19 Alice d Jn Gale MY 1 Jane d Jn Oldham SE20 Sarah d Thos Blyth FE14 Jn s Rob Daye MR 7 Rob s Francis Norffield 1619 AP11 Wm s Wm Chapman JL11 Rob s Thbs Rolte MR12 Edw s Hen Daye MR19 Rob s Rob Warner alias Dennys.
1610 AP22 Frances d Jn Gregorie AP29 Rob & Edw s Thos Cooke OC24 Rebecca d Mr Rich Gery MR 6 Agnes d Thos Blyth 1611 AP 5 Francis s Rob Norffield AP 5 Jn s Jn Gale AP21 Eliz d Hugh Woodward OC20 Eliz d Walter Bennet JA19 Rob s Thos Haynes, son. 1612 AP13 Theophilus s Mr Edw Rolte JL26 Rich s Wm Edmunds DE13 Ellen d Thos Blyth JA17 Thos s Rob Denmis	1620 AP23 Ann d Thos Haynes MY24 Wm s Rob Day JN 4 Thos s Rob Norffield JL30 Oliver s Thos Warner SE17 Ann d Wm Infield SE17 Thos s Lybbis Estwell OC 8 Margt d Hugh Yorke OC15 Rob s Rob Luffe OC22 Cath d Thos Elyth NO19 Timothy s Eliz Robinson, "haveinge for his reputed Father George Moore of Colemorth."

* The B.T. for 1606 is not extant.

BOLNHURST BAPTISMS: 1620-1649

1620 DE10 Francis s Jn	Gale	1629 JL12 Jane d	Thos	Haynes, weaver
[ctd.] FE18 Grace d Thos	Rolte	JL19 Cecily d	Hen	Day
MR18 Thos s Wm	Chapman	OC 4 Cath d	Francis	Rolte
1621 AU 5 Francis s Rob	Awcocke	NO 1 Jn s	Wm	Anglesey, gent.
NO 1 Edw illeg.s Eliz	Lynford	MR 7 Judith d	Lybbis	Estwell
JA13 Mary d Hen	Day	1630 AP 4 Rob s	Edw	Wotton
1622 SE23 Wm s Thos	Warner	JN 6 Hannah d	Geo	Gregorie
alias Dennys.		JN20 Hugh s	Francis	Norfield
OC 6 Olivor s Rob	Daye	OC10 Ruth d	Francis	Haynes
DE 8 Mary d Hugh	Yorke	FE16 Stephen s Nathl		Day
DE 8 Eliz illeg.d Eliz	Robinson	FE20 Sarah d	Rob	Rolte
FE 9 Jane d Wm	Chapman	1631 AP10 Alice d	Rob	Day
1623 MR30 Sarah & Rebecca daus.		SE11 Wm s	Jn	Rawlyns
of Hen & Eliz	Day	SE22 Margery d	Thos	Hieway
MY 4 Wm s Rob & Kath	Warner	OC 2 Ann d	Francis	Rolt
alias Dennys.		MR18 Rob s	Thos	Haynes, turner
MY20 Sarah d Thos & Joyce	Haynes	JN24 Jn s	Oliver	Reeve
JN 8 Rich & Ellen children		NO25 Cath d	Rob	Norfield
of Jn & Eliz	Gale	DE16 "Mathew." d Wm		Meawes
OC 5 Wm s Rob & Eliz	Norrffiole	FE 2 "Ellyn ye daughter of a vagrant		
OC19 Mary d Rob & Ellen	Awcocke	seller of wodden ware."		
JA11 Cath d Thos & Ann	Farye	FE 3 Ann d	Edw	Wotton
1624 AP11 Eve d Rich & Amy	Haynes			
MY30 Rebecca d Thos				
& Cecily	Hiewaye			
JN27 Rich s Nathl & Mary	Daye			
AU29 Nathl s Thos & Joan	Warnor			
alias Dennys.				
SE12 Walter s Francis				
& Jane	Norffield.			
OC 6 Jn s Wm & Cath	Infeld			
OC10 Thos s Rob	Lufce			
OC31 Jn s Thos & Joyce	Haynes, jun.			
NO14 Eliz d Wm & Eliz	Anglesey, gent.			
JA 1 Rich s Chris	Gurrye			
JA 2 Hugh s Hugh	Yorke			
FE20 Jn s Thos	Bundyc			
1625 AU10 Cecily d Wm	Chapman			
SE 4 Thos s Francis	Haynes			
OC16 Margt d Rob	Dayo			
DE11 Jn s Jn	Gale			
JA 8 Agnes d Rob	Awcocke			
JA29 Nathl s Rob	Warnor			
1626 AP23 Agnes d Thos	Warner			
alias Dennys.				
MY14 Edmd s Nathl	Day			
JN11 Thos s Thos	Hieway			
JL 9 Jane d Thos	Haynes, tailor			
SE 3 Ann d Oliver	Islip			
JA21 Thos s Rich	Haynes			
1627 MY27 Mary d Francis	Haynes			
AU 5 Alice d Thos	Haynes,			
weaver.				
AU26 Wm s Hen	Day			
SE23 Agnes d Wm	Chapman, jun.			
NO11 Jane d Francis	Norfield			
NO18 Mary d Wm	Anglesey, gent.			
DE 2 Hugh s Rob	Norfield			
1628 AU 3 Susan d Rob	Day			
AU 3 Hester d Geo	Gregorie			
AU31 Eliz d Nathl	Day			
OC12 Thos s Jn	Rawlins			
JA 4 Dorcas d Rob	Rolte			
JA 4 Edw s Thos	Pickeringe			
FE 8 Cath d Thos	Hieway			
FE15 Sarah d Francis	Haynes			
[No B.T. for 1642-49 are extant]				
1629 JL12 Jane d	Thos	Haynes, weaver		
JL19 Cecily d	Hen	Day		
OC 4 Cath d	Francis	Rolte		
NO 1 Jn s	Wm	Anglesey, gent.		
MR 7 Judith d	Lybbis	Estwell		
1630 AP 4 Rob s	Edw	Wotton		
JN 6 Hannah d	Geo	Gregorie		
JN20 Hugh s	Francis	Norfield		
OC10 Ruth d	Francis	Haynes		
FE16 Stephen s Nathl		Day		
FE20 Sarah d	Rob	Rolte		
1631 AP10 Alice d	Rob	Day		
SE11 Wm s	Jn	Rawlyns		
SE22 Margery d	Thos	Hieway		
OC 2 Ann d	Francis	Rolt		
MR18 Rob s	Thos	Haynes, turner		
JN24 Jn s	Oliver	Reeve		
NO25 Cath d	Rob	Norfield		
DE16 "Mathew." d Wm		Meawes		
FE 2 "Ellyn ye daughter of a vagrant				
seller of wodden ware."				
FE 3 Ann d	Edw	Wotton		
[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]				
1634 AP 8 Thos s	Thos	Saby		
MY11 Grace d	Rob	Day		
JN 6 Mary d	Thos	Hicway		
JL 6 Jn s	Jn	Judde		
SE 3 Mary d	Mr Rich	Townsend		
JA 2 Jn s	Jn	Herringe		
FE 8 Wm s	Edw	Wotton		
1635 JL12 Margt d	Thos	Hicway		
[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]				
1638 JN 3 Dorothy d Rob		Brown		
JN 3 Alice d	Oliver	Ricve		
AU27 Hugh s	Thos	Hicway		
AU30 Eliz d	Thos	Stevens		
DE26 Cath d	Edw	Wotton		
FE 3 Thos s	Thos	Cappiman		
1639 OC 8 Rob s	Thos	Hicway		
OC31 Jn s	Rich	Jonson		
of London.				
NO17 Cath d	Jn	Herringe.		
JA19 Wm s	Wm	Rawlings		
FE 2 Sarah illeg.d Alice		Norfield		
MR 1 Rob s	Thos	Newman		
MR18 Grace d Wm		Oldam		
1640 AP25 Mary & Rebecca ds				
AU 9 Rob s	Thos	Saby		
MR 5 Wm s	Wm	Wagstaffe		
1641 AP 9 Alice d	Jn	Worland		
JN13 Eliz d	Wm	Reeve		
SE13 Rich s	Mr Rich	Jonson		
of London.				
OC 3 Rebocca d Rob		Randell, vagrant		
NO17 Mary d	Jn	Gascoyne		
DE10 Graco d Oliver		Reeve		
JA12 Rebecca d Rob		Browne		
MR13 Ann d	Wm	Edmunds		

1681 AP19 Margt d	Luke	Mary	Folbigg	1693 MY28 Wm s	Jn	Cleaton
AP24 Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Cleaton	1694 NO20 Jos s	Jn	Mason
AP25 Wm s	Jn	Mary	King	1695 AP21 Edw s	Thos	Haines
NO21 Rich s	Sam	Ann	Gurry	NO 3 Thos s	Jos	Saby
NO21 Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Haines	MR22 Jos s	Jos	Milton
JA 9 Ann d	Edw	Jane	Eastwell	NO 2 Wm s	Rob	Fountaine, "borne November 2d"**
1682 JL 2 Rich s	Wm	Ann	Cooke	1696 None.		
SE17 Thos s	Hen	Martha	Neale	1697 DE 3 Ann d	Hen	Cox
NO19 Ann d	Jos	Eliz	Melton	JAL9 Mary d	Rob	Fountaine, "borne Jany 19th."**
JA22 Lybius s	Edw	Jane	Eastwell	1698 MY15 Hen s	Jn	Shelton
1683 DE 2 Sarah d	Jn	Sarah	Mason	DE25 Jn s	Francis	Crofts
1684 AP24 Ann d	Edw	Jane	Eastwell	JA 3 Miriam d	Thos	Andrew
MY24 Alice d	Wm	Ann	Wright	DE25 Martha d	Rob	Fountaine, born Dec. 25th.**
JN 8 Mary d	Hen	Alice	Neall	1699 OC12 Jn s	Jn	Shelton
JN22 Ann d	Jn	Ann	Cleaton	[labr.]		
AU17 Thos s	Thos.	Ellen	Heins	1700 MY18 Sarah d	Rob	Fountaine, "borne May 18th."**
JA22 Lawr s	Humph	Sarah	Williamson	MR12 Sarah d	Thos	Andrews
JA24 Mary d	Sam	Ann	Gurry	1701 OC26 Wm s	Francis	Crofts
[VOLUME I. 1685 - 1807]						
1685 MY11 Rich [Jn-T] s	of	Thos [Jn-T]	Ball	1702 MR29 Jn s	Wm	Harper,
			Milton	husbdn.		
NO25 Jn s	Jos			JA30 Jn s	Wm	Hopkins,
MR14 Kath d	Jn			milner.		
MR18 Mary & Eliz	daus.	of Humph	Williamson	1703 JL 4 Sarah d	Jn	Line, labr.
MR22 Eliz d	Hen		Neal	1704 AU15 Wm s	Jn	Wakelin
Thos s Thos			Heynes,	[milner†].		
bapt. July 25, 84.*						
1686 MY 9 Wm s	Wm		Geary	SE25 Wm s	Wm	Harper,
MY12 Mary d	Jn	Sarah	Mason	farmer.		
JA23 Jos s	Jm	Ann	Wright	OC26 Wm s	Jn	Shelton,
JA30 Ann d	Thos	Eliz	Ball	labr.		
FE 6 Rich s	Thos	Ellen	Hayns	NO19 Jn s	Jn	Line, labr.
NO15 Lebbeus [Lebbeid-T]				MR19 Eliz d	Matth	Heddy,
s of Edw	Jane	Eastwell		mason.		
MR13 Jn s	Jn	Ann	Allyn	1705 None.		
			[Allen-T]	1706 AP14 Mary d	Jn	Waklin,
1687 JN11 Mary d	Jn	Mary	King	milner.	[Wakelin-T]	
SE26 Judith d	Rich	Judith	Styles	AU18 Thos s	Francis	Crofts
FE26 Simon s	Simon		Knight	SE29 Rich s	Rich	Browne,
MR 4 Mary d	Jn		Cleyton	blacksmith.		
1688 FE10 Rich s	Hen	Cath	Goar [Gore-T]	FE28 Jas s	Jn	Line, labr.
1689 MR25 Sarah d	Humph	Sarah	Williamson	1707 JL13 Wm s	Lawr	Williamson
JN16 Mary d	Jn	Mary	Cleaton	DE21 Wm s	Wm	Coles
JN16 Eliz d	Thos	Grace	Cook	1708 JN20 Jn s	Jn	Beale
JN30 Eliz d	Thos	Ellen	Haines	SE27 Sarah d	Rich	Arne
1690 MY18 Wm s	Jn	Sarah	Mason	JA23 Thos s	Jn	[Earn-T]
MY18 Martha d	Simon	Mary	Knight	JA23 Hen s	Wm	Shelton
JA25 Wm s	Jn	Mary	Cleyton**	1709 MY22 Ann d	Wm	Coles
1691 MY12 Jn s	Wm	[Mary†]	Wadmore	farmer.	Leuind,	
JL 9 Eliz d	Francis	Mary	Crofts	JL17 Jn s	Simon	Farie
AU16 Cecilia d	Peter &			OC30 Mary d	Jn	Line
	Judith Tompkins			1710 AP20 Dan s	Rich	Arn
OC11 Mary d	Thos	Grace	Cooke			
FE21 Adam s	Thos	Ellen	Haines			
1692 AP 3 Oliver s	Jn	Sarah	Mason			
MR19 Rob s	Rob	Mary	Fountaine			
1693 AP18 Jane & Wm d	& s of					
	Wm	Jane	Church			

* Written after the Baptisms for 1685,
see B.T. Aug. 17, 1684.

** Written after "Cleaton" struck through;
B.T. gives "Cleaton."

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Entered in a different ink; not
in B.T.

** B.T. gives bapt. May 18.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1710 AU 3 Mary d Jn	Melton	1718 MR 1 Francis s Rob Eliz Beeby, labr.
[ctd] OC29 Mary posthumous d of Wm farmer, & Kath his wife.	Leuind,	1719 MR29 Geo s Wm Martha Dorgless MR31 Wm s Giles Amy Smith, labr. MY19 Wm s Thos Grace Cook, innholder, born JN 1, 1706.
1711 MY27 Susan d Wm JL22 Simon s Simon JL29 Ann d Rich AU26 Wm s Sam SE16 Mary d Rich labr.	Coles Fairy, labr. Arne Berry, labr. Harriott,	MY19 Jn's Thos Grace Cook, born AU 17, 1707. MY19 Ann d Thos Grace Cook, born OC 14, 1709. MY19 Grace d Thos Grace Cook, born JN 9, 1710.
DE 2 Ann d Lawr 1712 AP13 Jos s Jn DE 7 Wm s Simon FE22 Rich s Jn MR15 Thos illeg.s Ann	Williamson Milton Fairy Shelton Smith	MY19 Rich s Wm Eliz Keely, labr., born AP 14, 1700. MY19 Wm's Wm Eliz Keely, born FE 1, 1702. MY19 Thos s Wm Eliz Keely, born JA 1, 1704. MY19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Keely, born MR 15, 1707.
1713 SE27 Jos s Jn OC11 Jn's Rob JA16 Rob s Rob [An unbap. child of Jn Pecke, born March 26th†].	Milton Hills Saunders	JN12 Wm s Rob Saunders, labr. & clerk.
1714 AP18 Sam s Sam JL 4 Eliz d Jn SE12 Humph s Lawr JA16 Eliz d Simon FE13 Eliz d Rob	Berry Shelton Williamson Fairy Wyant [Wyatt-T]	JN14 Wm s Wm Ann Harlock, labr. JL 5 Ann d Jn Ann Shelton, labr. JL 5 Wm s Thos Eliz Rowthan, labr. OC11 Nathl s Alex Ann Linford, jun. [farmer†].
1715 MY15 Wm s Thos MY21 Eliz d Wm NO24 Anthony s Jn FE26 Emme d Rob MR 4 Jn s Jn	Linford Harlock Shelton Saunders Melton	MR 6 Jn s Rob Sarah Freshwater, carpenter.
1716 AP[blank][MR24, 1715-T] Rob s Rob Hannah Hardwick, labr. ††		1720 SE28 Mary d Rob Eliz Saunders, labr.
OC 9 Jn s Sam Eliz Berry, labr. NO14 Eliz adult d of Thos Grace Cook, innholder (She was twenty years old 11th of Feb: last past).		JA15 Jn s Hen Eliz Saunders, tailor.
DE 5 Mary d Rob Eliz Wyatt, farmer.		FE 4 Judith d Thos Isabel Fensham, farmer.
JA27 Thos s Thos Linford, farmer, & Rebecca [Ann-T]		1721 AP 2 Mary d Giles* Amy Smith, labr. AP24 Jos s Jn Ann Shelton, labr. AP28 Wm s Jn Christian Melton, labr.
1717 MY27 Hannah d Rich Sarah Beal, farmer.		JL25 Eliz d Thos Eliz Rowthan, labr.
JN 9 Thos s Jn Ann Shelton, labr.		1722 JL24 Hen s Hen Eliz Saunders, tailor.
SE 1 Rob s Rob Sarah Freshwater, carpenter.		FE24 Jane d Giles Amy Smith, labr.
SE15 Ann d Wm Ann Harlock NO 8 Simon & Susan twins of Simon Ann Fairy		1723 AP21 Sarah d Sam Eliz Berry, labr. AP28 Eliz d Rob Cath Hill
1718 AP14 Wm s Jas Judith Fuller, labr. He was five years old on Xmas day last past.		MY12 Ann d Jn Ann Shelton JN 2 Jn s Wm Ann Harlock AU25 Thos s Thos Eliz Rowthan, labr. AU25 Jn s Rob Eliz Saunders, labr.
MY 8 Eliz d Rich Mary Ball, farmer.		1724 AP 7 Margt d Wm Jane Gibson JA 7 Ann d Sam Eliz Berry, labr. MR 7 Jn s Thos Ann Elms, carpenter.
JN15 Jos s Sam Eliz Berry, labr. SE 1 Sarah d Rob Sarah Freshwater JA31 Wm's Jn Christian Milton, bricklayer.	[Melton-T]	1725 MY 2 Abraham s Jn Ann Sykes JN23 Jane d Thos Eliz Rowthan, labr. JL 2 Wm s Wm Jane Gibson, of Greensbury [in Bolnhurst].
		JL25 Susan d Giles Amy Smith, labr. AU 1 Rob s Ralph Eleanor Wyott SE27 Judith d Sam Mary Maxey NO28 Mary d Jn Ann Shelton
		1726 AP19 Eliz d Rob Eliz Wyot [farmer†].

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† B.T. April 6; repeats B.T. entry for
March 24.* Written above "Wm" struck through;
B.T. gives "Giles."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1726 AP23 Mary d Jn Mary Emery [ctd.] [farmer†]. JN 6 Jn ^s Thos Ann Elms. [carpenter†]. SE 4 Jn s Ralph Eleanor Wyct [farmer†]. DELL Hannah d Rob Hannah Hardwick [labr†].	1739 MR16 Thos s Edw Eliz Hains 1740 JN 8 Thos s Thos Ann Fensham NO23 Jn s Jn Mary Wadmore JA25 Sarah d Wm Eliz Goodly 1741 MY14 Francis s Thos Ann Elms SE27 Rich s Edw Eliz Hains OC 5 Thos s Jn Mary Wadmore. OC18 Hannah d Lawr & Judith Hensman
1727 MY 8 Eliz d Sam Mary Maxey JN11 Francis Elms (an adult about the age of twenty one). SE22 Mich s Wm Jane Gibson, farmer. OC15 Wm s Thos Ann Elms OC30 Mary d Jn Mary Peck	1742 OC17 Wm s Wm Eliz Goodley MR20 Ann d Wm Ann Fayry
1728 AP 8 Ann d Ralph Eleanor Wyct DE30 Eliz d Jn True Emery, farmer.	1743 JN19 Ann d Thos Ann Fensham AU14 Rich s Wm Lydia Croft AU14 Jn s Clerk Sarah Foscue AU28 Eliz d Sam Susan Eden DE25 Wm s Lawr Judith Hensman JA21 Wm Henry & Thos "trip!" sons of Hen Mary Hemmington
FE 4 Sam s Sam Mary Maxey 1729 MR31 Ann d Thos Mary Spencer 1730 MY31 Thos s Thos Mary Spencer OC 5 Francis s Thos Ann Elms JA20 Mary d Jn True Emery JA31 Ann d Thos Ann Bennington	1744 MR26 Rob s Rich Ann Hardwick SE30 Wm s Wm Ann Fayray OC21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Norfield
1731 SE19 Rob s Simon Eleanor Fayry [Fairy-T] DE26 Jas [Jn-T]s of Jn Sarah Wadsworth, jun.	1745 AP21 Francis s Wm Lydia Croft SE22 Thos s Wm Mary Brabrook SE29 Eliz d Wm Eliz Goodly
1732 MY 9 Mary & Sarah twin daus. of Jn True Emery JN 4 Thos s Thos Sarah Saby JL16 Jn s Thos Mary Spencer	1746 MR30 Sarah d Mary Hall, "legitimate or illegitimate not known." "Afterwards owned to be the child of Thos Fensham y ^e younger."
1733 AP13 Thos s Thos Ann Elms 1734 JL21 Thos s Thos Ann Elms SE 1 Eliz d Rich Jane Williamson SE29 Mary d Sam Mary Maxey DE31 Thos illeg.s Mary Maxey	AP20 Eliz d Thos Ann Fensham NO30 Wm s Wm Mary Brabrook FE11 Mich s Wm Eliz Goodly
1735 AP 6 Mary d Thos Mary Spencer MY14 Sarah d Thos Sarah Saby JN29 Humph s Thos Ann Fensham NO 9 Eliz d Thos Eliz Elms JA 1 Susan d Rich Jane Williamson, farmer.	1747 JL12 Wm s Wm Lydia Croft JL16 Rich s Rich Judith Wagstaff JL26 Sam illeg.s Mary King, "by Thomas Fensham a farmer & a married man."
1736 MY 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Leach AU 8 Eden s Jn Sarah Wadsworth DE21 Sarah d Sam Mary Maxey DE22 Ann d Thos Ann Fensham	JAL0 Mary d Wm Martha Dawson 1748 AP24 Mary d Wm Mary Brabrook MY 8 Susan d Thos Ann Fensham JN12 Mary d Wm Eliz Goodly
1737 MR27 Mary d Thos Ann Elms AU28 Ann d Thos Mary Spencer OC23 Rich s Wm Susan Swale FE 5 Mary d Thos Ann Fensham FE14 Wm s Wm Mary King	1749 MY15 Jn s Jn Ann Carter FE18 Lydia d Jas [Ann†] Arnold, farmer.
1738 MY28 Jn s Jn Eliz Norfield JA18 Ann d Thos Ann Elms JN26 Jas s Jn Mary Wadmore AU26 Susan d Sam Susan Eden	1750 AU19 Ann d Wm Lydia Crofts, labr. OC28 Jn s Wm Mary Braybrook, labr. FE25 Alice d Wm Ann Milton, mason
1739 SE16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Norfield OC21 Jn s Wm Eliz Goodly DE27 Susan Ferman, aged 26, an adult.	1751 AP20 Mary d Jn Ann Carter, labr. 1752 FE28 Mary d Wm Ann Milton, mason SE17 Jos s Jn Mary Ball, priv., "publickly admitted &c. May 21." OC 1 Eliz d Jn Ann Carter, labr., privately.
JAL8 Kezia d Sam Mary Maxey	OC15 Jn s Wm Mary Braybrook, labr. DE26 Wm s Jos Eliz Saby, labr., priv. 1753 AP27 Eliz d Wm Ann Milton, mason NO16 Thos s Wm Eliz Goodly, farmer
	1754 FE20 Wm s Jn Ann Carter, labr., privately & publicly admitted into the Church March 3.
	OC11 Jas illeg.s Eliz Barron (an unmarried woman) by Jas Sargeant of Thurleigh, as she aver privately.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over another name in a different ink; B.T. gives "Thos."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1755 MR11 Jn s Wm Ann Milton, mason.	1765 AP28 Cath d Nathl Sarah Wells OC27 Thos s Thos Kezia Elms, carpenter.
JL27 Ann d Wm Mary Braybrook, labr.	NO26 Eliz d Wm Sarah Russell, farmer.
OC19 Mary d Jn Mary Ball, labr.	DE17 Mary d Rich Eliz Killpin, farmer.
1756 MR 7 Eliz d Rob Mary Jolly, labr.	1766 FE 2 Dan s Jn Mary Ball
OC 3 Sam s Jn Mary Braybrook	OC12 Eliz illeg.d Mary Hemington, aged 5 years.
1757 MR 6 Eliz d Thos Mary Hunt, labr. AU 7 Jn the supposed child of Thos Hartop of Kaisho [Keysoe] Row by Mary Fensham, of this parish, spinster.	NO 9 Wm s Wm Ann Knight, farmer.
1758 JN15 Sarah d Jn Ann Berwick SE24 Lucy d Hen Frances Gammon	1767 AP12 Judith d Wm Eliz Farey MY27 Lucy d Wm Sarah Russell, farmer.
OC15 Ann d Thos Eliz Serjeant	OC18 Hannah d Thos Kezia Elms, carpenter.
NO12 Jn s Jn Eliz Peacock	DE27 Sam s Jn Mary Read
1759 JA 8 Jcs s Jn Mary Ball	1768 FE14 Wm illeg s Mary Cooper SE19 Eliz d Rich Eliz Kilpin, farmer.
JA14 Jn s Benj Mary Squires	NO 6 Kezia d Thos Kezia Elms, carpenter.
FE18 Mary d Rob Mary Jolly	DE11 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Russell
AP22 Jas s Humph Ann Fensham	1769 JN24 Hen s Jcs Mary Negus JN24 Eliz d Jas Jane Bettles, farmer.
JN 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Cooch	SE17 Hannah d Jn Edith Branfield
JN 6 Wm s Wm Ann Milton	SE23 Jn s Thos Alice Russell, farmer.
JN19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Emery	1770 JN17 Jn s Jn Eliz Mayes JL22 Thos s Francis Mary Elms, blacksmith.
JL15 Wm s Wm Lydia Crifts	OC26 Thos s Jas Jane Bettles, farmer.
DE25 Eliz d Wm Ann Knight	1771 MY 4 Cath d Thos Kezia Elms, farmer SE23 Rich s Thos Mayes, farmer, & Ann Paradine his wife.
1760 FE17 Wm s Hen Frances Gammon MY11 Edmd s Wm Sarah Shelton	1772 JN 7 Jn s Jn Edith Bransom
JN26 Sarah d Edw Mary Goodliff	1773 JA31 James illegitimate son of Mary Elms now Niggus 8 years old."
SE14 Simeon s Wm Eliz Farey	JA31 Cath d Jos Mary Niggus
OC 1 Sarah d Thos Kezia Elms	JN 6 Hanbury s Jn Lucy Bitton
NO 2 Jonathan s Jonathan & Sarah Warner	JN 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Bugby, of Bythorn in Hunts.
1761 FE15 Wm s Jn Eliz Cooch††	OC17 Eliz illeg.d Mary Hartop now Elms aged 11 years.
FE15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Aspitall††	OC17 Cath d Francis Mary Elms, blacksmith.
AU 2 Wm s Hen Frances Gammon	1774 AP17 Wm s Benj Mary Bonfield, carpenter.
1762 FE 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Barwick	MY 1 Eliz d Jn Mary Read
FE12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cooch	MY 8 Eliz illeg.d Sarah Gray
AP11 Jn s Edw Mary Goodliff	OC 9 Sarah d Jcs Eliz Saby, aged 4 years 4 months.
MY18 Thos s Rich Eliz Killpin [farmer†].	1775 AP26 Jane illeg.d Eliz Peacock JN 4 Thos s Jn & Edie [Edith-T] Bransom, aged 9 months.
NO 7 Jn s Wm Mary Shelton	JL16 Eliz d Jn Susan Ball
NO14 Jn s Jn Eliz Barwick [farmer†].	JL30 Mary illeg.d Ann Walker
DE14 Mary d Thos Kezia Elms [carpenter†].	SE10 Sarah d Jn Flora Safford, farmer.
DE14 Sarah d late Wm & Eliz Aspital [blacksmith†].	1776 JN23 Eliz d Wm Mary Eyres, aged 1 year & 3 months.
1763 FE22 Sarah d Nathl Sarah Wells [farmer†].	
JL10 Jcs s Benj Squire & late Mary his wife.	
OC 2 Jn s Wm Ann Knight	
1764 MY18 Jn s Jn Eliz Cooch, farmer.	
JN 3 Jn s Wm Eliz Farey	
JN26 Eliz d Rich Eliz Killpin, farmer.	
OC21 Hen s Hen Frances Gammon	
NO26 Eliz d Jn Ann Johnson, farmer.	
NO26 Wm s Jn Eliz Berwick, farmer.	

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† B.T. gives Jan. 15, written over
Feb. 15.

1777 AP13 Eliz d Jn Flora Safford, farmer.
 JN 1 Mary d Wm Martha Peppercorn, farmer.
 JN 1 Eliz illeg.d Ann Watts
 1778 AP 5 Hen s Israel Martha Dudley
 AP19 Mary d Jn Flora Safford, farmer.
 JL19 Mary d Wm Mary Eyres
 1779 MY16 Eliz d Jos Eliz Saby
 SE 5 Martha Ann d of Wm Martha Peppercorn, farmer; aged 9 months.
 NO14 Thos s Wm Mary Eyres [parish] [clerk†].
 1780 FE27 Eliz d Francis Hannah Elmes, blacksmith.
 MR26 Ann d Jos Eliz Huckle, farmer.
 MR26 Wm s Ephraim Mary Shelton
 JN18 Thos s Thos Hannah Geffery, farmer.
 DE25 Ann d Jn Flora Safford
 1781 AP15 Chris s Jos Mary Amey
 JN19 Jn Saby s Lucy Bitton
 JL23 Sarah d Wm Martha Peppercorn, farmer.
 1782 FE 3 Jn, aged 6 years, Francis, aged 4 years, Mary, aged 2 years, children of Jn Mary Read
 AULL Eliz d Thos Hannah Geffery, farmer.
 1783 JN 8 Wm s Jos Eliz Huckle, farmer.
 JL20 Sarah d Jos Mary Amey
 AU 3 Jas s Israel Martha Dudley
 AU 3 Wm s Wm Susan Hardick
 SE21 Wm s Jos Ann Housden
 SE28 Mary, aged 1 year & 8 months, Sarah, aged 4 years & 2 months, dau.s. of late Wm Sharman, miller & Eliz his wife.
 OC19 Thos, aged 7 years & 8 months, Jn, aged 4 years & 9 months, Mary, aged 6 months, sons & d of Wm Ann Fuller, farmer.
 OC20 Wm s Wm Mary Eyres [clerk of the parish†]; aged 1 year & 6 months.
 1784 FE22 Ellen d Wm Mary Richards, farmer.
 AP26 Jn Peck illeg.s Eliz Hill
 SE19 Waramanthe, Silvane, Wm, aged 1 year & 9 months, son & dau.s of Wm Lucy Higgins
 SE29 Rich s Jn Maria Turner, farmer.
 NO28 Hannah d Sam Mary Munden, farmer.
 1785 JA 9 Jn s Wm Mary Eyres

1785 JN12 Jn s Israel Eliz Dudley [dd.] OC 2 Jn s Thos Sarah Mills, farmer DE25 Eliz d Hen Eliz Swales, farmer; aged 6 months.
 JN11 Sarah d Jos Ann Houseden, labr.
 1786 AP28 Jn s Israel Eliz Dudley MY 7 Sam s Sam Mary Muñdon AU 3 Mary d Wm Sarah Sabey, priv:
 AU 4 Mary d Wm Susan Hardwick, priv:
 DE31 Wm s Jos Mary Huckle, priv: & received into the Church April 8.
 1787 FE11 Mary d Jn Susan Ashwell, priv:
 DE25 Mary d Edw Mary Fisher AU 6 Sam s Wm Susan Cook
 1788 MR23 Julia d Wm Mary Eyres MR30 Thos & Wm sons of Joshua Mary Warren AP20 Wm s Hen Swales AP27 Eliz d Jn & Anna Maria* Turner
 1789 JA 5 Thos s Thos Alice Kilpin MR22 Jn s Jos Mary Huckle AP19 Wm s Wm Susan Cook JN 4 Ann d Jn Susan Ashwell AU 9 Wm s Israel Eliz Dudley AU30 Mary d Jn Kezia Hall AU30 Sarah d Eliz Brown
 1790 MY31 Jn s Jn Anna Maria** Turner NO15 Francis Sabey, aged about thirty years.
 DE29 Rich s Thos Alice Kilpin
 1791 MR13 Mary d Israel Eliz Dudley AP24 Mary d Jn Susan Ball AP24 Rebecca d Jn Susan Ball AP24 Susan d Jn Susan Ball AP24 Sarah d Jn Susan Ball AP24 Wm s Jn Ann Newal AP24 Jas s Jn Ann Newal AP24 Rich s Jn Ann Newal AP24 Wm s Jos Ann Howsden AP24 Jas s Wm Mary Eyre JN12 Hannah d Benj Mary Bonfield JN12 Sarah d Benj Mary Bonfield JL31 Ann Percy d of Jn & Anna Maria Turner JL31 Jn s Sam Mary Munden JL31 Hannah d Sam Mary Munden JL31 Cath d Hen Mary Swales
 1792 AP 8 Jn s Jos Susan Staughton JN17 Martha illeg.d Jas Howlett & Eliz Bruce DE 9 Wm s Jn Kezia Hall DE23 Ann d Israel Eliz Dudley DE28 Jn s Thos Alice Kilpin
 1793 MR 3 Jas s Sam Mary Munden JN 9 Mary d Evans Eliz Jones JL 6 Wm s Thos Alice Kilpin OC 6 Thos s Isaac Hannah Harper OC 6 Eliz d Isaac Hannah Harper
 1794 AP27 Mary d Jn Hannah Swales, labr., aged 18 months.

* Written above "Susan" struck through; B.T. gives "Susan."

** Written above "Susan" struck through; B.T. gives "Anna Maria".

1794 SE14 Sarāh d Wm Mary Eyre, [ctd] born March 4.	1800 AP23 Jn Battams illeg.s Jn Battams [ctd] & Mary Brice
NO 2 Mary d Thos Fanny Tomlins, born Sept. 12.	MY11 Wm s Jos Susan Storton
DE27 Jas s Jos Susan Stoughton, born Sept. 20.	OC12 Ann d Hen Dinah Wimpress
1795 AP 5 Eliz d Israel Eliz Dudley, born March 17.	OC12 Mary d Isaac Hannah Harper
AU16 Geo s Sam Mary Munden, born March 12, 1794.	1801 FE 8 Ann d Thos Sarah Draper
OC20 Eliz d Wm Rachel Peck, an adult aged 17 years.	MR22 Harriet Ann d of Jn Sarah Litherland
OC20 Mary, aged 9 years, Jos, aged 3 years, Eliz, aged 9 months, s & daus. of Wm Sarah Sabey	MY17 Mary Eyeway illeg.d Eliz Sabey, Thos Eyeway reputed father; these parties married May 31, 1801.
1796 JA17 Jn Evans s of Evans Eliz Jones	JN14 Millie d Jn Ann Newell, born Feb. 2.
JA24 Sophia d Chas Eliz Williams	OC18 Jn's Evans Eliz Jones, born May 23, 1799.
MY22 Geo s Isaac Hannah Harper, born April 18, 1795.	1802 AP18 Martha d Evans Eliz Jones, born Jan. 13, 1802.
MY22 Eliz d Jn Ann [Jane-T] Newell, born Nov. 13, 1795 [Newal-T]	MY18 Nuttey d Chas Nuttey Williams, born April 4.
JN17 Jas illeg.s Jn Hartopp & Mary Newal	JN21 Jas s Thos Eliz Eyeway, born June 11.
JL 8 Thos s Jn Anna Maria Turner	AU 7 Eliz d Thos Alice Kilpin, born July 10.
SELL Sophia d Chas Eliz Williams, born Jan. 2.	1803 FE12 Wm's Hen Dinah Wimpuss, born Jan. 5.
DE28 Beecher Busby s of Thos Eliz Knight, priv:	JL17 Mary d Jos Susan Stoughton, born May 8.
1797 Jn s Wm Ann Letherland, farmer. Baptised July 27, 1794 "Omitted in due place."	JL17 Wm & Thos sons of Spencer Hannah Draper
Mary d Wm Ann Letherland, farmer. Baptised June 13, 1796. "Omitted in due place."	OC 2 Geo s Isaac Hannah Harper
AP23 Valentine s Thos & Fanny Tomblin., farmer.	OC 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Night [Knight-T]
JL 2 Jos s Jos Susan Storton	DE25 Wm s Geo Mary Carroll
1798 JA15 Kezia d Jn Kezia Hall	DE25 Sam s Jn Ann Newell
MR11 Anna Maria d Israel & Eliz Dudley	DE30 Rob s Jn Sarah Litherland
MR11 Anna Maria d Timothy & Mary Gillet, aged 3 years.	1804 JA22 "Philip son of R.H. Selby Hele & Felicia his wife."††
AP 9 Mary d Hen Mary Swales, aged about 7 years.	JA22 Mary d Thos Eliz Kilpin
AP 8 Kitty d Isaac Hannah Harper	FE26 Eliz* d Hen Dinah Wimpus
AP13 Geo s Thos Martha Setchell	OC 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Eyres
MY11 Thos Evans s Evans & Eliz Jones, born Feb., 1797.	OC 7 Wm s Evans Eliz Jones
JN 3 Francis s Chas Eliz Williams	1805 AP21 Wm s Thos Mary Jefferys [Jeffery-T]
AU12 Wm s Jn Frances Tinsley	JN 9 Jas s Thos Eliz Eyeway
SE16 Thos s Jos Susan Storton	SE29 Geo s Jn Kezia Hall
OC28 Jn s Jn Ann Newal	OC 6 Sarah d Thos Sarah Clayton
1799 JN 2 Matth s Jn Kezia Hall	OC 6 Thos & Sarah s & d of Sam Sarah Stapleton
JN 2 Eliz d Jn Kezia Hall	OC 9 Mary d Jn Sarah Litherland
AU11 Sam s Thos Frances Tomblin, farmer.	OC13 Wm s Isaac Hannah Harper
SE 8 Charlotte Caroline d of Jos Eliz Peacock	NO17 Sarah d Jos Sarah Harvey, "half baptised." [Named only†]
NO 3 Ann d Spencer Hannah Draper	1806 JA26 "Henry son of R.H. Selby Hele & Felicia his wife."††
1800 AP13 Hannah d Thos Mary Bransom	MR23 Sarah d Holland & Ellen Scroxton, "half baptised." [Named only†]
	AP 6 Frances d Jn Ann Newal

†† Interlined; not in B.T.

* Written above "Mary" struck through;
B.T. gives "Mary."

† Occurs only in B.T.

BOLNHURST BAPTISMS: 1806-1812

1806 OC14 Jane d Jn Sarah Litherland,
 [ctd.] born July 14.
 1807 MY10 Eliz d Geo Mary Carroll
 MY17 Sarah d Sam Mary Stapleton
 MY17 Jn s Thos Eliz Knight
 MY24 Hen s Hen Diana Wimpus
 OC 4 Eliz d Evans Eliz Jones
 DE27 Sarah d Chas Eliz Cook
 1808 JA31 Chas Septimus s of
 Rob H. Selby Hele,
 & Felicia his wife.
 MY 8 Benj & Letitia s & d
 of Hen Eliz Swales
 JL26 Ann d Thos Alice Kilpin
 SE25 Robin s Jn Ann Newall
 OC16 Peter Eaton s of
 Isaac Hannah Harper
 [End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME IV]

[The baptisms for 1808 are repeated
 in this volume]

1809 AU20 Mary d Thos Eliz Byeway
 OC 5 Emma d Wm Sarah Ward,
 aged 6 years.
 OC 5 Wm s Wm Sarah Ward,
 aged 5 years.

1809 OC 5 Eliz d Wm Sarah Ward,
 [ctd.] aged 3 years.
 OC 5 Jas s Wm Sarah Ward,
 2 years old.
 "The four children above were bap-
 tized the fifth day of October,
 1809 & their ages were nearly as
 stated."
 DE10 Ann d Wm Mary Eyres
 DE10 Chas s Wm Mary Eyres
 DE10 Luke s Evans Eliz Pickering
 DE25 Wm s Alice Hart
 1810 FE11 Jane d Thos Alice Kilpin
 JN17 Mary d Geo Mary Carol
 1811 JA 9 Rob s Rob Francis
 & Ann Horne,
 born Dec. 25, 1809.
 MY 5 Eliz d Sam Mary Stapleton
 JL 2 Eliz d Thos Alice Kilpin
 OC 6 Jn s Jn & Charlotte Atterbury
 OC13 Geo s Isaac Hannah Harpur
 OC13 Sam s Thos Mary Risely
 1812 JA15 Jn Gilbert illeg.s Jn Gilbert
 & Eliz Harpur
 MR 8 Mary d Jos Sarah Herbert
 AP 5 Rob Geo s of
 Isaac Hannah Harpur
 AP19 Rob s Spencer Hannah Draper
 JN 7 Sarah d Thos Eliz Byway
 OC11 Wm s Jn Sarah Whitbread
 [End of Vol. IV]

B O L N H U R S T

M A R R I A G E S , 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1685; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

Year	Date	Husband		Wife]
1603	AU 1	Paris Paris (of Great Staughton, Hunts.), gent.	Joyce	Julian alias Taylor (of Bolnhurst)
	OC10	Edmund Rolte (of Great Staughton), miller	Cath	Norfield (of B.*)
	OC17	Jn Garner both servants of this parish.	Eliz	Burton,
	OC24	Hen Sanforde (of B.), tailor	Ellen	Slade (of Keysoe)
1604	NO 7	Rob Luffe, servant (of B.)	Alice	Chapman, widow (of B.)
	NO 7	Thos Julian alias Taylor	Goodwith	Russell
	JA24	Wm Enderbie	Margery	Wiant
1605	OC 7	Thos Evers	Mary	Blyth
	OC10	Rob Robinson	Alice	Day (both of B.)
	JA23	Matth Crumpe (of Goldington)	Agnes	Newman (of B.)
		Nathl Parkins (of [Great] Barford)	Amy	Slowe (of B.)
1606		[The B.T. for this year is not extant]		
1607	AP15	Wm Newcom[m]e	Eliz	Beale
	JN 4	Alex Lincolne	Margt	Allin
1608	FE13	Thos Rawlings (of Great Staughton), butcher	Agnes	Infield (of B.)
1609	OC30	Walter Bennet	Cecily	Geare
	OC30	Wm Franke (of Eaton [Socon])	Agnes	Haynes (of B.)
	NO 6	Wm Christmas	Cecily	Hills
	NO13	Jn Allcocke	Isabel	Natte
	NO26	Rob Norfield	Eliz	Warriner alias Dennis
1610	JN28	Jn Gale	Ellen	Harley
	NO12	Jn Dennis alias Warriner	Agnes	Mascall
1611	MY21	Wm Cates	Grace	Haynes
	JL 8	Thos Berry	Mary	Thrustons
	OC 7	Rob Warner alias Dennis	Cath	Highwaye
	OC 7	Matth Holmes	Margery	Crosse
1612	JA21	Jn Bundy (of Colmworth)	Margt	Cartwrighte (of B.)
	JA28	Rich Rudde (of Carlton)	Margery	Highwaye (of B.)
	FE 8	Hugh Johnes, clerk	Margt	Lincolne
1613	OC 4	Rob Haynes	Eliz	Allyn
	NO10	Francis Norfield	Jane	Haynes
	MR11	Hen Smyth	Eliz	Bulley
	FE14	Wm Chapman	Agnes	Haynes
1614	AU22	Thos Waples	Margt	Peeter
	OC17	Rob Luffe	Ann	Church
1615	JL 3	Lybbis Eastwood	Cath	Slowe
	OC 2	Wm Cranford	Alice	Judde
1616	AP 2	Edw Slade	Amy	Haynes
	JA30	Thos Rolte	Amy	Bye
	MR 3	Jn Oldham	Eliz	Haynes
1617	OC20	Rich Merryll	Margery	Allyn
1618	JN 9	Francis Weene	Ann	Bullen
	JN23	Rob Day	Susan	Haynes
	OC22	Rob Chapman	Ann	Andrewes
1619	SE23	Wm Hall	Ann	Haynes
	NO 2	Hugh Yorke	Agnes	Newcome

* "B." denotes "Bolnhurst".

1620	JL19	Wm	Anglesey, gent.	Eliz	Todde
	JA15	Wm	Goodsonne	Joan	Crouch
1621	OC 2	Thos	Johnson	Eliz	Case
	OC 8	Thos	Woodstocke	Eliz	Sharpe
	NO14	Rich	Barnette	Ellen	Ibbotte
1622	JL 8	Thos	Farye	Ann	Day
	AU12	Thos	Haynes	Joyce	Herringe
	OC21	Chris	Gurrey	Grace	Awcocke
	JA16	Thos	Hieway	Cecily	Edwards
1623	"None"				
1624	OC28	Francis	Haynes	Frances	Awcock
	NO 1	Jas	Rootam	Cath	Hall
	NO 8	Geo	Kynge	Amy	Rolte
1625	AP25	Oliver	Islip	Margery	Roulte
	NO28	Wm	Case	Joyce	Rieve
1626	AP18	Rob	Rolte	Margt	Rolte
	OC12	Edw	Bruse	Ann	Smyth
	OC26	Jn	Fynden	Agnes	Allyn
1627	AP12	Michl	Newman	Eliz	Reeve
	OC10	Geo	Gregorie	Agnes	Getterell
1628	JL21	Jn	Rolte	Eliz	Rouch
	SE15	Hugh	Yorke	Ann	Tayler
1629	"None"				
1630	AP 5	Wm	Rieve	Judith	Negusse
1631	NO14	Jn	Herringe	Eliz	Warner alias Dennis
	NO24	Chris	Bardall	Cath	Haynes
1632	MY28	Thos	Sperry	Cath	Sum[m]ers
1633			[No B.T. for 1633 is extant]		
1634	"None"				
1635	JN25	Thos	Stevens	Eliz	Quaite
	JL 7	Wm	Gregorie	Alice	Haynes
	JL20	Wm	Herringo	Alice	Negusse
	JL20	Jn	Herringe	Edy	Woodham
	NO26	Rob	Browne	Margt	Cooke
1636 & 1637			[No B.T. for these years is extant]		
1638	JN11	Edw	Bridges	Margt	Abbot
	JL 3	Francis	Crofts	Margt	Yorke
	JA31	Edw	Shepheard	Ann	Infield
1639	MY30	Thos	Stevens	Martha	Gray
	JN 2	Thos	Richards	Alice	Gale
	OC14	Jas	Bruer	Ann	Barret
	NO30	Thos	Fynch	Eliz	Brace
1640	MR 9	Thos	Haynes	Margt	Prigeat
1641	JN 7	Francis	Rolte	Cath	Gale

[No B.T. for 1641-49 are extant]

1650	AP22	Hen	Edwards	Mary	Rawlins
	JL29	Stephen	Tyngey	Jane	Franke
	DE 9	Hen	Wattford	Eliz	Parrell
1651	AP 3	Matth	Cleaton	Diana	Groome
1652 & 1653	"None"				
1654	MY 4	Thos	Haynes	Jane	Haynes
	SE28	Thos	Haynes [sic]	Sarah	Warner
	OC 5	Wm	Wright	Doroas	Rolt
	FE 6	Jn	Foster	Ann	Edmunts
1655	DE10	Hugh	Norfeild	Dinah	Robinson
	MR24	Wm	Church	Ann	Throssell
1656	MY27	Hen	Tompson	Mary	Money
	SE 4	Jn	Fellow	Susan	Oldham
	SE29	Thos	Sanders	Margery	Slatur
	OC 3	Thos	Wright	Bridget	Fell
	OC14	Thos	Baldock	Lydia	Haynes
	DE 4	Edw	Markham	Ann	Oldham
1657	NO 6	Thos	Norfeild	Hannah	Lane
1658	SE28	Hugh	Norfeild	Eliz	Shaw
	JA20	Thos	Robinson	"Marry"	Reeve
1659 & 1660			"Noe Marriages"		

1661 & 1662 "Marriages none."

[There are no Bishop's Transcripts for the years 1663 & 1664.]

1665 OC 10	Rob	Theball	Mary	Gilbert
1666 AP 15	Hen	Clarko	Alice	Gouge
JM 25	Thos	Fullbigge	Eliz	Oatey
OC 16	Dan	Punceabey	Rebecca	Gascoigne
1667 FE 7	Wm	Wharton	Frances	Goodjohn
1668 OC 18	Edw	Newham	Mary	Beech
FE 8	Jn	King	Mary	Galo
FP 28	Rich	Parker	Alice	Gale
1669 AP 27	Jn	Oatey	Susan	Crow
JM 27	Jn	Plaile	Ann	Paine
OC 14	Wm	Courtiss	Lettice	Boddington
1670 FE 6	Jn	Gale	Ann	Luffe
1671	"None."			
1672	"None."			
1673 MR 2	Wm	Risely	Phoebe	Deards
1674 DE 27	Sim:	Knight	Mary	Bayley
1674 MR 31	Thos	Linsey	Dorothy	Tompkins
1675 AU 23	Jn	Gauscoyne	Mary	Haukes
DE 9	Silvester	Addinton	Eliz	Newman
1676	"None."			
1677	"None."			
1678	"None."			
1679 FE 22	Thos	Grove	Eliz	Eedey, both of this parish
1680 SE 16	Rob	Clerke	Frances	Tompkins
OC 3	Francis	Earle	Mary	Mattock
JA 11	Wm	Goodwin	Eliz	Hanscombe
MY 2	Jonathan	Coxe	Martha	Shoard
1681	"Non."			
1682	"Non."			
1683 AP 24	Wm	Wright	Ann	Micholl
OC 3	Jn	Allin	Ann	Woodfall
OC 4	Thos	Haines	Ellon	Hipwell
1684	[None].			

[VOLUME I. 1685 - 1753]

1685	[There are no Marriages in the Register; the B.T. gives "none."]			
1686 DE 25	Jos	Cleaton (of Eaton [Socon])	Jane	Clark (of Bolnhurst)
1687	[None].			
1688	[None].			
1689	[None].			
1690 JN 26	Francis	Crofts (of Bolnhurst)	Mary	Huckle (of Bedford)
SE 28	Rob	Ball (of Bolnhurst)	Mary	Williamson (of Milton)
1691	[None].			
1692	[None].			
1693	[None].			
1694 OC 8	Thos	Cox	Mary	Woodcock
JA 28	Jn	King	Eliz	Ball
1695	"None."			
1696	"None."			
1697 JN 1	Andrews	Weede	Eliz	Bramston
JN 24	Bray	Perry	Mary	Marlin
FP 21	Francis	Crofts	Ann	Aubery [Auborey-T.]
1698 AP 21	Thos	Mason [carpenter†]	Grace	Fesant
OC 29	Wm	Keeley [labrf]	Eliz	Harpor
1699 MR 17	Hen	Bent (of Stratford); tailor	Eliz	Willis (of this parish)
1700 SE 29	Crescent	Sharley (of Wildon), labr.	Jane	Wagstaffe
OC 15	Geo	Ives, labr.	Sarah	Albany
NO 6	Stephen	Framston	Mary	Potts
DE 8	Wm	Willis	Mary	Best
1701 SE 1	Rich	Johnson (of Portenhall), innholder.	Ann	Ward

† Occurs only in B.T. *Presumably not Stratford in Sandy (no "Bent" in Beds. Parish Registers, VI).

BOLNHURST MARRIAGES: 1702-1724

1702	"None."			
1703	MR28	Matth	Heddy, mason	Mary
	NO 1	Thos	Seely (of Ravensden), labr	Cath
1704		"None."		
1705	JL 2	Jn	Cranfeilde (of Cardington), blacksmith	Kath
1706		"None."		
1707	SE28	Geo	Hall	Amy
1708	AP 9	Wm	Leuind	Kath
	SE30	Rich	Harriett	Eliz
DE28	Thos		Maxey	Eliz
MR 6	Wm		Fulbigg (of Colmworth)	Dorothy
1709	MY 2	Jn	Bundy (of Cardington)	Alice
	JN13	Wm	Lambert (of Pavenham)	Eliz
JN13	Jas		Livit (of Great Barford)	Eliz
SE24	Jn		Miller (of Milton Ernest)	Sarah
1710		"None."		
1711	SE 3	Jas	Fuller	Judith
1712	MY18	Jn	Shelton	Ann
	SE14	Wm	Knight	Mary
1713		"None."		
1714	AP20	Rob	Wyatt	Eliz
	DE 2	Thos	Throsley (of Thurleigh)	Jane
	JA 3	Wm	Harcomb [Harlock-T]	Ann
MR 1	MR [Vere Jnt]	Alston, rector of Odell	Mrs	
1715	AP 2	Rob	Freshwater	Sarah
1716	SE25	Jos	Morris (of Kimbolton, Hunts), widr., labr.	Mary
1717	AP 7	Rob	Beeby, labr	Eliz
JN 2	Hen		Fox	Abigail
JN24	Rich		Ball, farmer [servt-T]	Mary
AU30	Wm		Darlow, labr.	Susan
DE24	Sam		Peacock, servant (of Keysce)	Grace
1718	MY27	Jas	Osborn, bachelor (of Bythorn, Hunts), yeoman	Eliz
AU31	Giles		Smith	Amy
1719		"None."		
1720	AU28	Thos	Harris (of Colmworth), labr.	Ann
OC 2	Thos		Saby (of Keysce) [labrf]	Sarah
OC23	Hen		Saunders, tailor	Eliz
1721	MY30	Jn	Lyon alias Smith, bachelor (of St Paul, Bodford), butcher	Eliz
SE 7	Rob		Paul (of St Ives, Hunts), barber	Ann
1722	NO16	Jn	Crow (of Wilden), widr.	Mary
DE23	Rich		Evans (of Thurleigh), labr	Eliz
1723	AU21	Jn	Bruce (of Eaton Socon), widr.	Mary
SE29	Rich		Flecknoe (of Bolnhurst)	Eliz
OC 3	Thos		Elms [carpenter†]	Ann
OC21	Jn		Roberts (of Ravensdon)[labrf]	Mary
1724	DE 6	Ralph	Wyot, farmer	Eleanor

† Occurs only in B.T.

BOLNHURST MARRIAGES: 1724-1738

C15

1724	MR12	Jn	Emery (of Bolnhurst), widr.	Mary	Wright (of Eaton Socon)(lic)
1725	AU29	Thos	Cook (of Bolnhurst) servant [labr-T]	Sarah	[ster Chester (of Eaton Socon), spin-
NO 1	Thos		Miller (of Thurleigh)	Hannah	Sykes (of Bolnhurst)
FE21	Giles		Smith, widr.	Sarah	Mason (both of Bolnhurst)
1726	MY 8	Wm	James [of Bolnhurst, servant] Frances "ye banns being published in ye parish of Ravensden in wch married."	Boston [of Ravensden]	Boston [of Ravensden in wch married.]
NO 4	Jn		Harper (of Bolnhurst)[servant]	Ann	Elderton (of Thurleigh)
1727	FE19	Jas	Fall, servant	Dorothy	Sykes (both of Bolnhurst)
FE27	Jos		Gale	Eliz	Wadsworth "both (servants) of this parish."
1728	AP21	Barth	Rest (of Ravensden), farmer	Ann	Jones (of Goldington)
MY13	Geo		Pell, widr	Mary	[spinster†], by lic.[from Mr Leith†]. Orpin. spinster (both of
MY20	Rich		Koely, labr.	Lydia	Ravensden) by lic.[from Mr Leith†] Mease, spinster (both of
AU23	Jn		Sheppason	Ann	(Bolnhurst) Hypwell "both (servants) of this parish."
DE12	Jn		Yarnton (of St Paul, Bedford) [bachelor†]	Mary	Watford (of Thurleigh)
					spinster, by lic.[from Mr Leith†].
1729	MR30	Jn	Richards (of Souldrop)	Ursula	Yeat (of Thurleigh) (lic.)
MY 6	Rob		Grey (of Odell), widr.	Mary	Grey (of Gamlingay, Cambs), spinster (lic.)
JN22	Thos		Ashbolt	Ann	Lewin (bōth of Bolnhurst)(lic.)
1730	MR29	Thos	Clark	Eliz	Turner "both (servants) of this parish."
MR29	Jn		Benington [Bennington T]	Ann	Dickinson "bōth (servts) of this parish."
MY18	Thos		Taylor (of Great Barford)	Ann	Allen (of Ravensden)
JL19	Jn		Lawman	Hannah	Kompsec (both of Bolnhurst)
DE22	Jn		Wadsworth (of Bolnhurst)	Sarah	Calgrave (of Thurleigh)
FE 7	Jn		Smith	Eliz	Hackney (both of Riseley)
					by lic from Mr Loith.
1731	"No Marriages."				
1732	NO 7	Jn	Osborn (of Eaton Socon)	Alice	Beal (of Eaton Socon)
1733	NO 5	Thos	Creamer	Mary	Brown (both of Eaton Socon)
NO 2	Thos		Richards (of Keysco), blacksmith	Martha	Connington (of Keysco)(lic.)
DE12	Wm		Pallady	Ann	Geery (both of Bolnhurst)(lic.)
1734	AP17	Jas	Gessler, servant	Eliz	Rowthan (bōth of Bolnhurst)
AP18	Wm		Fuller	Ann	Harris, bōth servants
OC 2	Rob		Wakefield	Dorothy	Medbury "bōth (servants) of this parish."
DE19	Wm		Marsome (of St Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Croft (of Ronhold) (lic.)
1735	OC 6	Jn	Franks	Alice	Hawkes (both of Eaton Socon)
NO 3	Wm		Swale	Susan	Beal "both (servants) of this parish."
DE 3	Jn		Smith (of Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Luff (of Thurleigh) (lic.)
FE29	Rob		Key (of Colmworth), servant	Mary	Camshead [Campshead-T] (of Bolnhurst)
1736	NO 9	Wm	King	Mary	Maxey (bōth of Bolnhurst)
1737	JL19	Edw	Frank	Margt	Bennet (bōth of Eaton Socon) (lic.)
AU17	Wm		Hayes	Eliz	Gilbert (both of Bolnhurst)(lic.)
DE 8	Jn		Luckcock (of Kimbolton [Hunts])widr.	Mary	Bromley (of Bolnhurst), spinster (lic.)
1738	AP 2	Jn	Toseland	Mary	Leveret (bōth of Bolnhurst)
JN26	Jn		Burt	Eliz	Brown (both of Bolnhurst)
JL24	Jn		Wadmore, farmer	Mary	Wyct (both of Bolnhurst)
NO16	Jn		Jones	Ann	Williamson, widow (both of Cople) (lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T.

BOLNHURST MARRIAGES: 1739-1761

1739	MR31	Jos	Milton (of Bolnhurst)	Mary	Hill, widow (of Wootton) [of Colmworth-T.]
DE 4	Jn	Parker		Hannah	Hains (both of Bolnhurst)
1740	JN 8	Jos	Roberts (of Sharnbrook)	Mary	Brinklow (of Astwood, Bucks) (lic)
JAI1	Chas	Smith (of Eaton Socon)		Ann	Carter (of Gamlingay, Cambs) (lic)
1741	MR28	Lawr	Hensman, servant	Judith	Fenham (both of Bolnhurst)
1742	JN26	Thos	Ranse (of Little Staughton)	Ann	Stimpston "both (servts) of ye same parish." (lic.)
OC15	Wm	Croft (of Bolnhurst), labr.	Lydia		Hains (of Ravensden)
JA 7	Jn	Swayle (of Ravensden)	Mary		Biggs (of Riseley) (lic.)
1743	NO13	Jn	Crutchot, labr.	Mary	Saby (both of Bolnhurst)
FE25	Jn	Roberts (of Wellingborough, Northants)	Mary		Moor (of Keysce) (lic.)
1744	MR30	Geo	Freshwater	Mary	Crow (both of Bolnhurst)
NO29	Geo	Hailey (of Campton)	Ann		Squire (of Campton), at Bedford.
1745	MY 5	Jn	by licence from ye commissary court		Calgrave (of Bletsce) (lic.)
SE17	Jn	Macomb (of Great Barford)	Mary		Boston "both (servants) of this parish."
		Carter	Ann		Bourne "both (servants) of this parish."
1746	MY26	Hen	Austin	Mary	Bitchly [Pitchly-T.] "both (servts) of this parish."
SE25	Benj	Squire	Rachel		
JA 8	Rich	Wymont (of Great Staughton, Hunts), servant	Sarah		Freshwater, widow (of Little Staughton) (lic.)
FE15	Thos	Stonbanks [Stonebanks-T.] (of Felmersham), bachelor	Mary		Lovel (of Pavenham), spinster (lic.)
1747	AP10	Roger	Goss (of Keysce), bachelor	Amy	Martin (of Little Staughton), spinster (lic.)
MY31	Jn	Smith (of Little Staughton) bachelor & parish clerk	Eliz		Clapham (of Little Staughton), spinster (lic.)
NO 9	Jn	Helton, bachelor	Mary		Bolcher (both of Oakley) [spinster†] (lic.)
NO10	Jn	Killaston (of Ellington, Hunts), bachelor	Alice		Page "late (servt) of this parish."
1748	JL11	Jn	Bennington, widr.	Eliz	Bamford, spinster (both of Bolnhurst)
OC 8	Wm	Morris (of Eaton Socon) bachelor	Mary		Flannders (of Eaton Socon), spinster (lic.)
1749	MY 6	Rich	Peters (of Yelling, Hunts), bachelor	Mary	Astwood (of Keysce), spinster (lic.)
JL23	Jas	Livett [Levet-T.] (of Eaton Socon), bachelor	Ann		Emory (of Eaton Socon) [spinster†] (lic.)
1750	OC 2	Wm	Milton, mason	Ann	Geeves (both of Bolnhurst), spinster.
		"[N.B. Partur: ux: Feb. 7 prox. seq.]"			
1751	AP17	Wm	Fodery, blacksmith	Eliz	Linger, widow (both of Bolnhurst)
JN24	Hen	Shrieves, servant	Ann		Ambige, servant (both of Bolnhurst)
AU 5	Rob	Freshwater (of Great Staughton [Hunts]), carpenter	Mary		King (of Bolnhurst), spinster
SE16	Jn	Elms (of Bolnhurst), carpenter	Sarah		Stokes (of Oakley), spinster
DE11	Jn	Lovett (of Swineshead), labr.	Ann		Sabidge (of Thurleigh), spinster, (granted by J. Jones, surrogate)
DE24	Jos	were married by virtue of a licence			Hall, servants (both of Bolnhurst)
		Saby	Eliz		

† Occurs only in B.T.

1752 AP20	Wm	Fary, labr.	Mary	Hall, "chairwoman" (both of Bolnhurst)
JN26	Chris	Fox, widr.	Mrs Mary	Boswell, widow (both of Dean) by lic. granted by J. Jones, surr:
1753 MY 5	Jn	Nicholson (of Stow, Hunts), widr.	Mary	Woolston (of Little Staughton), widow, by lic. granted by J. Jones, surrogate.
		[End of Vol. I]		

[VOLUME II. 1754-1790]

1755 JA 8	Sam	Lambert ^S	Dinah	Knight ^S
1756 MR18	Nathl	Wells	Sarah	Maxey
AU 2	Giles	Smith, widr.	Eliz	York, widow
OC 4	Edw	Jackson, widr.	Ann	Hardwick, widow
OC29	Sam	Throssel [signs "Throsel"] (of Thurleigh)	Mary	Whitbread
1757 JL 5	Humph	Fensham	Ann	Wells (lic.)
JL11	Wm	Wells [signs "Welles"]	Mary	Flavel
1758 MR12	Thos	Serjeant (Keysce)	Eliz	Newell
MR 1	Chas	Fisher (Eaton [Soccon])	Mary	Maxey
JN13	Wm	Banks (Goldington), widr.	Eliz	Fodery, widow
SE30	Jn	Hall, sojourner (Kimbolton, Hunts)	Ann	Wyat
NO 6	Thos	Elms, carpenter	Kezia	Maxey
1759 JA 7	Thos	Osborn [signs "Osborne"], baker	Mary	Peck
MY14	Wm	Farey, widr.	Eliz	Nuall
JN11	Jos	James (Thurleigh), widr.	Eliz	Smith
JL 2	Jn	Peck	Eliz	Sutton (Milton Ernest), widow, by lic. granted by Mr William Smith, surrogate.
JL 4	Wm	Shelton	Sarah	Ingram
1760 JA28	Edw	Goodliff [signs "Goodly"]	Mary	Spencer
AP21	Wm	Asptall	Eliz	Elms
OC20	Jn	Wagstaff	Mary	Mackunis [Banns- Mackanis]
1761 MY26	Jn	Barwick	Eliz	Sansum
NO 2	Rob	Moss	Cath	Sabey
1762 JA 8	Wm	Yerrill (Colmworth)	Ann	Fensham
1764 DE24	Wm	Russell, farmer	Sarah	Cumberland
1766 MR11	Jos	Kendall, labr.	Ann	Carter [widow - T.]
OC11	Robythan	White, widr.	Eliz	Aspitall [signs "Asptull"], widow (lic.)
DE29	Jn	Wadsworth, farmer (Ravensden)	Ann	Safford
1767 MY25	Martin	George, butcher (Keysce)	Mary	Gothard
1768 JA18	Jos	Nigerson	Mary	Elmes
MY29	Wm	Fairey	Mary	Routon [signs "Routhorn"] (lic.)
1769 MY16	Thos	Sandy, farmer	Mary	Lingford, widow
MY19	Wm	Howkins (Colmworth), carpenter	Eliz	Safford
JN15	Thos	Gray	Eliz	Saunders
JL10	Clark	Fosgate, widr.	Ann	Jackson, widow
OC11	Francis	Elmes [signs "Elms"]	Mary	Hartop (Keysce) (lic.)
OC16	Jn	Swales (Wilden)	Eliz	Housden
1770 MR20	Jn	Milton, labr.	Lydia	Crafts, widow
MY24	Benj	Bonfield (Riseley), carpenter	Mary	Wagstaffe
DE 4	Jos	Saby, widr.	Eliz	Lovell, widow
1771 OC 2	Thos	Hartop, widr. (Keysce), farmer	Sarah	Seaby [signs "Sabey"] (lic.)
1772 JA 4	Matth	Sekins (Great Stukeley, Hunts)	Mary	Cooper (lic.)
FELL	Wm	Fuller	Ann	Johnson
MY19	Thos	Poole (Milton Ernest)	Sarah	Eyre (lic.)

§ From 1755 onwards, all parties are of Bolnhurst unless otherwise stated.

BOLNHURST MARRIAGES: 1772-1797

1772	JL13	Jn	Gaunt	Eliz	Peacock (Keysoe)
[ctd.]	SE14	Jn	Bitton [signs "Bittin"]	Lucy	Dolby
1773	JL29	Jn	Busby	Eliz	Ball
AU31	Jn		Ball	Susan	Wagstaffe
DE29	Jn		Marshall (Pertenhall), miller	Sarah	Bonney [signs "Bunney"]
1774	FE 1	Wm	Marshall (Pertenhall), miller	Mercy	Low
	FE20	Jos	Pack (Hail Weston, Hunts)	Amelia	Mills
OC 3	Wm		Bull, widr. (Wilden)	Ann	Wadsworth, widow
OC11	Thos		Parvin (Great Staughton, Hunts)	Susan	Basfoot
1775	NO 6	Wm	Sarington (Buckden, Hunts)	Mary	Hemington
1776	MY28	Wm	Curtis (Titchmarsh, Northants)	Mary	Carter
JN 3	Hen		Huckell, widr. (Roxton)	Eliz	Grooves
OC10	Rich		Wagstaff, farmer	Eliz	Blick
NO26	Wm		Hardwick	Susan	Abbiss
1777	SE16	Jn	Ball, widr.	Ann	Johnson, widow
OC13	Thos		Rootham [signs "Rootum"]	Mary	James
1778	MR27	Jos	Saby, widr.	Eliz	Warren
JN 8	Wm		Edrope	Ann	Bayment
OC27	Thos		Silby	Mary	Riley
1779	AP 6	Jos	Housden	Ann	Garrat
	AP 6	Jn	Drage	Sarah	Barwick
1781	AP17	Jos	Peacock	Eliz	Hemington
1782	DE31	Allick	Skinner	Mary	Shelton, widow
1784	AP28	Wm	Cumberland	Mary	Goddard [signs "Gothard"] (lic.)
JN28	Wm		Higgins, widr.	Lucy	Bitton, widow
1785	JA26	Geo	Marlin [signs "Marlon"]	Flora	Safford, widow
MR 2	Jonathan		Walker	Susan	Parker
AP28	Isaac		Barnet	Hannah	Allen
JN29	Wm		Grant (Ravensden), widr.	Eliz	Sutton
DE12	Jos		Huckell [signs "Huckle"], widr., farmer	Mary	Wileman
DE30	Wm		Edrope, widr.	Eliz	Sharman, widow
1786	AU 3	Wm	Cock	Susan	Read
1788	FE 4	Hen	Wimpus	Eliz	Johnson
1787	SE25	Thos	Kilpin	Alice	Davies
1789	OC16	Matth	George (Colmworth)	Eliz	Brown
DE15	Jas		Makham [signs "Makeham"] (Blotsco)	Eliz	Kilpin
1790	JA25	Wm	Howkins (Roxton)	Ann	Morris [signs "Morriss"]
FE16	Wm		Sutton	Mary	Draper
AP12	Jas		Williams (St Ives, Hunts)	Eliz	Horrill
			[End of Vol. II]		

[VOLUME III. 1790-1812]

1790	OC12	Jas	Marshall (All Saints, Northampton)	Mary	Kilpin
NO15	Francis		Sabey	Charlotte	White
1791	AP25	Jos	Storton	Susan	Cock
1792	JL23	Wm	Higgins	Amy	Franklin
SE14	Jn		Swales, a minor	Hannah	Gadsby
DE25	Jn		Darlow	Hannah	Branfield
1793	NO11	Geo	Haynes (Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Reed
DE 6	Jonathan		Rachelous (Toseland, Hunts)	Cath	Neguss [signs "Negus"]
1795	MY19	Sam	Shelford (Thurloigh)	Eliz	Hall
MY25	Sam		Sharman (Great Staughton, Hunts)	Eliz	Dust
AU13	Chas		Williams	Eliz	Bruce
OC13	Thos		Knight (Great Orford, Hunts)	Eliz	Busby
			certificate of Banns received from Offord Cluny.		
1797	JA12	Jn	Hartop (St Neots, Hunts)	Mary	Newel

(lic.)

BOLNHURST MARRIAGES: 1797-1812 & BANNS

C19

1797 OC11	Jn	Pratt, widr (Eaton Socon)	Hephzibah	White	(lic.)
[ctd] OC30	Thos	Bransom, servant man	Mary	Hull	
1798 JA 8	Hollon	Scroxtton	Mary	Monday, widow	(lic.)
	[Holland-T]			[Munden-T]	
JA15	Wm	King (Colmworth)	Helen	Draper	
JA22	Thos	Draper	Sarah	Salford [signs "Safford"]	
AP 9	Jn	Tinsley (Thurleigh)	True	Swales	
MY11	Hen	Wimpuss	Dinah	Pickeren	
OC 8	Spencer	Draper	Hannah	Bonfield	
1799 JA14	Thos	Kilpin, widr.	Sarah	Eyres	
OC22	Gee	Carrol	Mary	Loxley	
DE30	Wm	Cook	Mary	Fyares	
1800 SE22	Solomon	Hawkins (Great Catworth, Hunts)	Mary	Dust	
1801 FE 9	Thos	Kilpin, widr.	Alice	Green, widow	
MY31	Thos	Byeway	Eliz	Sabey	
1803 AU19	Wm	Eyres	Mary	Peck	
1804 JA23	Hen	Swales	Eliz	Busby	
MR13	Jos	Harvey*	Sarah	Bonfield	
MY22	Wm	Jeffery	Cath	Read	
OC16	Sam	Stapleton**	Mary	Bransom	
NO16	Hollon	Egerton Scroxtton, widr.	Eleanor	Harrison, widow	
1805 JL28	Thos	Kitching, widr.	Sarah	Chamberlain (Riseley)	
OC 8	Timothy	Gillet	Ann	Fairey	
1806 AP 7	Haryet	Coalgrave	Eliz	Robertson	
	[Harget-T][Colgrave-T]				
1807 SE16	Jn	Hartep, farmer (Keysoe)	Ann	Green	(lic.)
OC28	Wm	Williamson (Keysoe)	Hannah	Dust	
JA20	Thos	Baird (Wilden)	Ann	Safford §	(lic.)
1810 JL 8	Wm	Parrell	Sarah	Smith	
NO 9	Jn	Willcox	Mary	Reed	
NO13	Jn	Whitbread	Sarah	Herbert	
1811 SE22	Thos	Barley	Julia	Eyers	
1812 JN 9	Jas	Safford	Ann	Goss	(lic.)
OC 8	Jas	Bull	Mary	Dudley	(lic.)

End of Vol. III]

BANNS: 1755 - 1812

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted from the Banns.
The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy.
As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1757 DE11	Rich	Keeling, widr.	Eliz	Harper (Little Staughton), widow
1764 JA29	Rob	Hardwick	Mary	Larrat (Thurleigh)
1764 JL22	Thos	Barley	Mary	Pettit (Harrold)
1767 OC11	Wm	Hollowell (Colmworth)	Mary	Fensham
1769 JN11	Wm	Peck, watchmaker	Rachel	Pain (Thurleigh)
1772 OC 4	Jn	Johnson	Eliz	Peek (both of Bolnhurst)
1773 SE26	Timothy	Gillet	Mary	Woods (Thurleigh)
1774 OC23	Jn	Chapman	Lucy	Sanders (Little Staughton)
1774 OC30	Jn	Howsden	Ann	Fosgate, wid. (both of B.)
1774 NO13	Rob	Burry	Mary	Cay (Ringstead, Northants)
1774 MY22	Thos	Wright (Waddenhoe, Northants)	Eliz	Lincoln
1776 SE15	Wm	Blick, farmer	Ann	Ward (Thurleigh)
1778 DE 6	Jos	Amey	Mary	Holland (Eaton Socon)
1779 FE14	Francis	Elms, blacksmith, widr.	Hannah	Withrow (Eaton Socon)
1784 NO 7	Israel	Dudley, widr.	Eliz	Pane (both of B.)
1785 OC16	Wm	Smith	Hannah	Abbott (Covington, Hunts)

* Written above "Harborough" struck through; B.T. gives "Harborough."

** Written above "Batchelor" struck through; B.T. gives "Batchelor."

§ This entry is written on a piece of paper which is pasted in the printed Register after the marriage on October 28th.

1786 JA29	Sam	Fensham	Eliz	Johnson (both of B.)
1786 JN18	Jas	Lawson	Ann	Orrill (Thurleigh)
1787 JN24	Jn	Hall	Kezia	Day (both of B.)
1793 MY12	Jn	Mayes	Jane	Baxter (Wilden)
1793 OC27	Geo	Hains (Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Read
1798 AP30	Jn	Wittermore	Susan	Abram (Thurleigh)
1803 DE25	Hollan	Scroxton, widr.	Eleanor	Harrison, widow (both of B.)
1805 MY26	Thos	Kitching, widr.	Sarah	Chamberlaine, wid. (Riseley)
1807 OC25	Wm	Williamson (Keysoe)	Hannah	Dust
[?*] OC 2	Jn	Jams	Eliz	Robinson (Keysoe)

* Year not stated: the previous entry is 1807, the following is 1823 [sic].

B O L N H U R S T

B U R I A L S , 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1685; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

Year	Date	Father Christian or name Husband	Surname]	Year	Date	Father Christian or name Husband	Surname]
1602	MY 8	Thos	Tappe	1618	SE 7	Geo	Francklyn, esq.
		of Beeston [in Sandy].			FE21	Jn s	Rob Day
AU 5	Thomasin w	Thos Cranfield,			FE25	Francis	Munnes
		labr.		1619	JN 5	Rich	Haynes
OC10	Jn	Awdie			JN13	Jn	Blyth, yeoman
		alias Hey			NO18	Rich	Awcocke
OC18	Jn	Chapman, labr.		1620	AP30	Jn	Salloway
FE17	Walter	Newman			JL23	Wm	Day
1603	MY31	Thos s Thos	[?Dennis]		OC 8	Thos	Robinson, sen.
1604	MY 3	Rob	Infield		DE13	Francis	Gale
1605	AP18	Agnes d Rich	Cranfield		JA20	Wm	Mascall
		OC21	Wm		FE16	Eliz w	Mr Thos Anglesey
1606	AP10	Eliz	Newman, wid.		1622	AP 6	Joan
		[The B.T. for 1606 is not extant; the last entry occurs in that for 1605-06]				JN 1	Thos
1607	MR28	Alice w Francis	Norfield	1623	SE 7	Thos	Hall
		OC15	Thos s Wm		MR24	Jn	Gale, jun.
1608	AU15	Alice d Rich	Haines		OC19	Geo	Ostler
		FE 7	Wm		DE20	Cath w	Infield
			Moodie, servant to Mr George Francklin, esq.	1625	AU16	Hen	Slow
1609	JA27	Margt w Rombald	Cranfield		SE20	Frances d Thos	Warner
			labr.		FE27	Francis [?Frances] Weene	
1610	AU13	Agnes	Rolte, wid., sometimes wife of Mr Thos Rolte.	1626	SE21	Nathl s Rob	Warner
		JA25	Jn			alias Dennis.	
			Gregorie, husbandman.	1627	JA 2	Eliz	Robinson, wid.
1611	MR27	Cath d Jn	Gregorie		JA 7	Thos	Warner
		AU30	Agnes			alias Dennys.	
		FE25	Margery w Mr Hugh Johnes, parson.	1627	AP 1	Wm	Anglesey,
1612	MR27	Thos	Highwaye			gent., sen.	
1613	SE13	Thos s Rob	Dennis			AP10	Francis
		SE23	Joyce & Sarah			AP13	Rob Day, sen.
			dau. of Thos Haynes			AP20	Wm s Thos Warner
		DE 9	Agnes Chapman, wid.			MY 2	Walter s Francis Norfield
		DE30	Eliz d Thos			AU16	Cath w Rob Warner
		MR 5	Wm			OC30	Rob Awcocke
		MR20	Walter			FE12	Hen Peacocke
1614	JL21	Alice w Rob	Luffe			FE28	Agnes w Hugh Yorke
		OC27	Alice d Rombald			MR 9	Agnes Rolte, widow
			Cranfield	1628	OC24	Wm Chapman, sen.	
		NO 3	Eliz d Thos			NO 6	Thos Bennet
1615	NO 2	Thos s Thos	Hearinge			DE30	Joan Church, wid.
1616	MR29	Ellen w Thos	Rolte	1629	NO24	Walter Bennet	
		AU 4	Cecily	1630	SE11	Thos Herringe	
			alias Dennys, wid.			OC27	Judith Eastwell
		AU22	Edw s Thos		1631	AU18	Agnes Covington
1617	NO 4	Edmd	Cooke			AU18	Jane d Agnes Covington
		DE 5	Joan			AU23	Agnes Rawlyns
		FE 6	Thos			SE21	Frances Allcocke, wid.
			Haynes, sen.			OC 7	Alice Heway, wid.
				1632	AP14	Hen Day	
						JN 1	Ellen Cooke
						JN26	Thos Newcome, labr.

BOLNHURST BURIALS: 1632-1662

1632	JL19	Eliz	Spurr	1655	SE13	Francic	Haynes, husbdn.
[ctd.]	JL30	Agnos	Chapman, wid.	[ctd.]	OC 1	Mary d Francis	Croffts
	JA 3	Lybbisse	Eastwell, sen.		MR11	Hen s Thos	Fulbigge
[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]							
1634	AP19	Jn	Jones,	1656	JN26	Rob	Luffe, labr.
		"brother unto M ^r Hugh			AU26	Eliz	Haynes, widow
		Jones, Rector"			SE28	Wm	Rawlins, youth
	MY25	Agnes	Gregorie		OC16	Hen	Camber, farmer
	JN13	Margt	Gregorie, wid.		OC21	Thos	Cooke, labr.
	JL25	Francis	[Frances] Gregorie		DE 2	Rob	Haynes, labr.
	AU 5	Mary d	Thos Hieway		DE13	Jamesinge d Jn	Worland
	SE16	Mary d	M ^r Rich Townsend		JA15	Jn	Gale, farmer
	JA 6	Eliz w	Jn Herringe	1657	AP27	Dan s Thos	Brace
	JA16	Jn s	Jn Herringe		AU 3	Rob	Norfeild, . . .
1635	"Burials - none"					farmer	Fulbigge, miller
[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]							
1638	MY 9	Margt d	Wm Oldam		AU13	Thos	Rolt, labr.
	AU26	Judith	Cooke		AU17	Rob	Luffe, widow
	SE12	Wm	Rieve		SE24	Ann	Payne
	NO 2	Hugh	Hieway		OC25	Wm s Wm	Yorke, widow
	NO11	Eliz w	Thos Stevens		NO 9	Ann	Gurry
1639	AP13	Edmd	Francklyn, esq.		NO22	Grace w Chris	Haynes
	FE 8	Sarah illeg.d	Alice Norfield		DE10	Thos s Wm	Peacocke
1640	MR26	Ann d	Francis Rolte		JA24	Timothy s Edmd	Rolt
	AP26	Maud & Rebecca			JA25	Mary d Francis	Gurry
		daus.of Jn	Haynes		MR 3	Grace d Rich	Day, labr.
	NO17	Joyce w	Thos Haynes		MR14	Rob	Luffe
	DE15	Alice d of said	Thos Haynes	1658	MY13	Rob s Rob	Haynes
1641	AP21	Agnes w	Wm Edmunds		MY21	Sarah w Thos	Harper, servant
	MY21	Susan d	Francis Rolte		MY25	Rob	Somes, servant
[No B.T. for 1642-49 are extant]					MY31	Jn	Prior, youth
1650	AP 4	Rob s	Alex Ekins		JN 2	Rob	Prior, farmer
	AP11	Mary w	Alex Ekins		JN13	Sam	Prior, youth
	JN16	Margt d	Rob Day		JN20	Wm	Gurry, smith
	MR 8	Mary w	Thos Brace		JN23	Chris	Holdon, servant
	MR14	Thos	Brace, sen.		JN25	Ann	Gale
1651	AP 5	Margt w	Francis Croffts		OC 4	Isabel d "T."	Brown
	MY10	Edw s	Francis Crofftes		JA 5	Margt w Rob	Norfield, sen.,
	JN16	Jas	Harley, labr.		MR 4	Francis	farmer.
	OC21	Mary d	Thos Brace		MR 7	Rob	Browne, labr.
	JA11	Eleanor d Jn	Gale		MR10	Wm	Reeve, weaver
1652	JL23	Edw s	Rich Taylor, esq.	1659	AP 9	Jane	Haynes, widow
	AU22	Kath d	Rich Taylor, esq.		AP15	Francis	Norfeild,
	NO23	Ann	Haynes, wid.		JL16	Rob	Robinson,
	FE 9	Margory	Merrill, wid.			yeoman.	
	JN10	Alice w	Rob Robinson		AU 4	Eliz d Jn	Gale
1653	AP28	Alice	Rawlins, wid.		SE17	Alice	Rawlins, virgin
	JL17	Hugh	Yorke, labr.		OC16	Alice	Day, virgin
	AU 8	Dorothy d Mr Geo	Gates		JA13	Rebecca d Thos	Numan
	JA13	Thos s	Thos Brace	1660	MY12	Jn	Norfeild, farmer
	JA31	Alice d	Thos Gale		MY20	Hugh	Norfeild, farmer
	FE17	Rob s	Hen Camber		JN19	Francis	Rolt, "music:"
	MR23	Thos	Haynes, tailor		JN28	Mary d Mr Geo	Gates
1654	JY10	Rich	Shard		JN29	Wm	Numan, farmer
		alias Chapman			MR 8	Jn	Lord, labr.
	SE 6	Wm	Rawlins, sen.	1661	AP23	Thos	Norfeild, labr.
	SE17	Wm	Edmundts,		MY26	Thos s Thos	Gale
		weaver				& Alice.	
	NC28	Thos s	Mr Geo Gates		JL16	Geo	Gates, rector
	DE 7	Rob s	Jn Worland	1662	MY 5	Susan d Wm	Wright
	JA31	Jane d	Rich Gurry			& Dorcas.	
	FE27	Dan s	Thos Brace		MY 9	Thos s Ann	Lord, widow
1655	JL15	Jn s	Jn Haynes		MY28	Dorcias d Wm	Wright
	SE 4	Margt	Jones, wid.			& Dorcas.	

1662 OC20 Dorcas w Wm	Wright	
[ctd.] NO19 Edw	Rolt, labr.	
FE16 Rich s Wm Cecily	Haines	
[There are no Bishop's Transcripts for the years 1663 & 1664].		
1665 MR 1 Luke s Wm Cecily	Haines	
AP23 Mary d Alex Lydia	Newham	
JN 8 Thos	Gale, husbdn.	
1666 OC31 Eliz d Wm	Lavender	
1667 OC31 Eliz d Wm	Lavender*	
NO19 Grace	Browne, widow	
1668 MR30 Eliz d Wm Cecily	Haines	
AP 4 Eliz	Day, widow	
AP 8 Wm's Alex Lydia	Newham	
AP13 Rob	Morton, husbdn.	
SE22 Jn	Halford,	
gent.		
NO 8 Sarah d	Alice Gale, widow	
FE28 Eliz d Wm	Ann Cooke	
1669 AP 7 Thos s Jn	Carter	
AP 9 Kath d Sam	Jarvas	
SELL Jn s Wm	Haines	
1670 OC10 Mrs Martha	Gates,	
w of Wm	Gates, rector	
MR 1 Jane	Saby, widow	
1671 AP 7 Ann d Mr	Burbey	
SE 5 Mrs Dorothy	Franklin,	
w of Geo	Franklin	
1672 AP13 "Mis" Thomasin	Gates,	
d Wm	Gates, rector	
AU30 Stephan	Carter,	
servant to Jn		
1673 JN27 Mary d Jn Mary	King	
AU27 Ellen	Bundy, widow	
NO16 Eliz d Jn Mary	King	
MR21 Rich	Haines mason	
1674 MY23 Jn s Jn Kath	Dawson	
DE25 Eleanor	Rawlins, widow	
DE27 Thos s Jn Kath	Dawson	
DE29 Amy	Haines, widow	
MR 3 Mrs Mary	Gates, widow	
1675 NO15 Mary w Simon	Haines	
1676 MR 7 Dorothy w Gilbert	Tompkins	
1677 JA 8 St John s Wm Ann	Gates, rector	
1678 JA 8 St John s Mr Wm	Gates	
& Ann his wife.*		
AU 3 Wm	Haines	
JL18 Eleanor d Thos	Norfeild	
1679 OC 9 Jn	Robinson	
JL29 Rob s Wm	Cooke	
FE 1 Thos	Stanton	
FE 4 Thos	Robinson	
SE19 Jn	Farrow	
1680 JL 5 Mary d Nathl Eliz	Goodrig	
JL11 Cecily	Haines, widow	
OC 2 Ann d Jn Ann	Cleaton	
MR10 Deborah d Thos	Ball	
1681 JN 6 Mary d Jn Ann	Church	
JL20 Jn s Jn Ann	Cleaton	
JA27 Thos s Rob Mary	Saby	
FE 4 Ann d Edw Jane	Eastwell	
MR 6 Mary w Jn	King	

1682 JL 2 Mary w Wm	Wright	
SE21 Thos s Hen Martha	Neale	
FE13 Lybius s Edw Jane	Eastwell	
1683 MY19 Wm s Thos Mary	Haines	
MY28 Mary w Thos	Haines	
AU28 Jane	Haines	
OC19 Mary w Luke	Foulbigge	
OC 2 Rob	Luffe	
NO19 Alice w Rich	Parker	
JA 2 Thos	Brace	
JA 5 Mary w Simon	Knight	
MR 4 Alice w Thos	Norfeild	
MR 9 Jn	Carter	
1684 AP17 Eliz d Thos Ellen	Heins	
JL 6 Rich s Wm Ann	Cook	
JL 8 Alice d Wm Ann	Cook	
JN28 Ann d Edw Ann	Eastwell	
JN 9 Ann w Wm	Wright	
AP10 Mary	Carter,	widow.
AP 3 Alice d Luke Eliz	Mason	
JAL4 Frances w Rob Clark,		
of Thurly [Thurleigh].		
[VOLUME I. 1685-1807]		
1685 AP 3 Alice d Luke	Mason	
JL19 Eliz	Mason	
[of Bolnhurst†].		
SE22 Geo s Wm	Cook	
OC29 Jn	Franklin,	
of Bedford, bur. at "Bolnh."		
NO22 Jn s Jn	Frier	
JAL7 Matth s Hen	Flawn	
MR16 Kath d Jn	Allen	
MR24 Mary & Eliz daus.		
of Humph Williamson		
1686 JA23 Simon s Simon	Knight*	
NO 4 Thos	Riddle	
MR20 Ann	Clayton	
[Cleaton-T.]		
FE18 Mary	Darling	
[Darlo-T.]		
1687 MY 8 Jn [s Jnt]	Allen	
JL 3 Jn	Foster	
SE11 Ann	Allen	
DE28 Jos s Wm	Wright	
FE 8 Edw	Eastwell	
[JA28 Sarah	Williamson†]	
MR18 Mary d Jn	Cleyton	
[Cleaton-T.]		
1688 AU 2 Eliz	Haynes	
FE24 Leah d Jn	Hewlett	
1689 NO 8 Mary w Peter	Tomkins	
JAL6 Ann	Foster,	
widow.		
MR12 Eliz	Crofts	
1690 AU 3 Francis	Crofts	
OC31 Gilbert	Tomkins	
JAL4 Jn	Tryer	
[Fryer-T.]		
MR 1 Martha d Simon		
& Mary Knight		

* These entries are repeated.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in different ink; occurs in B.T.

BOLNHURST BURIALS: 1691-1713

1691 AP 7 Sir Wm [knight†].	Franklin	1705 OC10 Thos [ctd] JA13 Ann w. Wm	Ball, sen., husbdn. Cooke, labr.
MY 5 Douglas	Lewis, widow	1706 MY 9 Hester d Hen	Neale, labr.
MR17 Luke	Mason	JN13 Thos	Ball, jun., husbdn.
1692 FE20 Thos	Norfeild	JN13 Jn	Walker, farmer
1693 MY12 Mary	Gore	JN18 Ann w. Jn	Church, husbdn.
OC 9 Wm s Wm	Church	AU20 Rob	Howman, farmer
FE 4 Jane d Wm	Church	NO20 Thos s Francis	Crofts, labr.
1694 MY28 Sarah	Brace, widow	JAL0 Rich s Rich	Browne,
JN 4 Sarah d Sam	Gurry	blacksmith.	
NO23 Jn	King, sen.	OC17 Margt wJn	Smith, of Wilden [of Renhold-T]
1695 SE13 Mary w Francis	Crofts	FE28 Sarah	Stubbs, servant
DE 8 Ann	Lord widow	AU 4 Wm s Rob	Howman
1696 MY28 Jane w Wm	Church	1707 AP22 Eliz w Geo	Boston, of Colmworth; buried at Bolnhurst.
JN14 Simon	Knight, mason	JN 4 Wm	Cooke, labr.
NO21 Alice	Reeve	JN13 Eliz w Hen	Flaun, labr.
1697 AP24 Jos s Jos	[Gale-T] Milton	AU15 SrJohn	Franklin
JL 2 An unbap. child of Thos interred.	[Melton-T]	[knight†].	
AU 3 Jn	Cooke,	1708 MY 9 Dorothy	Spicer,
OC15 Eliz	Walker, jun.	spinster,	
NO14 Thos	Rawlins	MY12 Rob	Wyct, husbdn.
a servant.	Stubbs,	JN22 Mary	Cleaton, widow
JA14 Jn s Josiah	Melton	AU 8 Jn s Jn	Line, labr.
JAll Wm	Norfeild,	AU22 Jn	Harris, labr.
of Colmworth.		SE27 Mary	Gurrey, widow
1698 "None."		"The executors pd for regestering 6d for buring 1s."	
1698 [Two unbap. children of Jn Cleaton buried one July 12th the other was buried July ye 18th†].		OC24 Jas s Jn	Line, labr.
1699 MY 5 Wm	Right, labr.	OC29 Francis	Crōfts, labr.
OC19 Jn labr.	Cleaton,	FE17 Mary w Rob	Saby,
1700 JN21 Hen s Jn labr.	Shelton,	of Wilden.	
1701 JA 1 Wm an infant.	Hopkins,	1709 "None."	
1702 JL11 Eliz w Jn [yeoman†].	Goodchilds	1710 JN16 Wm	Luind, husbandman
DE17 Ann	Yorke, spinster	JL27 Hen	Neale, labr.
JA22 Eliz	Stubbs, spinster	[blank] "ye son of Thomas Cook."	
1703 "None."		NO 1 Martha w Jn	Shelton, labr.
1704 AP 7 "Mrs Ann Whitehand servant."	Wakelin	[blank] Eliz w Jn	Line
AU15 Sarah w Jn	[Waklin-T]	DE14 Mr Wm	Gates, rector
OC24 Rob servant.	Camber,	of this parish 50 years and 5 months.	
JA 2 Mary w Rob husbdn.	Fountaine,	1711 MR27 Jn	Line, labr.
1705 MR26 Eliz d Matth	Heddy, mason	AP30 Dan s Rich	Arne, husbandman
AP16 Sarah w Nathl of Wilden, labr.	Hartwell,	JLL8 Rich	Braybrooke,
MY 5 Thos farmer, from Little Staughton	Goodhilde,	of Burton Latimer, Northants, labr. "His widow pd for Regest- ring 6d for burying 1s."	
MY24 Jn son, farmer.	Goodhilde,	SE26 Simon s Simon	Fairy, labr.
AU16 Rob husbdn.	Fountain,	1712 MR25 Edw	Haynes,
		of Wood End.	
		AP13 Mary w Jn	Beale
		MY12 Sarah w Humph	Williamson
		JN 1 Jos s Jn	Milton
		JL 1 Wm s Mr Eustace	Petty,
		of this parish.	
		OC17 Rich	Styles, labr.
		1713 AP17 Ann	Goodchild,
		of Little Staughton [widow†]	
		DE22 Mary w Jos	Sabey,
		of Colmworth.	
		DE31 Jn	Cradock, miller
		FE14 Thos s Jn	Shelton
		1714 SE26 Dorcas	Abbot

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1714 NO17 Hen	Flawn	1723 MR 7 Thos infant s Thos	Rowthan, labr.
1715 MY21 Eliz	Neale	[ctd] & Eliz his wife.	
JN13 Ann	Wright, widow	1724 JL11 Eliz w Jn	Emery
JN29 Rich	Spicer	JL24 Wm s Thos	Cook
alias Helder [Rich]	Helder-T]	AU29 Widow	Wyott
JA30 Judith	Styles, widow	SE23 Sarah	Sabey, spinster,
JA31 Sarah w Jn	Allen	of Colmworth.	
1716 AP28 Humph	Williamson	OC 3 Eliz	Melton, widow
[widr†], of Keysoe.		DE14 Eliz w Luke	Fullbig
NO14 Sam s Sam Eliz	Berry, labr.	1725 JN22 Jane d Giles Amy	Smith, infant
1717 AP 8 Jn	Mason,	JL 8 Eliz	Ball,
poor man.		[a poor†] widow.	
MY30 Hannah d Rich Sarah Beal [infant†].		AU11 Wm infant s Wm	Gibson
AU17 David	Goss,	AU12 Grace w Thos	Cook
travelling Scotsman.		DE 2 Amy w Giles	Smith
NO19 Simon s Simon Ann	Fairy, infant	MR 3 Mary	Neal
DE24 Ann d Wm Ann	Harlock	[a poor†] widow.	
[labr†].		1726 JN13 Eliz	Maxey, widow
DE28 Susan d Simon Ann	Fayry, infant	MR17 Wm	Keely [labr†]
1718 AU10 Jos s Sam Eliz	Berry	1727 OC17 Dorothy (Lady)	Franklin,
[labr†], infant.		of London, widow.	
MR19 Sam	Gurry, farmer	OC21 Wm infant s Thos	Elms
1719 AP27 Eliz d Rob	Wyott	NO 1 Mary d Jn	Peck
[infant†].		N011 Mich infant s Wm	Gibson
JN14 Wm infant s Rob	Saunders	DE19 Jn	Shelton
AU12 Wm s Thos Eliz	Rowthan,	DE22 Sam	Berry
labr., infant.		FE12 Ann w Wm	Church,
AU29 Ann	Stanton,	of Bedford.	
widow,		MR 1 Mary w Jn	Peck
SE 5 Martha w Wm	Douglass,	1728 MR30 Hannah	Hardwick, infant
labr.		JN10 Thos	Rowthan, labr.
OC25 Martha w Alex	Linford	JN15 Ann w Simon	Fayry
[farmer†].		JN24 Jn	Wood, servant
NO 9 Jn	Church,	AU10 Eliz	Keely, widow
of Little Staughton.		OC21 Ralph	Wyct, farmer
FE 4 Ann infant d Jn	Shelton	DE13 Eliz	Hardwick, infant
MR 6 Alex	Linford,	1729 AP12 Ann d Thos	Spencer
farmer.		MY24 Cath w Rob	Hill
1720 AP10 Wm infant s Jn	Melton	OC20 Eliz	Leonard, widow,
JN 8 Jn infant s Rob	Freshwater	of Colmworth.	
OC 2 Mary	Knight,	OC22 Ann	Shelton, widow
a poor widow.		1730 OC 6 Mary d Jn	Melton
FE26 Margt w Wm	Howkins,	OC 8 Francis [Thos-T.]	
of Bushmead in the parish		infant s Thos	
of Eaton Socon.		1731 AP17 Mary infant d Jn	
1721 AP16 Jos	Melton, labr.	JN10 Wm	
JL30 Eliz infant d Thos	Rowthan	SE19 Eleanor w Simon	
JA18 Jn	Allen,	DE27 Rob s Simon	
pauper.		1732 AP26 Luke	
1722 AP20 Sarah	Wells, infant	carpenter.	
JL24 Eliz w Hen	Saunders,	MY12 Sarah d Jn	Emery
tailor.		AU 4 Susan w Rich	Brown
SE25 Ann	Goodchild,	OC 4 Thos	Elms, infant
of Little Staughton, spinster.		DE11 Jos	Shelton, infant
1723 JN16 Hannah d Thos	Fensham	FE18 Jane	Sykes, spinster
[farmor†].		1733 AP28 Thos infant s Thos	Elmes
AU18 Jn	Maxey, farmer	OC22 Isabella w Thos	Fensham
NO 5 Wm	Harlock,	NO 2 Sarah w Jos	Hains
labr.††		AU16 Abraham infant s Jn	Sykes
FE22 Rob	Saby, dairy-	JA 7 Lydia w Rich	Keely
man, of Gt Staughton [Hunts].		1734 AP10 Ann w Wm	Pallady
		1735 "No Burial."	
		1736 AU 1 Jn	Elmes, traveller

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Judith" struck through; B.T. missing.

1736 SE23 Rich blacksmith.	Brown,	1749 NO 1 Mary [w Wm†] [ctd.] DE24 Simon MR 1 Wm	Braybrook Feeary, labr. Crafts, infant
OC 9 Thos DE20 J[?--] of Colmworth.††	Saby [labri†] Saby,	1750 MR29 Wm AP18 Wm s Jn Ann --- Thos	Keely, labr. Carter, labr. Fensham, farmer, died May 25.
DE30 Thos JA16 Ann infant d Thos JA19 Jn of Thurleigh.	Cook†† Fensham Beal, farmer,	1751 MY 5 Thos AU23 Eliz spinster.	Carter, labr. Elms, carpenter Crofts,
1737 AP 8 Rob OC26 Jas NO16 Ann DE27 Ann FE21 Rich	Hill Haines Berry, infant Crofts, widow Swale, infant	DE 2 Jn 1752 JA26 Ann w Wm FE27 Sarah w Jas farmer.	Stokes, labr. Fary, labr. Ashburner,
1738 AP29 Sam NO 9 Jas farmer. JA15 Ann d Thos JA13 Ann	Maxey, infant Wadsworth, Spencer Harlock, widow	MY 6 Mary d Wm Ann JL 2 Susan of Little Staughton, spinster.	Milton, mason Goodchild, Squire, labr.
1739 AP20 Wm a servant. JL15 Jas infant s Jn OC 7 Eliz infant d Jn NO30 Jn aged 80.	Newton, Wadmore Norfield Peck [farmer†],	AU14 Rachel w Benj SE 1 Jn s Wm labr. SE23 [blank] d Jn labr.	Braybrook, Bennington,
1740 AP28 Sarah widow. MY 8 Eliz MY11 Christian w Jn DE18 Wm DE20 Jn infant. DE25 Eliz widow.	Luddington, Sugars, widow Melton Smith, infant Wadmore, Douglass,	DE22 Jn 1753 JA 4 Eliz w Jn MR 4 True d of the late Jn Emery, of Ravensden & of True his wife. MY22 Jn s Wm Mary labr.	Emery, farmer, of Ravensden. Wells, grazier
1741 OC10 Thos infant s Jn NO 3 Eliz w Edw DE 8 Rich infant s Edw	Wadmore Hains Haines	JL 4 Eliz d Jn Ann NO26 Thos infant s Wm NO29 Eliz a poor widow.	Carter Goodly Berry,
1742 MY21 Mary w Jn FE 4 Jn infant s Jn of StNeots [Hunts]. MR 7 Eliz d Simon	Wadmore Berry, Fayry	1754 AP 7 Jn s Thos Ann AP 7 Eliz d Wm Ann AU24 Hen tailor.	Fensham Milton, mason Saunders,
1743 MY 8 Ann d Wm OC25 Sarah JA29 Wm, Hen. & Thos (tripl: sons of Hen	Fayry Saby, widow Hemmington	OC18 Jas infant s Jas NO23 Ann widow, being in the 87th year of her age.	Sargeant Shields,
1744 NO11 Thos 1745 "No burials."	Foscut, infant	1755 FE25 Jos s Jn Mary Ball, labr. MR 4 Eden s Jn Sarah Wadsworth, farmer.	Braybrook, Keeling, labr.
1746 AP 7 Mary w Thos MY25 Susan traveller.	Spencer Robinson,	MR12 Mary d Wm Mary labr.	Milton, mason Beal,
1747 AP13 Mich infant s Wm JL 3 Ann w Jn SE 3 Judith w Jas of Ravensden.	Goodly Bennington Fuller,	AP30 Jn infant s Wm Ann JN28 Sarah poor widow.	Saunders, labr. Wyat,
OC 7 Jn 1748 AP29 Wm infant s Wm OC31 Mary infant d Wm	Melton, mason Brabrook Brabrook	OC 1 Rob NO23 Eleanor a [poort] widow.	Smith, labr. Keeling, labr.
1749 AU12 Thos of the parish. the 10th. SE29 Eliz SE29 Susan infant.	Baker, rector He died on Pain, widow Fensham,	1756 JA11 Sarah w Giles FE19 Hannah w Rich MY 9 Ann d Wm Mary labr.	Jackson Saunders Elms Wadmore,
		JN29 Sarah w Edw JL 1 Mary d Rob Eliz JL14 Ann widow of Thos NO29 Jn farmer.	Fodery,
		1757 JN12 Wm blacksmith.	JL31 Sarah Saby, spinster

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.; christian name altered.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1757 AU26 Jane	Fodery, widow	1767 MY13 Rich	Killpin, sen.
[ctd.] OC18 Thos	Fary, servant	[ctd] SE 4 Wm	Smith, labr., of Okely [Oakley], Northants (Accidental death).
to S Maxey (accidental death).			
1758 FE12 Jn s Benj Mary	Squires		
MR 2 Eliz	Fary, widow	OC16 Jn	Peacock, labr.
JN17 Dorothy w Thos	Lewis	NO18 Frances w Hen	Gammon
JN27 Sarah d Jn Ann	Berwick	DE25 Lucy d Wm	Sarah Russell, farmer.
NO15 Giles	Smith, labr.	1768 JA22 Ann	Goodchild, of Keysce.
1759 FE14 Mary w Wm	Fary [Farey-T.]	JA29 Eliz	Wyatt, widow, of Offord D' Arcy, Hunts.
MR18 Rob	Wyatt, farmer	MR18 Mary w Jn	Ball, labr.
JN14 Jas	Ashbernal	JN23 Wm	Crafts, labr.
	[Asburnal-T]	1769 MR18 Sarah d	Eliz Lovell, widow
JN19 Wm s Wm Ann	Melton	AP21 Edw	Jackson, a poor man.
	[Milton-T]	AU13 Eliz w Jos	Saby, labr.
1760 AP20 Geo s Wm Mary	Brabrook	SE27 Jn s Thos Alice	Russell, farmer.
MY20 Wm s Hen Frances	Gammon	NO25 Eliz w Thos	Gray, labr.
OC31 Mary w Sam	Maxey	1770 MY 9 Ann w Jn	Church, farmer.
1761 JA17 Jn	Wells	1771 JN 5 Jn	Johnson [farmer†].
FE 7 Wm s Jn* Eliz	Cooch	JN21 Eliz w Jn	Mayes, labr.
MY 4 Wm s Wm Lydia	Crofts	1772 MY 7 Mary d Jn	Ball [widrt]
1762 AP17 Wm	Aspital	AU15 An unbap. child of	Rich Mayes, farmer, & Ann Paradine his wife.
JL 8 Hen	Hemington,	OC 9 Eliz w Jn	Barwick, farmer.
	pauper.	NO19 Eliz	Peck
OC29 Jn s Rob Eliz	Lovell	NO29 Sarah	Haynes
DE 8 Rich	Keely, labr.	1773 MR23 Eliz	Peacock, widow
1763 FE15 Mary illeg. d Mary	Fensham	AU 6 Hanbury s Jn Lucy	Bitton
JN29 Mary w Benj	Squire	1774 MY15 Eliz illeg. d Sarah	Gray
JL22 Benj	Squire, labr.	MY21 Mary	Peck, widow
JL25 Eliz w Jn	Bennington	JN12 Fosgate Clark [Clark Fosgate - T.]	
JL31 Jn	Bennington,	DE 7 Eliz w Jn	Busby
	labr.	1775 OC 6 Sarah w Jn	Wadsworth, farmer.
AU 9 Eliz w Jn	Norfield,	1776 FE 5 Ann w Thos	Spencer, clerk of the parish.
thatcher.		JL15 Mary w Francis	Elmes, blacksmith.
AU13 Thos	Lewis labr.	DE14 Jonathan	Warner
AU29 Jn	Norfield,	1777 MY14 Susan d Jn	Ball
thatcher.		JN27 Eliz w Jos	Saby
OC27 Jcs s of late Benj Squire,		JL12 Judith w Rich	Wagstaffe, farmer.
& Mary.		JL25 Thos s Jn	Church, farmer (Accidental death).
NO19 Jn s Wm Ann	Knight	AU 9 Eliz d Jn	Flora Safford
1764 MR30 Dinah w Rubenthalen	White, farmer	SE27 Joshua	Warner, a poor man.
AU17 A poor travelling woman.		OC20 Jn	Church, farmer
SE 2 Eliz d Rich Eliz	Killpin,	NO30 Sarah	Warner, widow
farmer.		1778 MR 8 Mary	Norfield
NO 6 Sam	Maxey, farmer	1779 MR12 Thos	Spencer, clerk of this parish.
DE 3 Jn	Peck,	SE19 Wm	Fairley [labrt]
watchmaker & publican.		1780 FE12 Jn	Busby [labrt]
1765 MY 7 Rob	Wakefield,	AP16 Thos	Peacock
labr.		AP25 Wm	Braybrook
JN17 Wm s Jn Eliz	Barwick,		
farmer.			
AU26 Wm	Pallady, labr.		
NO 3 Sarah w Wm	Shelton, labr.		
NO 9 Jn s Wm & late Sarah	Shelton		
1766 JA31 An unbap. d aged 12 years			
of Jn Sarah Elms,			
carpenter.			
FE 5 Dan s Jn Mary	Ball		
JL 2 Eliz	Saunders,		
widow.			
AU12 Thos s Thos	Kezia Elms,		
carpenter.			
1767 FE12 Hen	White,		
a poor man.			
MY 5 Elisha	Newman,		
a poor man.			

* Written above "Wm" struck through; B.T.
gives "John."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1780 JL15 Jn	Milton	1786 MY15 Ann w Wm	Milton,
[ctd.] OC12 Esther w Rob	Norton	[ctd] from Colmworth.	
NO19 Francis	Elms,	SE17 Sarah d Jos Ann	Houseden
blacksmith.			[Housden-T.]
1781 JA 7 Martha	Ashburn	OC15 Sam s Sam &	
FE24 Ann	Elms	Mary [Sarah-T.]	Mundon
JN22 Jn Saby s Lucy	Bitton	1787 DE10 Wm s Wm Lucy	Higgins†
AU19 Thos s of late Francis Elmes,		1789 FE 2 Wm s Sam Mary	Mundon
blacksmith.		MR 6 Wm	Cook, labr.,
AU26 Thos	Colgrave,	pauper.	
	labr., of the parish of Crip-		
	plegate in London.		
AU26 Rich	Wagstaffe,	OC 5 Sarah	Brown, infant
	publican, of Keysce.	1790 MR19 Rebecca d Wm Lucy	Higgins
DE15 Rob	Norton	AP 7 Martha d Wm Eliz	Etrop,
DE29 Mary d Jn Flora Safford,		miller, from Pertenhall.	
farmer.		1791 MR22 Eliz	Strange
DE30 Jn s Jos Mary Hamis		MY27 Lucy w Wm	Higgins
1782 FE 5 Jn	Wadsworth,	JN17 Ann	Ball
farmer, of Thurleigh.		1792 AP16 Francis	Read[a youth†]
AP15 Thos s Wm Mary Eyres,		JL24 Eliz d Wm Mary	Eyres [spinster]
clerk [of the parish†].		SE24 Wm s Sam	Dickerson
JL12 Ephraim	Shelton, labr.		[a youth†], of Thurleigh, was
OC 7 Eliz	Farey, widow		found drowned in a pond near
NO 1 Mary	Hemington,		Mavorn. Verdict - accidental
widow.			death.
DE20 Eliz w Rich	Kilpin,	1793 MR13 Jas s Sam Mary	Munden [infant]
farmer.		MY19 Mary w Jn	Read, labr.
DE22 Susan	Gale, servant	JL 8 Wm s Thos Alice Kilpin	
DE23 Mary w Rob	Jolly, labr.	SE10 Mary	Braybrook,
1783 JA19 Lydia	Milton, widow		widow, pauper.
FE23 Wm	Sharman,	1795 JA 8 Wm	Cook, infant
miller.		AU23 Alice w Thos	Kilpin, farmer
MR27 Wm	Safford	SE20 Wm	Bonfield, labr.
AP20 Jn	Safford,	1796 JA19 Jn Evans s Evans	Jones, infant
farmer.		& Eliz	Eyres,
SE28 Sarah d Jos Mary Amey		AP13 Mary w Wm	clerk of this parish.
SE30 Alice w Wm Higgins			
[labr.].		AP13 Mary	Sandy, widow
OC20 Charlotte d of late		JN30 Wm	Milton, yeoman
Alice & Wm Higgins		JL 2 Eliz w Hen	Wimpess, labr.
NO13 Wm s Jos Ann Housden		SE11 Eliz d Mr Jn	Ashwel, farmer
[labr.].		1797 JA 9 Hannah d Sam Mary	Munden [farmer]
1784 MR21 Eliz w Jos	Huckle,	FE21 Sam	Munden, farmer
farmer.		JN12 Thos	Holly, infant
AP 5 Martha w Israel Dudley		JL28 Jos	Stortton, infant
[labr.].		AU15 Eliz	Munden, spinster
MY23 Wm	Braybrook,	AU29 Edith w Jn	Bransom
servant.		DE30 Ann	Bonfield,
AU16 Ann w Wm Edrope			scalded by accident.
SE18 Simon Fairey, labr.		1798 JA22 Kezia	Hall, infant
OC 1 Eliz w Hen Verley, labr.		OC18 Mary w Jos	Negus
OC 3 Rich s Jn Maria Turner,		NO19 Jas s Wm	Eyres
farmer.		NO20 A female inf. (unbap)	
OC13 Silvane s Wm Lucy Higgins		of Wm Eleanor King	
OC17 Waramanthe d Wm Lucy Higgins		1799 FE17 Sarah w Thos	Kilpin, farmer
DE 7 Wm s Wm Susan Hardick		FE17 An inf. of the above Sarah, unbap.	
DE15 Hannah d Sam Mary Munden,		AP28 Geo s Isaac Hannah Harpur	
farmer.		SE 1 Matth s Jn Kezia Hall	
1785 MR15 Jn	Ball, labr.	1800 JL20 Eliz w Hen	Swales, farmer
1786 AP28 Jn s Israel Eliz Dudley		DE24 Mary w Holland	Croxton
MY 1 Rich Wagstaff,		DE28 Mary	Munden
labr.		1801 AU 5 Mary w Thos	Gillett, labr.
MY 3 An inf. s Jn Susan Ball		1802 JA22 Eliz	Gatesby,
MY 7 Martha Wells,			spinster.

† The Register does not give the year,
the Transcript enters under 1787.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1802 JA27 Jn [ctd] victualler	Bonfield,	1807 [blank] MFS Jane	Harratt, widow
AP15 Ann	Newell, infant	AU11 Hen s Hen	Dinah Wimpus
JN14 Thos labr.	Branscomb,	SE13 Thos s Thos	Frances Tomlin
SEL8 Eliz	Kilpin infant	OC18 Thos	Tomlin, father
1803 JL14 The Reverend Robert Dolling, rector of this parish, resign- ed his soul to God after a te- dicous illness July 9.		of the above, a farmer, aged 68.	
JL12 Sarah w Thos	Draper	DE12 Susan	Staughton
SE27 Thos s Spencer &	Hannah Draper	DE27 Eliz Cook d Hen	Swales
		[Eliz]	Cook-T]
1804 MY10 Jas	Saby [Sabey-T]	1808 MR16 "E." [Eliz.-Vol.V]	Litherland
JN 8 Mary d Thos Mary	Byeway,	w of Wm Litherland, victualler.	
illegitimate		AP 6 Hen	Swales, farmer
JLL1 Thos s Thos Eliz	Night	MY 3 Sarah	Saboy, pauper
1805 FE15 Rich	Kilpin,	OC 7 Judith	Fairroy, pauper
farmer; aged 81		OC14 Mary Anne Maria d	
MY30 Jas	Dulley,	of Jn Maria Turner	
"aged 23d [aged 23-?] J.,		[End of Vol.I]	
died 28 May."			
AU27 Clement	Fairey,	[VOLUME V. 1808-1812]	
died 24th Aug.			
DE 6 Sarah twin d of		[The entries for 1808 are repeated]	
Sam Mary Stapleton		1809 MY10 Ann	Wimpus,
NO23 Sarah d Jos Sarah Harvey,		aged 9 years.	
"half baptized."		OC 5 Fanny	Tomblin
1806 MR18 Thos twin s of	Sam Mary Stapleton	1810 FE 6 Thos	Kitchen
Mayes,		SE 4 Wm	Tomblin
MY 3 Thos		DE27 Jas	Risely
died May 1.		DE30 Eliz	Carrel
MY18 Sarah d Holland &	Eleanor Scroxton	1811 JA 1 Jn	Carrol
SE25 Hen	Wimpus, labr.	JA 5 Thos	Drapor
		JA 9 Mary	Carrol
		FE 1 Jn	Curtis
		AP 5 Jas	Gillott
		1812 JA19 Eliz	Ward
		FE14 Mary	Eyres
		AU16 Eliz	Sabey
		SE 6 Sarah	Byway
		[End of Vol.V]	

Addenda*

page

- C 1. 1603 JA22. Add "Thos s Thos He[?aring]."
- C 3. 1651 MY10. Add "Edw s Francis Crofftes."
- C 6. 1752 SEL7. Add "labr." after "Ball."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[The following notes are entered on the inside of the front cover and on the two paper leaves at the beginning of the volume]

"A Clause in y^e Act for Exempting Their Majesties Protestant Subjects Dissenting from y^e Ch[urch] of England from y^e Penalties of certain Laws. — Provided always yt nothing herein contain'd shall be construed to exempt any of ye Persons (Dissenting) afores^d from paying of Tythes or other Parochial Duties, or any other Duties to ye Ch[urch] or Minister, Nor from any prosecution in any ecclesiastical Court or Elsewhere for ye same." §

* These names are included in the Index.

§ Written in the handwriting of Thomas Baker, rector, 1711-49.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

"June 1. 1750. Memorand: Easter Oblations or Offerings are due in This Parish from all young Persons, Servants, & Sojourners, of the Age of Sixteen. I enter here this Note, because I intend (especially for some time) to forbear my Demand of Oblations, having proposed to my Parishioners to take Twelve-pence a House round at Easter, whereas Houses paid before but Eleven pence each; yet acquainting them that I did not intend hereby to give away any Rights belonging to this Living, and that my Successors should have their just Demand of Oblations, as my Predecessors had. Witness my Hand, John Jones, Rector."

"Mem: There is a fair & particular Terrar of all the Properties & Emoluments belonging to this Rectory in the Public Registry at Bedford written in a large Book* which I have seen & perused. J. Jones."

"Mem: Part of the ancient Legacies bequeathed to the Poor of this Parish having in April 1757 been given away by the Overseer to one particular Pauper without a lawful Vestry, I remonstrated at a lawful Vestry on Easter Monday & desired that the Intention of the Donor might be constantly observed in all such Cases, &c. J.J. What was given to ye Pauper beforementioned, should have been charged to the Parish Rates & not taken out of that old Donation, to save the Pockets of the present Farmers, &c. The whole sum paid to the Poor yearly (being ancient Benefactions) is £01: 7: 0." §

"The nomination of the Church-Warden belongeth to the Rector only." §

"1754. May 22. I made some Improvements to ye reading Desk of my own Accord, and at my own Expence, tho' it belongs to the Parish to do all that concerns the said Desk & Pulpit. I purposo also to buy Basses for Basses for both, and have reserved some part of the Money allowed by ye Parish for my Visitation-expences for this purpose. J. J."

"In ye year 1714 the Chancel was new-tiled at the Expence of the then Incumbent. In 1753 the north side of the Chancel was new-tiled at the expence of Mr Churchill, Lord of the Mannor. And in 1755, the south side was also new-tiled at the expence of the said Gentleman." §

"In 1752 & 1753. Two Persons of the Parish of Ravensden were upon request made to the Rector, and permission given by him, buried in the Church-Yard of Boulnehurst. The Fee roceivod for each was six shillings & eight pence, viz. breaking up the ground, & besides ye burial fees or customary fues." §

"In 1755. John Wadsworth of this Parish had leave given by the Rector to set down a Grave-stone over ye Grave of his Son, Eden Wadsworth: For which Leave he paid to the Rector six shillings & eight pence. The Fee, on some considerations, should rather be seven shillings & six pence." §

"A Querry relating to the repair of the Chancel of Boulnehurst. Chancels are generally repaired at the Charge of those who have the property of the great Tithes. Now considering that the Lord of the Manor has two thirds of the Tithe of Grain growing in this Parish, it may seem a reasonable Querry, Whether some part of the Charge of repairing the Chancel doth not in equity belong to Him: And if so, in what proportion?" §

"Inclosing,&c. -- There are many Reasons against ye general inclosing of Parishes, as being detrimental to the Public, & in many cases injurious to private persons: On which considerations some intelligent & conscientious Clergymen will never consent to the making of such inclosures, tho' they have considerable advantages offered them. If ever a general inclosing of This Parish should be agreed upon, I would willingly hope that the restoring & confirming the benefit of the Commons to the poor Cottagers will be remembered and made at least One of the Conditions of such Agreement." §

* Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford, County Record Office, Bedford: A.B.E.2.

§ In the handwriting of John Jones, rector, 1749-67.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

"Mem: In the Hands of William Gory of Bushmead Esqr there was in the year 1752 a large & fair folio Manuscript, containing a Survey of the Mannor of Boulnehurst, made by the Order & for the Use of the Lord St John of Bletsho, A.D. 1626, to whom this Mannor then belonged, as did also the large Book aforesaid; [which Mr Gory bought of a Bookseller at Peterborough]. In the said Book I find the following Note. Rectory of Boulnehurst. "There belongeth to the Lord tow [i.e. two] partes of the Tythe Barley, Wheate, Oates & Pease of the Rectory of Bolnhurst: Which is commonly used to be lott with the Berrystead-Farm beinge Impropriation." N.B. No mention made of any other titheable products besides ye four above-specified. Which, it seems, were all that the then Lord of ye Mannor claimed as his right. There is also in ye same Book this other Note. "Land at the Will of the Lord: A Close adjoining to the Parsonage Mote & Barn. Also in Newgrove-field two sellions." This Book specifies all the commonable & several pastures &c." §

"The Communion is administred in this Church four times in the year, viz. at Christmas, Easter, Whitsuntide & at Michaelmas (generally on ye first Sunday in October). On ye Communion Days I observe yt very few people besides the Communicants attend the Morning-Service at this Church. I have therefore for the most part postponed the Sermon to the Afternoon, reading only a small portion of some proper Homily in the Desk in the room of Sermon, on the forenoon: Or else delivering a very short Discourso. But on Christmas-Day I preach in the Morning, & have no Sermon but only Prayers in the Afternoon. J. J."

[All the above notes are entered in the hand of John Jones, rector, 1749-67]

"John De Veil Clerk was instituted by Thomas Lord Bishop of Lincoln and inducted into the Rectory of Bolnhurst Beds. by Richard Leech Curate of Keysoc in the county aforesaid on Tenth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty six."

"Robert Dolling succeeded to the said John De Veil in this Rectory and Advowson, March 31, 1794, by an Exchange."

"Robert Hole Selby Hole succeeded Robert Dolling on the Presentation of Mrs Dolling. Resign'd in favour of Revd Boughey Wm Dolling when he was ordained Priest. Revd B.Wm Dolling resigned this Rectory in an exchange with Dr Percy for an Irish Living worth 600^l. per annum as is said, about Xmas 1806."

"Ye Church of Bolnhurst was Dedicated to St Dunstan. See Brown Willis Esqr his Survey of ye Diocese of Lincoln."

[The following notes are entered on the last parchment leaf of the volume]

"Whon I came into Possession of this Rectory of Bolnhurst as Patron, by Exchange with Mr Deveil in 1794, the Premises were all falling down from want of Repairs for several Years. I was at a great Expence to restore & repair them unto Michs 1800, coming to reside in April 1801. I began a plan of Improvement, & in Augt 1802 built the new Wing on the South Side intending, if it please God to spare my Life, to remedy all the Inconveniencies & make it a comfortable Residence in future for my Son Boughey Wm Dolling now at this Writing a Fellow of Exeter College Oxon, as witness my Hand, Aug^t 7th 1802. - Robt Dolling."

"Robert Hole Selby Hole succeeded Revd Robt Dolling for the Benefit of B W Dolling not being old enough for Priest Orders Decr 1803 & resigned in his Favour 1806. Dr Percy by exchange of Mary Lynn in Ireland succeeded Revd B Wm Dolling, Michaelmas 1806, died May 1808."

"Revd Edmund Watts succeeded Dr Percy JanY 1809."

"Revd Tanner succeeded Mr Watts 1826. Revd Hodge succeded Mr Tanner. Revd Hugh Wade Gery suceeded Mr Hodge Octr 1828."

"Rev.Frederick Mortimer Harvey Succeeded Mr Hugh Wade-Gery, April 1874."

"Rev.Robert Atherton succeeded Mr Harvey, April 1888."

"Rev.William Thomas Saward Succedded Mr Atherton July 1904."

§ In the handwriting of John Jones, rector.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

"1757 Octr the 13th. If I resign this Rectory of Boulnehurst, as I purpose to do in a short Time, I intend the Money wch I made of the Scantlings of Wood in my great Barn (being in all One Pound four shillings) towards assisting to build a Charity-School-House upon the late Mr Baker's Foundation in this Parish, provided the said building shall be begun and carried on (with all convenient expedition) soon after Lady-Day next, not exceeding Easter-Week at the farthest. Otherwise I reserve to myself the Liberty to dispose of the said Money as I shall judge proper. And I intend, also upon the like conditions and for the same use, the Money which shall be made of my large square-freestone (now standing in the Belfry of this Church) if the same shall be sold at a reasonable price between this & Lady-Day next to a Stone-Cutter. [Thos Sumpter of Eatonforth* has offered for it Half a Guinea, carrying it away at his own Expence]. The smaller loose stones, heaped up near the said Free-stone, and dug up, as that also was, at my Expence, out of the Ground of my Free-hold the Churchyard, I shall order to be disposed of as I shall think meet upon farther consideration. — I desire the Minister & Churchwarden for the time being to preserve this Memorandum. — J. Jones, Rector."

"May 21, 1758. There being no School-building as yet begun, nor (as far as I can hear) like to be soon, I shall take the first Opportunity to lay out the Four & twenty shillings abovementioned on Repairs upon the Premises of this Rectory, and to bestow what Money shall be made of the freestone, upon the Poor of the Parish. — J. Jones, Rector."

"Memorandum. The two seats on the south side of the East end of the Nave of the Church are the property of John Francklin, Esqre, being erected at his own expence on a space granted by faculty to his family & formerly used as a vault enclosed with an iron railing. Witness my hand. — July 3rd 1853. H. Wade Gery, Rector."

"Copy of Receipt given to W.M.Harvey Esqre, Bolnhurst Rectory, 14th Novr 1879. Received of William Marsh Harvey Esq. the sum of Forty Pounds being the consideration for a piece of ground adjoining the north side of the chancel of Bolnhurst Church inclosed for a family Burial Place, and for twelve brick graves to be made therein from time to time, and for burials therein without the payment to myself or to future Incumbents of Bolnhurst of any additional fee from him, his heirs, administrators or assigns, or from the Harvoy family of Goldington Hall in the Co of Bedford. £40. Frederick Mortimer Harvey, Rector of Bolnhurst."

[Register of unbaptized children, entered on two paper leaves at end of volume]

"See an Act of Parl^t for Registering Persons not Christned according to the Rites of tho Church of England, An^o 7 & 8 Guil.III — to pay 6d for registering. In a separate Register."

[All the entries below commence "An unbaptized child (son, daughter)..."; the first two words are therefore omitted in this copy]

1701 AU19	Child of Jos Saby, born.	1716 MR17	Two children of Jos Hains, born.
1702 JA10	Child of Wm Keeley, labr., born.	1717 MY13	Child of Jos Haines, born.
1703 AP10	Child of Jos Pearson, born; the said child died AP20.	1722 DE 7	Child of Thos Gurry, born.
SE 9	Child of Rob Fountaine, born; and buried NO 5.	1720 MR--	Child of Jos Hains, born.
FE20	Child of Jos Saby, born.	1723 NO18	Child of Eben Gurry, born.
FE28	Child of Tom Cooke, buried.	SE--	Child of Jn Crow, born.
1704 JN 2	Child of Thos Cooke, buried.	SE--	Child of Jos Hains, born.
NO 5	Child of Rob Fountaine, buried.	1724 JA 6	Child of Eben Gurry, born.
OC15	Child of Jn Pecke, born.	1725 AP12	Child of Eben Gurry, born.
NO26	Child of Jos Person, born.	SE13	Child of Jn Crow called Mary, born.
1705 AU--	Child of Rob Homan, born. Child of Thos Cooke, born. Child of Wm Keeley.	1726 DE 5	Child of Eben Gurry, born.
1713 MR26	Child of Jn Pecke	1727 SE14	Daughter of Jn Peck, born.
		MY15	Child of Jn Crow called Eliz., born.
		DE 6	Child of Eben Gurry, born.

*Eaton Ford in the parish of Eaton Socon.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

[Register of unbaptized children (cont.)]

- 1728 AU23 Child of Jn Peck, born.
 1731 MR23 Child of Eben Gurry, born.
 1731 AP 6 Child of Jn Peck, born.
 1742 AU29 Child of Jn Saby, born.
 1742 MR14 Daughter of Jn Smith, born.
 1744 MR12 Son of Jn Smith, born.
 1745 FE25 Son of Jn Saby, born.
 1745 AP 9 Son of Geo Freshwater, born.
 1746 JL14 Son of Jn Smith, born.
 1746 AU30 Daughter of Geo Freshwater, born.
 1746 JA 5 Daughter of Jn Smith, born.
 1748 FE16 Child of Jn Peck, born.
 1749 NO-- Child of Jn Smith, named Sarah, born.
 1749 FE22 Jn son of Thos Fensham & Ann his wife, born.
 1750 JL11 Child of Jn Carter & Ann his wife, born.
 [?1750] AP13 Child of Wm Fary & Ann his wife, born, named Samuel.
 1749 FE22 Jn child of Thos Fensham & Ann his wife, born.
 1751 OC28 Child of Jn Smith, born; died soon after; buried at Caisho [Keyshoe].
 1752 MR 6 Child of Jn Saby named Elizabeth, born, and died in a few weeks;
 buried elsewhere.
 1752 NO 8 "Another (named Sarah) buried at Kaisho."
 1752 JL16 Infant of Jn Elms, named Lucy, born.
 1753 NO14 Hannah infant of Jn Smith, born.
 1756 AP18 Rebecca dau. of Jn Smith, born.
 1760 AP11 Infant son of Wm & Mary Brabrook.

VOLUME IV.

[The following are entered after the Baptisms for 1812]

Deed of transfer of Bolnhurst Elementary School (with teacher's residence)
 by the trustees to the School Board, 28 April 1885. Also Charity Commissioners'
 Scheme concerning the School, 21 March 1879. [Both copies made in 1890-92]

Deed of appointment of trustees of the Charity School in the parish founded
 by the Will of Thomas Baker of Bolnhurst, clerk [in 1749], specifying the
 cottage and nine acres in the open fields of Keysoe which form the endowment, 1749.
 [4 pages]

VOLUME V.

[Entered at the end of the volume]

Detailed Terrier of the Rectory, glebe, tithes, fees, church furniture, plate
 and bells, poor's land, and charity school, 1822. [4 pages].

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A : ODELL.

B : MILTON ERNEST.

C : BOLNHURST.

- Abbiss C18
 Abbot(t) A13,30,45; B19-21,
 28,31-2; C12,24
 A-Bernes. See Barnes.
 Abery A36
 Abra(ha)m(s) A18-20,34,50,
 52; B32,49; C20
 Acton A1,25,36
 Adams A27,33; B17-8,31,33,
 47-50
 Ad(d)in(g)ton B8,9,11,26-7,
 39,41-2; C13
 Adgly B17. See Edgley.
 Agutters See Gutters.
 Albany C13
 Aldorman A18-20,32-3,49,50,
 52; B33
 [? Ales] B25
 Alkerd B34
 Allcock (Aw-) C2,11,12,14,21
 Allen A7,10,11,26,28,30,33,
 36,42; B3-6,14,16,20,24,
 26,30,32,35-7,44; C4,11-5,
 18,23,25; Ai
 Alloc(sic) B23
 Alston Ai,4,5,7,8,15,19,20,
 26-7,36-40,42-4,46-8,50-1;
 C14
 Ambige C16
 Amey C8,28
 Amis (Am(i)s) A9,10,13-5,
 27-8,31-2,34,44-8.
 ? See Hamis.
 Anderson B19,31,48
 Andrew(s) (Anddraw) A1; B5,
 6,24-5,36-8; C4,11
 Anglosey C2,12,21
 Appelby B27
 Aprupe B34
 Archer B6,7,25,27,37
 Arding A40
 Are(s). See Ayer.
 Arms A30
 Arn(c) C4,5,24
 Arnold (Arnnall) B26; C6
 Arther, Buskin alias. See
 Buskin.
 Ascough, Ascu. See Ays-
 cough, Askew.
 Ascū. See Askew.
 Ashbiner. See Ashburner.
 Ashbolt. C15
 As(h)b(c)urne B10; C28
 Ashburner (Ashborner, As(h)-
 burnal, Ashbiner) C14,26-7
 Ashton A19-21,27,33,49
 Ashton, Benson alias. See
 Benson.
 Ashwell C8,28
 Askew (Ascu) A21-3,32-4; B15,
 16,30,45-7. ? See Aycough.
 Asp(i)tal(l) C7,17,27
- Asp(e)land (Asplin) B2,
 29, 34
 Asploy B14,17,29,44
 Asseldine B26
 Astil(l) A14-5,32,45,48
 Aston B3,24
 Astwood A32; C16
 Atho(y) (Ate) A26-7,38-9
 Atherton C31
 Atterbury C10
 Atterton B34
 Atwell B6
 Atwood A3,4,25,36-7
 Aubery C13
 Aulkyns. See Awlkyns.
 Austin B24; C16
 Avell B17,48
 Aware B23
 Awcock. See Allcock.
 Awdio alias Hey C21
 Awlyns (Au-) B1,3,23-4,
 33-4. See Hawkins.
 Ayer (Aye(s), Eyer(s))
 A27,29,31; C7-10,17,
 19,28-9
 A(y)cough A17-8,48; B31,
 32,49 ? See Askew.
- Baal. See Ball.
 Baayes. See Bayes.
 Backus B25-6
 Bacon B34
 Bagby. See Bugby.
 Baiely (Nailey-T) A45
 Bailey (Ba(y)ley) A2,13-
 6,18,21,31-2,34-6,45-
 8; B26; C13
 Bainton (Bay-) B1,3,4,23-
 5,33-5,37-8. See Ben-
 ton, Beyton.
 Baird C19
 Bakor B26-7; C26,32-3,29
 Balding B25,36
 Baldeck C12. ? See
 Bullock.
 Ball (Baull, Baal) A1-5,
 25-7,36-8; B8,9,16-7,
 19,20,26,30-2,39,47,49,
 50; C3-8,13-5,18,23-9
 Balston A38
 Bamford A34; C16
 Bandy A32
 Banes A4
 Banks C17
 Barber B27
 Barcock B20
 Bardall C12
 Barker A31; B25,28
 Barley A20-3,33,50; C19
 Barnardiston B8
 Barnes (Bernes, A Bernes)
 A2,16,19-22,32-3,35-6,
 47,50; B24,27-8,42
- Barnet(t) A34; B17-8,46-7; C12,18
 Barngam. See Barringham.
 Barret(t) A34; B19; C12
 Barrick. See Berwick.
 Barringham (Barringer, Barngam,
 Barnger, Barngym) A2-4,6,25-6,
 35-9; B32
 Barron C6
 Barry A40
 Bartewe B35
 Barther A33
 Bartley A19
 Bartram B27
 Barwick. See Berwick.
 Basfoot B29; C18
 Basse A26,37
 Basset(t) A29; B30,43
 Batchelor C19
 Bates A1,2,4,26,32,35,37
 Battams C9
 Battison A9,28,30,41,43,45-6,48;
 B8-11,13,27-8,39-44
 Baxter B17-8,31; C20
 Bayley. See Bailey.
 Bayment C18. See Beaumont.
 Bayes (Bayses) A29,32,34,37; B26
 Beadles A36
 Beal(e) A1-8,25-6,28,35-7,39-42,
 50; B8,9,11,16,40,43; C4,5,11,
 15,24-6
 Beard B33,51
 Beaumont A27. See Bayment, Bowman.
 Bedford A26; B27,29
 Beeby C5,14
 Beech C13
 Belcher A30; C16
 Bell A32; B15-6,30,32,45,47
 Bellamy A32
 Bendall B23
 Bennet(t) B2,6,7,23-5,34,37; C1,
 11,15,21
 Ben(n)ington C6,15-6,26-7
 Benson A7,12-3,28,39,42,44-5; B6
 Benson alias Ashton A27
 Bent C13
 Benton B4-6,24,35-6. See Bainton.
 Benyon. See Binyon.
 Berkett. See Burkett.
 Bernard B47
 Bernes. See Barnes.
 Berridge. See Burridge. [51]
 Berry B18,23,25,48,50; C5,11,25-6
 Bertye B24 ? See Burthy. [Cf.
 "Genealogia Bedfordiensis", p.209]
 Berwick (Barwick, Barrick) A33;
 C7,17-8,27
 Best C13,15
 Bitheway. See Bithrey.
 Bettles C7
 Betts A14,22-3,30,34,46-7
 Beyton B37. See Bainton.
 Biggs C16
 Binyon A29; B51

- Bird A8, 28, 41, 44; B28
 Birthey. See Burthy.
 Bishop (Bushopp) A1, 2, 34-6
 Bitchly (P-) C16
 Bithr(e)y (Betheway) A27, 35, 38
 Bitton C7, 8, 18, 27-8
 Black A40
 Blackburn A30, 45
 Blan B27
 Blenkarn A23
 Bletsce
 Blick C18
 Block A28
 Blott A33
 Blowmfeild A26
 Bloyes B8
 Bluff A48
 Blyth C1, 11, 21
 Boarshit A32
 Bod(d)ington A5; B29, 30, 42, 45, 47; C13
 Bolmer B33
 Bolton (Boulton) B14, 24, 29, 41, 45
 Boman. See Bowman.
 Bon(e)field A25; B5, 6, 35-6; C7, 8, 17, 19, 28-9
 Bonney. See Bunney.
 Bor(r)idge. See Bur(r)idge.
 Borston. See Boston.
 Bossil. See Boswell.
 Bossingham B26
 Boston (Boaste(r)n, Bostourn, Borston) A16-8, 29, 31, 46-9, 51; B9-11, 28, 32, 39, 40, 42-3; C15-6, 24
 Boswell (Fossil) A4; C17
 Bosworth A24
 Boulkly. See Bulkley.
 Boulton. See Bolton.
 Bourne C3, 16, 22
 Bowler A20, 33, 50
 Bo(w)man A20, 36, 45. ? See Beaumont.
 Boyden B49
 Bozard (Bozate, Boziet) A29-31
 Brabrook. See Braybrook.
 Brace C3, 12, 22-4
 Bracker A33
 Bradborne B24
 Bradford A1, 3, 4, 25, 27, 35, 37-8, 40
 Bradley A25, 33; B4
 Bradshaw A18-20, 34
 Bramston C13
 Branfield C7, 18
 Branscomb C29
 Branson (Branson) C7, 9, 18, 28
 Braunston A32
 Brewbrook. See Braybrook.
 Bra(y)brook (Braw-, Bra-brack) A5, 27, 37, 29; B29; C6, 7, 24, 26-8, 33
 Bray(e) A1, 25, 35-6
 Brotton. See Britton.
 Brice C9
 Bridges (Briggs) A25; B2, 34; C12
 Bright (Bryte) B23, 32
 Brimley A31
 Brine B32
 Brinklow B24; C16
 Brisco(e) B8, 26, 51, Bii
 Britton (Bretton, Brittain, Brytam) A25, 28, 32; B2, 3, 7, 23-5, 28, 33-4, 36-7
 Brocket(t) A15-6, 22, 31, 34, 47; B47
 Brodley A2
 Bromhill. See Bromwell.
 Bromley C15
 Bromwell (Bromwell, Brom-hill) A16-8, 31, 33, 47-8, 50-1; B28
 Bronsom A50
 Brook(es) (Brucks) A25, 35; B10, 11, 30, 32, 39-41, 44
 Brookhurst A27
 Brown(e) (Broun) A16, 25-7, 30-1, 34-9, 46, 52; B2, 3, 12-20, 23, 25, 28-31, 34, 41-51; C2, 4, 8, 12, 15, 18, 22-6, 28
 Bruce (Bruse) B37; C8, 14, 18
 Brucks. See Brookes.
 Bruer C12
 Brumwell. See Bromwell.
 Brytam. See Britton.
 Bryte. See Bright.
 Buchanan A29
 Buckle B13, 29, 45
 Bu(c)kley. See Bulkley.
 [?Buffed] B29
 Bugby (Bagby) B28; C7
 Bull A46; B1-6, 14-5, 23-5, 30, 34-8, 44, 49; C14, 18-9
 Bulk(e)ley (Boulkly, Bu(c)k-1(e)y) A1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 25-6, 35-8, 41; B27
 Bullen C11
 Bulley C11
 Bullock (Bullock) A4, 37
 ? See Baldock.
 Bulmer B24
 Bundin (Bundy, Mondy[B12]) B11, 12, 28, 41-2; C2, 11, 14, 23. See Monday.
 Bunker A3, 26
 Bunney (Bonney) C18
 Burbey C3, 23
 B[?]urer B38
 Burge (Birge) A3, 4, 26, 35-8
 ? See Burridge.
 Burkett(t) B7, 16, 18, 30, 48, 50-1
 Burley [?A50]; B25
 Burnham A28
 Bur(r)idge (Ber-, Ber-) A7, 39, 42, 44. ? See Burge.
 Burrowes (Burros) A25
 Burt C15
 Burthy (Birthey) B18, 30-1, 46, 50. ? See Bertye.
 Burton A35, 47; B7, 20; C11
 Busby C18-9, 27
 Bushopp. See Bishop.
 Buskin alias Arther B25
 Butcher B24, 30, 38
 Butler A3, 25-6
 Butlin A30
 Butterfeild B25
 Button A38
 Bye C11
 By(e)way C9, 10, 19, 29
 Cadwel(l) B27
 Calcotte C1
 Calgrave. See Coalgrave.
 Cambel B46
 Camber(s) A9, 15, 40, 44-6; C3, 22, 24. ? See Chambers.
 Carners B44
 Campion (Camp(k)in(e)) A26, 34; B32
 Campis B23
 Cam(p)shead C15
 Capell B14, 43-5
 Cappiman C2
 Cardil A34
 Bruce (Bruse) A22, 34
 Carr A28
 Car(r)el(l) C9, 10, 19, 29
 Carter A27-8, 38; B12, 23, 27, 30, 33, 39, 41-2; C3, 6, 16-8, 23, 26
 Case C12
 Caswell B2, 34-6. Cates C11
 Catesby A5, 6, 27, 37-8, 40. See Gatesby.
 Catison A5
 Catlin B24, 29, 32
 Cattel A28
 Cave B26
 Chacie. See Chase(y).
 Chalton C3
 Chamberlaine B25, 32; C19, 20
 Chambers A29. ? See Cambers.
 Chanah B24
 Chann (Chanew) B2, 23, 34
 Chanow. See Chann.
 Chaplin B24, 35
 Chapman A8, 9, 11-2, 14-8, 26-7, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40-1, 43-4, 46-9, 51; C1, 2, 11, 21-2
 Char(d)ge A26, 37
 Charnock B5, 6, 36
 Chartris. See Chatteris.
 Chase(y) B5-7, 36
 Chat(te)ris (Chartris, Chat-teridg) A3, 4, 6, 27, 37-41, 43
 Chaundler B35
 Chawley (Chayley) B1, 23, 25
 Chechele B38
 Chester B13, 28-9, 42, 44-5; C15
 Chester (Freeman-T) B13
 Chetwood (Chit-) A1, 25, 36, 1

- Child(es) B18-21, 44, 49, 50
 Chitwood. See Chetwood
 Christmas C11, 14
 Chruchly. See Crutchley.
 Church A10, 11, 15-6, 27, 29, 31,
 36, 42, 44, 46, 50; B1-8, 10,
 11, 18-9, 23-6, 30-1, 33, 35-9,
 41-3, 49, 50; C4, 11, 12, 21,
 23-5, 27
 Churchill C30, i
 Circutt B29
 Clapham A30, 33; B14; C16
 Clare A26; B6, 25, 31, 36
 Clark (Clerk) A3, 5-8, 10-5,
 17-8, 27-32, 38-50; B7-9,
 13-5, 17, 24, 27-30, 36-7, 40,
 43, 46-7, 49; C13, 15, 23, 27, i
 Clayson A31
 Clayton (Cle(a)ton) A26; B5,
 24, 38; C3, 4, 9, 12-3, 23-4
 Cleav(e)ly A6, 7, 27, 38-40, 43,
 45
 Cleaver A6
 Clerk. See Clark.
 Clifton B18, 25, 30-2, 48
 Clifton (Hart-T) B45
 Co(a)lgrave (Calgrave) C15,
 16, 19, 28
 Coalman. See Coleman.
 Cobb B23, 33
 Cock(e) B23, 43. See Cox.
 Cokayn A51; B51
 Coleman (Coalman) A21, 23, 35
 Cole(s) (Coals, Kole) A42;
 B28, 33; C4, 5
 Collins A8
 Connington C15
 Conquest A30
 Couch C7, 27
 Cook(u) A32, 48; B14, 17, 26,
 47; C1, 3-5, 8, 10, 12, 14-5,
 18-9, 21-6, 28-9, 32, i
 Cookey B27, 40
 Cooper (Copper, Cowper) A2-6,
 8-22, 25-52; B4-8, 11-4, 25,
 27, 29, 30, 36-8, 42-3, 45;
 C7, 17; Aii
 Corby (Corbe, Corbin, Corbey)
 A8, 9, 28-9, 31-2, 40-2
 Cosen B23
 Cosford B2, 23
 Cotchet A28
 Couch B8, 9, 38, ii
 Courtiss. See Curtis.
 Coventree A30
 Covin(g)ton A26, 37; B4; C21
 Cowper. See Cooper.
 Cowdale B32
 Cox(e) (Cocks) A15-6, 18, 22,
 30-2, 36, 46, 48-9; B3, 13-4,
 16-8, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 44, 46;
 C4, 13. See Cock.
 Crolock C24
 Crafts C17, 26-7
 Crane A33; B27, 40
 Cranfield B32-3, 48; C1, 14, 21
 Cranford C11
 Crawley Bl
 Crake. See Creek.
 Creamer A27; B10, 27-8, 39,
 40; C15
 Creek (Cr(e)ake) B24, 35-6
 Croft(s) C3, 4, 6, 7, 12-3, 16,
 22-4, 26-7, 29
 Croland B33
 Croct C15
 Croson B5
 Cross(e) B24, 32
 Crouch A38; C12
 Crow(e) A2; C13-4, 16, 32
 Crox(t)on B25, 36-7; C28
 Crumpe C11
 Crutchet C16
 Cru(t)chley (Chruchly) B6-
 10, 12, 14, 25-6, 29, 36-41,
 43-4
 Cudd A9
 Cuitt(i)e A3
 Cumberland A7-18, 28, 30-4,
 40-8, 50-1; B6, 7, 25, 32, 36-
 7; C17-8
 Curtis (Courtiss) A6-10, 17-
 9, 27-30, 32, 34, 38, 40-5, 48-
 9, 51-2; B5, 25, 28, 34; C13,
 18, 29
 Dainton A14-5, 45-6. See
 Denton.
 Dainty (Daintre) A25, 34-5;
 B13, 28
 Daiton (Deaton, Deighton)
 A17, 19, 32, 33-4, 47, 50-1;
 B21, 31
 Dalby, Dalbin. See Dolbin.
 Dalton. See Doulton.
 Danbe A43
 Da[?nc]y A27
 Darling B1, 25, 27, 32-3
 Darling (Darlo-T) C23
 Darlow A20-3, 50; C14, 18
 Darnell A27
 Dason A29
 Davi(e)s A32; B9, 11, 14, 16,
 18, 20, 27-32, 41, 43-4, 47,
 50-1; C18
 Davy B28
 Dawes B24
 Dawson A28, 30; B20-1, 26, 46;
 C3, 6, 23
 Day A27, 32; B15-6, 24, 32, 45;
 C1-3, 11-2, 20-3
 Deacon B2
 Deane(s) A3, 27, 36-9, 41
 Deards C13
 Deaton, Doighton. See
 Daiton.
 Deintre. See Dainty.
 Denison B33
 Dennis A25; C1, 21
 Dennis alias Warriner C11-2
 Denton A18, 48; B28 See
 Dainton.
 De Veil (Deveil) C31
 Dickens (Dickings) A28; B41
 Dickerson C28
 Dickinson C15
 Dickson A34
 Dillingham A39, 40
 Dishor B19, 20, 31, 48
 Dix (Dick(e)s) B7-10, 12, 14-5,
 25, 27-9, 37-9, 41-5, 47
 Dockeril(l) A31-2
 Dolbin (Dalbin, Dolby) A13-4,
 30, 45; B18, 36; C18
 Dolling C29, 31
 Dolton. See Doulton.
 Donkley (Dunkley) A30
 Donninge. See Downing.
 Dorgless. See Douglas.
 Dorham. See Durham.
 Dorrington B24
 Dougglas (Dorgless) B16, 31-
 41, 48; C5, 25-6
 Do(u)lton (Dalton, Doughton)
 B15, 27, 32, 49, 50
 Douson A29
 Dowler B25
 Curtis (Courtiss) A6-10, 17-
 9, 27-30, 32, 34, 38, 40-5, 48-
 9, 51-2; B5, 25, 28, 34; C13,
 18, 29
 Draper B20-1, 31, 44, 51; C9,
 10, 18-9, 29
 Dudley C8, 9, 19, 28-9
 Dunkley. See Donkley.
 Durham (Dorham) A27, 29, 30
 Durnet(t) B27
 Dust C18-20
 Dyer A34
 Dyke Bl, 23, 33
 Dynys. See Dennis.
 Dyson B29
 Earl(e) (Yarle) A6, 9, 10, 40-2;
 B9-12, 14, 16, 27, 29, 30, 39,
 41-6; C13
 Eason A38
 East B32
 E(a)stwell (Eastwood) C1, 2, 4,
 11, 21-3
 E(a)stwick A1-3, 5-9, 25-8, 35-
 7, 39, 41-2
 E(a)ton (Eton) A7, 8, 40; B4,
 6-8, 13, 24-6, 35-7, 39, 43-4
 Eden A14-21, 31-2, 45-8, 51; C6
 Edes B16
 Edgley B30. See Adgly.
 Edmunds B8, 9, 23, 29, 33, 38;
 C1, 2, 12, 22
 Edrope. See Etrop.
 Edwards B4, 7, 11-3, 23-5, 28, 30,
 35-7, 41-2; C12
 Eedey C13
 Eels (E(y)ls) A9, 17-9, 28, 32,
 34, 44, 46, 48-9, 51; B9
 Egeler B32. ?See Gutters.
 Ekins B38; C3, 22. See Hea-
 kins.

- Elbrough A6, 27, 38-41
 Elderton C15
 Elkinton A3
 Ellarton A29
 El(l)ict(t) (Elle(a)t) A3,
 26-7, 30, 37; B4, 24-5, 28,
 31, 35
 Ellis(s) B28-9, 31-2, 44
 Elmer (Ilmer) A2-11, 17, 25,
 27-9, 36-43; B32, 34
 Elms C5-8, 14, 16-7, 25-8, 33
 Els. See Eels.
 Elson (Ilson) A1-3, 10, 28-9,
 35-7, 42, 44, 46
 Em(e)ry (Emb(e)rye) B3-7,
 24-6, 34-8; C6, 7, 15-6, 25-6
 Emmett A33
 Enderbie C11
 Ernys (Harnysse) B23, 33, i
 Errington A3, 4, 26
 Essex A1, 2, 26, 35
 Eston B26
 Estwick. See Eastwick.
 Eaton. See Eatow.
 Etrop (Edrope) C18, 28
 Evans A34; B23, 32; C14
 Evers C11
 Everton B32
 Eyls. See Eels.
 Eyre(s). See Ayer.
 Fairfax A28
 Fairy (Faire, Fayr(a)y, Feary,
 Pharey) A26, 31, 34; B29;
 C2, 4-7, 12, 17, 19, 24-9
 Falbigg. See Folbigg.
 Farnel. See Fearnel.
 Farro (Pharro) A2, 35
 Farrer (Farrow, Pharrow)
 A30, 51; B19-21, 31, 50;
 C3, 23
 Faulkener A37
 Favel(1) B24, 27-8
 Fayr(a)y See Fairy.
 F(e)arnel A21-3, 33
 Feary. See Fairy.
 Fell C12
 Fellow(s) B33; C3, 12
 Fenham B6; C5-7, 16-7, 20,
 25-7, 33
 Felts A31, 52; B44. See
 Phelps.
 Ferman C6
 Fesant C13
 Fetchgeffery. See Fitz-
 geffery.
 Fields B32
 Findon (Finding) A29; B8,
 10, 11, 26, 28, 38, 40-1; C12
 Fisher A7, 37; B15, 29, 36;
 C8, 17
 Fitzgeoffery B2, 4, 5, 24, 34-5
 Fitzgerald B39
 Flanders C14, 16
 Flatger B24
 Flavel C17
 Flawn C23-5
 Fletcher B3, 24, 35-6
 Flecknoe C14
 Flint B8, 24
 Fobey A32
 Fodery C16-7, 26-7
 Folbigg (F(o)ul-, Fal-) C3,
 4, 13-4, 22-3, 25
 Follinsby B38, 51
 Ford B31, 49
 Forster. See Foster.
 Fortune A27
 Fosbury A38-9
 Foscue (Fosgate) C6, 17, 27.
 See Foskitt.
 Foskitt (Fostick, Foskut)
 A20-2, 50; B14; C26
 Foster (Forster) B15-7, 20-
 1, 24, 31-2, 45-6, 49, 50;
 C3, 12, 23
 Found A22-3
 Fountaine C4, 24, 32
 Fowler A5, 8, 9, 12, 27-9, 40,
 42-4, 46-7; B27
 Fox(e) B2, 3-7, 24, 35-7;
 C14, 17
 Francis A6; B5-8, 25, 37-8,
 51; C10
 Fran(c)klin A26; B28-9, 42,
 47; C1, 13, 21-5, 32, i
 Frank(e)(s) B28; C11-2, 15
 Freeman A5, 6, 19, 26-7, 30-3,
 38-41; B10-1, 13, 15, 25, 28,
 40, 42-5, 49, 50. See also
 Chester.
 French A7, 27, 39; B25, 34
 Freshwater C5, 14, 16, 25, 33
 Fretwell A26
 Frier (Fryar, Tryer[C23])
 B26; C23
 Frint B25
 Frosly B13, 28, 32
 Frost B32
 Fulbigg. See Folbigg.
 Fuller (Fullur) A28-9; B7,
 23, 25-6, 30, 34, 37-8, 40, 47;
 C5, 8, 14-5, 17, 26
 Furnace (Furnice) B13, 28
 Fynch C12
 Gadsby C18
 Gale (Geale) A5, 26-8; B2,
 3, 8, 24, 28, 35-6; C1-3, 11-
 3, 15, 21-3, 28
 Gale (Reeve) C24
 Gammon C7, 27
 Ganderton A17, 33, 49
 Gardener A48; B2
 Garner B31; C11
 Garrat C18
 Garton B7
 Gascoyne C2, 13
 Gates C3, 22-4, i
 Gatesby C28. See Catesby.
 Gaunt C18
 Geale. See Gale.
 Geary. See Gery.
 Geeves C16
 Goffery. See Jeffery(s)
 Gele B11, 27-8, 32, 40, 43
 Gent B6, 25, 36, 38
 George C17-8
 Gery (Geary, Gerry) A2-4, 8, 25,
 35-6, 40, 42; B8, 25, 28, 32, 37-
 9, 45, 47, 50; C1, 4, 15, 30-2
 Getterell C12
 Gibbs A27
 Gibbons (Gibbin(g)s) A15, 18,
 26, 30, 32, 48, 50; B20-1, 33, 50
 Gibson C5, 6, 25
 Giddings (Giddens) A26, 35
 Gifforde B4
 Gilbert (Gilbird) A16-7, 47;
 B8, 38; C13, 15
 Giles (Gyl(l)es) A52; B4, 5, 7,
 18-9, 26, 31, 36-8, 47, 49
 Gillet(t) (Gilat, G(u)ylof)
 A6, 27, 38-42; C9, 19, 28-9
 Gilt A1, 3, 4, 25-6, 35-7; B25
 Gil(l)(m)an B1-6, 23-5, 34-7
 Glace A7
 Glover A25, 34-5, 39; B5, 6, 24-5,
 36-7
 Goare. See Gore.
 Gobby B31
 Goddard (Gothard) B17, 31;
 C14, 17-8
 Goldsmith B33
 Goodchild(s) C24-7
 Gooddey B25. See Goodliff.
 Good(s) (Gouds) A8, 9, 28
 Goodhead B2, 3, 24-5, 34-5
 Goodjohn C13
 Goodliff (Goodey [C17])
 C7, 17. See Goodley, Goodly.
 Goodly C6, 26. See Goodliff.
 Goodman A18, 20-3, 33-4, 50-2;
 B12-6, 28-9, 31-2, 44, 46-8
 Goodrig C3, 23
 Goodsonne C12
 Goodwin (Good(d)in) B7, 8, 31,
 37-40, 51; C13
 Gore (Goare) A39; B16-8, 23, 27,
 30, 47-9; C4, 11, 24
 Gosler A26
 Goss (Gocss) B15-6, 30-2, 45, 47,
 C16, 19, 25
 Gossler C15
 Gost(w)ick A32, 34
 Gothard. See Goodard.
 Gouge C13
 Gower B31, 50
 Grace B39
 Grange B26
 Grant A32; B47; C18
 Grantham A22, 51-2
 Gray (Grey) A2, 3, 25, 27, 36;
 B25, 27, 38; C7, 12, 15, 17, 27
 Gregory A30; B15, 26, 30-1, 45;
 C1, 2, 12, 21-2
 Green A3, 26-8, 35-6; B4, 5, 15, 23,
 29, 44-5; C19
 Grey. See Gray.
 Griffin B5, 24-5, 36-8
 Grigg(s) B14-6, 29, 31-2, 44-6, 49, 50

INDEX OF PERSONS - VOLUME XI

- Grimsdich B38
 Grindon (Grundon) A2, 26, 37,
 41; B34
 Groome C12
 Grooves C18
 Grove C13
 Gründon. See Grindon.
 Gubins B8
 Gudgins A21-3, 33
 Guess A33
 Gurney B28, 40
 Gurrey A1, 35-6; B32; C2-4,
 12, 14, 22, 24-5, 32-3
 Gutteridge C3
 Gutters (Ag-) A18, 32, 34, 48
 Guy (Gye) B7, 8, 38-40
 G(u)ylot. See Gillott.
 Gyl(l)es. See Giles.

 Hackney B26; C15
 Haddon A21
 Hadland B27
 Hadlon A30
 Hailey C16
 Hale (Hayle) A27; B25
 Halfhead (Halfhyde) A10,
 42-3; B24
 Halford. See Hol(d)ford.
 Hall A2, 3, 25, 40; B13, 16-8,
 24, 26, 29, 30, 39, 44-5, 48-9;
 C6, 8, 9, 11-2, 14, 16-8, 20-1,
 28
 Hamis C28. ?See Amis.
 Handcock A27
 Hangar A37
 Hans-combe C13
 Hanman. See Henman.
 Harburd B38. See Herbert.
 Harcomb C14
 Harding B42
 Hard(w)ick A11-3, 29-31, 43-
 4, 46, 48; B25, 31; C5, 6, 8,
 17-8, 25, 28
 Harley B5, 24, 35; C3, 11, 22
 Harlock C5, 25-6
 Harnysse See Ernys.

 Harper A34; B25, 32; C4, 8-10,
 13, 15, 19, 22, 28
 Harrington B26
 Harriott (Harratt) B27; C5,
 14, 29
 Harris A8, 18, 27, 31, 39;
 B27, 29; C14-5, 24
 Harrison A1, 3-13, 16, 26-32,
 35-44, 46, 48-9; B24-5, 31-
 2, 35; C19, 20; Aii
 Harrower (Haroar, Harwar,
 Harrower) B2, 4, 23-4, 34-7
 Hart A22, 32, 34, 39, 40, 50;
 B5-20, 24-32, 36-51; C10; Bii
 See also Clifton.
 Hart(h)o)op B24; C7, 9, 17-9
 Hartler (Hartwell) A25.
 See Hartwell.
 Hartley B29. See Hartwell,
 Hartler.
- Hartwell A1, 5, 7-13, 15-8, 20-
 3, 25-7, 29-33, 35-9, 41-50;
 B11, 13-5, 29, 30, 32, 40, 42-
 6, 48-51; C24. See Hart-
 ler, Hartlet.
 Hartwell (Hartley) A17, 51
 Harvey (Hervey) A25, 28; C1,
 9, 19, 29, 31-2
 Harwar. See Harrower.
 Harwood A25, 29
 Hatfielde A25
 Hatton B32
 Hawkes C13, 15
 Hawkins B2, 3, 6, 10, 23-4, 27-
 8, 33-5, 40-2; C19. See
 Awlkyns.
 Hawley A18, 32. ?See Whawly
 Haycock (Ho(ay)cock) A1, 2,
 4, 26, 35-7, 40
 Hayes C15
 Hayle. See Hale.
 Haynes (Haines, Heins) C1-4,
 6, 11-3, 16, 18, 20-7, 32
 Heacock. See Haycock.
 Headland B48. See Hadland,
 Hadlen.
 Heakins B30. See Ekins.
 Hearinge. See Herring.
 Heartwell. See Hartwell.
 Heath C14
 Heccock. See Haycock.
 Heddy C4, 14, 24
 Hedley B23, 34
 Helder, Spicor alias See
 Spicer.
 Hele C9, 10, 31
 Holton C16
 Hom(m)ington C6, 7, 18, 26-8
 Henc(h)man (Hensman, Hin(t)-
 sman, Hinesman) A2, 3, 5-8,
 12-5, 17, 25, 27-8, 30-1, 34-
 9, 41, 43-9; B24, 32; C6, 16
 See Henman. Also Aii.
 Henoge B6
 Henman (Hyn(d)man, Hanman
 [B29]) A13, 29, 31, 44, 46,
 48; B3, 24, 29. See Hench-
 man.
 Hensman. See Henchman.
 Herbert C19. See Harburd
 Herrill C18
 Herring (Hearinge) C1, 2, 12,
 21-2, 29
 Hervey. See Harvey.
 Heues B25
 Heward A27; B23
 Hewet. See Huitt.
 Hewlet. See Hulat.
 Hey, Awdie alias. See
 Awdie.
 Heycock. See Haycock.
 Heynes. See Haynes.
 Hick(e)s B8, 11-2, 26-7, 29,
 39, 40, 43
 Hide A28
 Highwaye (Hyewaye) B23; C1,
 2, 11-2, 21-2
- Higgins A33, 49; C8, 18, 28
 Higgs B37
 Hill A34; B6, 13, 24, 26, 43;
 C5, 8, 16, 25-6
 Hills A26, 34; B6; C5, 11
 Hillyard (Hillyat, Hilliott)
 B6, 7, 25, 30, 37
 Hin(d)e (Hinno, Hyn(d)e) A1-10,
 14-6, 18-9, 26, 28, 30-3, 35-48,
 51-2; B26, 37; Aii, Bi
 Hin(t)sman (Hinesman). See
 Henchman.
 Hipwell C13, 15
 Hob(b)s A8, 42; B44
 Hobkins. See Hopkins.
 Hobson B17, 30
 Hodge C31
 Hodgkins A18
 Hof(f)ord, Hofer. See
 Hol(d)ford.
 Hoight B23
 Holden (Holding) C22; B15, 45
 Holder C25
 Hol(d)ford (Hof(f)ord, Hofer,
 Halford) A14, 28, 45; B12-3,
 28-9, 42-4; C23. ?See
 H [?ur] for.
 Holliday. See Holyday.
 Hollis B27
 Hollwell A28
 Holly C28
 Holmes C11
 Holt (Hoult) A23
 Holyday A31; B39
 Homan. See Howman.
 Honnor B25, 36
 Hool B39
 Ho(c)ton. See Houghton.
 Hopcraft A31
 Hopkins (Hobkins) A30; B13,
 15, 29, 32, 42-4, 47; C4, 24
 Horn(e) A31; C10
 Hornsby A34
 Hornsey A28
 Horrawer. See Harrower.
 Hoton. See Houghton.
 Houds B33
 Hought A34
 Houghton (Oughton, Ho(c)ton)
 A3, 4, 16-8, 21, 26-7, 31, 33, 36-
 8, 47, 49, 51; B24, 36
 Hoult. See Holt.
 Hous(e)den (Howsden) C8, 17-
 8, 28
 Howam B33
 How(e) A15-6, 18-20, 32, 34, 48,
 50-2; B4
 Howell A25, 31
 Hawkins C17-8, 25
 Howlett C8, 23
 Ho(w)man C24, 32
 Howsden. See Houseden.
 Huckle C8, 13, 18, 28
 Hudson A31
 Huitt (Hewet) A6, 26, 34, 40, 45;

- Hulat (Hewlet) A18,32
 Hull A30; B9,10,39,40; C19
 Hunt C7
 H[?]ur]for A4. ? See Hol(d)-
 ford.
 Hurle B25
 Hurst A17; B20-1,24
 Hyatt A5,26
 Hyn(d)man. See Henman.
 Ibbotte (Ib(b)at) B8,26,38;
 C12
 Ilmer. See Elmer.
 Ilson. See Elson.
 Infield C1,2,11-2,21
 Inger B4,5,35
 Ing(e)r(h)am A10-3,15,26,
 28-31,43-4,46; B28; C17
 Ingersole (Ink-) A15-6;
 B17,47
 Ireland B1,2,23,33-4
 Irons A34
 Islip (Yslapp) B2-5,23-5,
 34-6; C2,12
 Ives A6,9-11,13,28,30,39,
 40,42,44; B14,32; C13
 Jackson A6-8,29,39-44; B1-
 3,10,12-3,23-4,29,33-5,
 38,40-1,51; C17,26-7
 Jacobe A35
 James B28-9; C15,17-8,20
 Jarman B39
 Jarvis (Jervais) B11,26,
 28,41; C3,23
 Jayes (Jayex) A26
 Jeffery(s) (Geffery) A32,
 37; C8,9,19
 Jervaise. See Jarvis.
 Jeskins B24
 Jo(h)nson A25,31,49; B31-2,
 49; C2,7,12-4,17-8,20,27
 Jolly A34; C7,28
 Jones (Johnes) A4; B31,42;
 C1,8-11,15-7,21-2,28,30-2
 Jordan A4,26,37; B3,24
 Joyce A27
 Judde C2,11
 Juice B4
 Julian alias Taylor C11
 Jurden. See Jordan.
 Koech A29,43
 Keeling C19,26
 Keoll (Keale) B33-4,35.
 See Keely.
 Keel(e)y B4,6,25,35-6; C5,
 13,15,25-7,32
 Kempe A44
 Kem(p)shead A31; B31
 Kemson (Kimpson) A25
 Kempsoe C15
 Kendal A22,34,50; B24;C17
 Kene B33
 Kent B6,26,33
 Key C15
 Kiley. See Keeley.
 Killaston C16
 Kilpin C7-10,18-9,27-9
 Kimpson. See Kemson.
 King A16,32-4; B8,27,29,
 31,34,39; C3,4,6,12-3,15-
 6,19,23-4,28
 Kingston A34
 Kitchen C19,20,29
 Kiteley A34
 Knight (Night) A9-14,29,30,
 33-4,41-3,45-6; B9,11-5,
 26,28-30,32,39-45,49,50;
 C4,7,9,10,13-4,17-8,23-5,
 27,29
 Knightley A51; B35
 Kole. See Cole.
 Lacey A29
 Lack A34
 Ladds A33
 Lager B31
 Lambert A7,30,39,45; B17;
 C14,17
 Lancaster (Lanchester) A1,
 2,26,35-7; B1,2,23-4,33-5
 Lancton B3
 Lane A30; C12
 Langley A7-12,14-5,19-21,
 28-9,31,33-4,40,42-6,49,
 50; B7
 Larkin B32
 Larret C14
 Latimer A27,39
 Lasse (Last) C14
 Laughton (Lawton) A28; B20,
 23,26,33
 Lavender A27,31; B6,25,27,
 36; C23
 Law A27,29,42-3,47
 Lawman C15
 Lawson B7,25; C20
 Lawton. See Laughton.
 Layton. See Laighton.
 Leach (Loech) A5,27,40;
 C6,31; Bii
 Lechford A36
 Lee (Loigh) A15-6,31-2,46;
 B2,33
 Leek A35
 Leighton (Layton) B19,20,
 31-2,50
 Leith A8,28
 Leonard(s) B26; C25
 Letherland (Li-) B31; C9,
 10,29
 Lett A10,18-9,32,48
 Lettell. See Little.
 Leuind. See Luind.
 Leveret C15
 Levet(t) (Li-) A39; C14,16
 Lewin C15
 Lewis (Leues) B8,26,34,37,
 38; C3,24,27
 Lightfoot A9,10,29,41-2
 Lil(ley) A33; B16-8,21,30-
 1,49
 Linclon B30
 Lincoln A51; C11
 Lincoln, Bishop of A51
 Line (Lyne) A16-7,20-2,28,31,
 33-4,48,50-1; B8-11,26-8,
 39-42; C4,24
 Linford (Ling-) A25; B1-6,23-
 5,33-7,51. C1,5,17,25
 Linger C16
 Linsey C13
 Litherland. See Letherland.
 Little (Lettell) B11-4,27-9,36,
 41-7
 Livitt. See Levett.
 Lloyd B13,31
 Loader C3
 Loe, Loo. See Lowe.
 Long A19; B17-21,31-2,48,50-1
 Lord A26-7,30; B20-1,35; C3,22,
 24
 Louind. See Luind.
 Lovel(l) A18-9,25,33-4; B6,12,
 24-6,28,36,42-3; C16-7,27
 Low(e) (Loo, Loe) A2,13-6,25-6,
 29,30,32,35-6,45-7,49; B1,6-
 17,21,25,27-30,36-45,47,50; Bii;
 C18
 Loxley C19
 Luckcock C15
 Luddington A22,32,34; C26
 Lufe (Luff(e)) B9,28,39,41;
 C1-3,11,13,15,21-3
 Luind (Leuind, Louind) C4,5,
 14,24
 Lupton B17
 Lydington B32
 Lynham B30
 Lynwodd B23
 Lyon alias Smith C14
 Mabbot(e) B4,35
 Mace. See Mayes.
 Mace alias Mason A49,50.
 See Mason.
 Mackanis. C17
 Macomb. See Makeham.
 Maddock (Maddockes, Mattocke)
 A35; B6,20
 Maidwell B6,7,25,37
 Maister. See Master(s).
 Major (Mayger, Maier) A1,26,
 35-6
 Mak(e)ham (Macomb) B30; C16,
 18. See Markham.
 Man B23
 Mannes B26
 Manning A6,39; B27
 Mansel (Mo(un)sell) B9,10,26-7,
 39,40
 Manton A6; B28,31-2
 Marchant B31
 Markham (Markram, Marcum) B32,
 46; C12. See Makeham.
 Marks A34
 Marlin C13,18
 Marriot(t) (Marrott, Marrat)
 A18-20,27,33,36,39,49,50,52;
 B4,16,24,35,38

- Marsden B21
 Marshal(1) (Martial(1) Al, 4, 5, 19, 26, 33, 35-8, 40, 49, 50; B10-2, 16, 23-4, 27-8, 41-2, 46; C18
 Marsomo (Marsam, Massam) B23, 33; C15
 Martin A2, 7, 28-9, 36, 39; C16
 Mascall B2, 23, 34; C11, 21
 Mase. See Mayes.
 Mash B30
 Mason A17-8, 22, 26, 32-4, 48, 50-1; B21, 25, 36; C3, 4, 13, 15, 23-5; See Mace.
 Massam. See Marsomo.
 Master(s) (Maister) A2, 3, 5, 27, 36-9
 Maston (Mastin) B18, 47-8
 Matthew(s) (Math(e)y) A3-7, 9-19, 21, 28, 30-33, 37-9, 41-8, 51; Aii
 Mattock B31; C13
 Mattocke. See Maddock.
 Maufin B27
 Maxey A1, 2, 25-6, 35; B23, 33; C5, 6, 14-5, 17, 25-7
 May(es) (Mace, Mase) A6, 16-7, 26, 31, 34, 38, 47, 50; B8-10, 12, 28, 38-9, 41-3; C7, 20, 27, 29. See Mease.
 Mayger. See Major.
 Mayhew A38
 Mend B50
 Mease C15. See Mayes.
 Medbury (Medb(o)rough) B8, 24; C15
 Meddows B1, 23, 33-4, 51
 Medsin. See Metson.
 Mee B29
 Mellowes Al
 Melton. See Milton.
 Mercy B29
 Merrill B26; C11, 22
 Metson (Medsin) B4, 24
 Meverell B41
 Medwynter. See Midwinter.
 Michell C13
 Middleton A31
 Midwinter (Med-) A36
 Mildred B24
 Miles. See Milles.
 Miller A31; B1, 9-12, 23, 33, 40-1; C14-5. See Millward.
 Mil(l)es (Myles) A37, 39; B19, 23, 50; C8
 Milleton See Milton.
 Milliard. See Millward.
 Millington A20, 33; B17, 29, 30.
 Militant B45
 Millward (Mill(i)ard, Miller [B12]) A25, 30; B12, 24-5, 28, 35
 Milnes B23
 Milsopp B35
 Milton (Milleton, Melton) A17; B15; C4-7, 16-7, 24, 26-8
 Milward. See Millward.
 Minor A8, 11, 40, 42
 Misledine A7, 10-2, 14-8, 20, 28, 30, 32-4, 42-3, 45-8, 51-2
 Moares A37
 Mold (Mole, Mol(l)e). See Mould.
 Moles B30
 Monday (Mund(a)y, Munden [C19], Bundy[B12]) B11-13, 27, 41, 43; C19. See Munden, Bundin.
 Money C12
 Monsel. See Mansel.
 Moodie (Moudde) B38-9; C21
 Moole. See Mould.
 Moor(e) (More) A10-2, 14-6, 18-22, 29-33, 42, 44, 46, 48-50; B14, 26, 35, 38; C1, 16
 Morgan B7, 9-11, 23-4, 26-9, 39-44, 47, 51; Bii
 Morris B2, 6, 8, 17, 26-7, 30, 34, 37-8, 43; C14, 16, 18
 Morton A4, 5, 26, 30, 38-9, 41; C23
 Moss C17
 Moudde. See Moody.
 Mo(u)ld (Mol(l)e) A2, 13-4, 16-8, 20-1, 31, 33, 40, 46-7, 51; B37.
 Mounsell. See Mansel.
 Mount B17-8, 30, 47
 Mouse B25
 Mousfeild B25
 Munden (Monday) C8, 9, 28. See Monday.
 Mundy. See Monday, Munden
 Mun(n)es B25; C21
 Murden A18-20, 22, 32, 34, 48, 50, 52
 Murphy B30
 Musgrave A3, 37-8; B28, 43
 Nailey. See Baiely.
 Nailor (Na(y)ler) B5-8, 24, 26, 36-7, 39; C14
 Narbury (Na(r)berry) A26, 28, 44
 Narwood (Nared). See Norwood.
 Nash B30
 Nathaniell B4
 Natte C11
 Nayler. See Nailor.
 Neal(e) A13, 28-9, 44; B4, 10, 14, 24, 33-5; C4, 23-5
 Neate A21
 Negus (Negoose, Negue(r)s, Niggus) A6, 13-4, 27-8, 38, 40, 46, 48-9; B23-4, 30; C7, 12, 18, 28
 Nevill (Newell[B15]) B1, 2, 15, 23, 33, 46. See Newell.
 Newcom(e) B34; C11, 21
 Newham C3, 13, 23
 Newell (Nuall) A13; B16, 30, 45; C8-10, 17-8, 29. ?See Newold.
 Newitt A33
 Newman (Numan) A1, 3, 27, 35-6; C2, 3, 11-3, 21-2, 24, 27
 Newold A40. ?See Newell.
 Newton B24; C26
 Nichols (Nikols) A33; B24, 28, 34
 Nicholson C17
 Nigerson C17
 Niggus. See Negus.
 Night. See Knight.
 Nightingale B31, 35
 Nikols. See Nichols.
 Nixon B30
 Noble(s) A31; B42
 Nolton A6
 None B34
 Norfield C1-3, 6, 11-2, 21-4, 26-7
 Norman A1, 3, 5, 19-21, 33, 36, 38, 52; B2-4, 31
 Norris A34; B25
 Norrod. See Norwood.
 North A26; B3, 4, 44
 Norton C28
 Norwood (Narwood, Norrod, Norrod, Nared) A2-4, 25-6, 35-7
 Nuall. See Newell.
 Nutt A47
 Oatey C13
 Oazment (Ouz-) A11, 28-9, 42
 Odel(l) (Odehill, Wo(o)dell, Wood(h)ill) A12-3, 15, 30-1, 45-7; B8-10, 12-21, 26, 28-32, 38, 40-1, 43-50; Bii
 Okley A36
 Oldham C1, 2, 11-2, 22
 Opp(e)y B28
 Orders B34
 Orlebar A51
 Orpin C15
 Orrill C20
 Osborn A30; B26; C14-5, 17
 Osmunt B39
 Ostler C1, 21
 Oughton. See Houghton.
 Ouzment. See Oazment.
 Pack(e) (Pake) A25, 31, 33, 40; B11-2, 14-6, 24, 29, 43; C9, 18
 Page A18-9, 30, 34, 49; B4, 24, 32, 35, 51; C16
 Paine (Pa(y)ne) A5, 6, 9-11, 14-6, 18, 28, 32-3, 39-44, 46-7; Bii B8-15, 18-20, 27-32, 38-45, 48; C13, 22, 26
 Paley A27
 Pallady C15, 25, 27
 Palmer A14, 28; B23
 Pannel A29

- Pant(h)er B20-1, 31, 49-51
 P[?are] A25
 Paris C11
 Parker A26, 35; B1, 16, 18, 23,
 26, 29, 33, 46, 48; C13, 16,
 18, 23
 Park(e)s B16-7, 27, 31, 46, 51
 Parkins B31; C11
 Parrell C12, 19
 Parrot (Parriote, Per(r)it,
 Purett) A18, 19, 20, 27, 33-
 4, 49, 52; B6-9, 19, 21, 25-6,
 28, 31-2, 37-9, 41, 43, 49
 Parslow (Pass(e)low) A17-8,
 48
 Partridge A12, 17-8, 29-31,
 34, 43, 47, 50-2; B32
 Parvin C18
 Passill B24
 Paul C14
 Pawman (Pawnam) B24, 35
 Paxton A25
 Peace (Peas(c)) B16-7, 46
 Peach A7
 Peacock A2, 5, 7, 25, 27-9, 37-
 9, 42; B9-11, 13-4, 26, 39,
 40, 43-4; C7, 9, 14, 18, 21-2,
 27
 Peake A1. See Pack, Peck.
 Pearce A28
 Pearles B25
 Pearson (Peereson, Peason)
 A25, 35-6; B15-8, 28, 30-1,
 51; C32
 Pebody B32
 Peck(c) B3, 15-6, 23-5, 30-1,
 34-5, 45-6, 51; C5, 6, 14, 17,
 19, 25-7, 32-3. See Pack,
 Peake.
 Pecri. See Perry.
 Peet (Peat) [?A27]; B14, 17,
 29, 30, 45, 49, 50; C14
 Pecter C11
 Pell B28; C15
 Pemberton A38
 Pendred A30, 46
 Penn A8, 28, 43
 Peppercorn C8
 Percival A9, 10, 26, 41, 43
 Percy C31
 Per(r)in A29, 34; B33
 Per(r)it. See Parrot.
 Perry (Per(i)e, Poery, Purry-
 B38) A18-9, 48, 50-1; B1,
 3, 5, 24-5, 35-8; C13
 Pestoll (Postle) B7-11, 26-
 7, 38-9, 41
 Petefor A26
 Peters C16
 Pettet A17-8, 22-3, 30, 32, 34,
 47-8, 51; B1, 30-1, 34, 48
 Pharey. See Fairy.
 Pharre. See Farre.
 Pharrow. See Farrer.
 Phelps (Felpts) A19, 20.
 See Felts.
- Pickell C14
 Pickering A6, 27; C2, 10, 19
 Pitchly. See Bitchly.
 Placket B21, 51
 Plaile C13
 Plaine B28
 Poll(i)ne B6
 Poly A27
 Pool(e) A8, 9, 40; B15-6, 18,
 28, 31-2; C17
 Porter A25
 Portington B5, 35-6
 Potts C13
 Potty C24
 Powell B3, 24
 Poyntz A22-3
 Prat(t) A4, 26, 33, 37; B1,
 14, 23, 31, 45-6, 50; C19
 Prentice B26
 Prettyman A51
 Price B28, 34
 Pridden B19, 32
 Prigeat C12
 Prigmore B27
 Prince B23, 33
 Prior A41; C3, 22
 Prisley B23
 Prue B43
 Punceabey C13
 Pur(r)it. See Parrot.
 Purry. See Perry.
 Purser B25
 Purton A25
 Pye A35, 46, 51
 Quaite C12
 Quarrell A1, 25, 35, 37
 Quenby A6, 7; B29, 47
 Quince A31-2
 Rachell A27
 Rachelous C18
 Radle(y) B3. ?See Rattly.
 Rallin(s). See Rawlings.
 Ramsden (Ravensden-B44)
 B15, 29, 44, 50
 Randell C2
 Rands A27
 Ranse C16
 Rattly B3. ?See Radley.
 Ravensden. See Ramsden.
 Rawbones A11
 Rawling(s) (Rallin(s)) B9,
 26, 38-9; C2, 11-2, 21-4
 Ray (Wray) A17; B2, 20, 28
 Rayner B2, 33
 Reddell. See Riddell.
 Reed (Read(e)) A4, 25, 35,
 37; B7, 19, 26, 30-1, 37, 46,
 49; C7, 8, 18-20, 28
 Reeve (Rieve) B26; C2, 11-2,
 22, 24
 Reeve (Gale) C24
 Renals. See Reynolds.
 Renchford (Rens(h)ford)
 A2; B6, 7, 26, 36-8
- Ronsh (Wrench) B17-9, 21, 30-2,
 46-9
 Reynolds (Renals) A29, 31, 33-
 4, 45
 Rice B30, 46
 Richards A40; C8, 12, 15
 Rickett B26
 Ricord A26, 37-8
 Ridde B26
 Riddell (Reddell) B1-6, 8, 23-
 6, 33-8, 40; C23
 Ridge (Rigg) A1-4, 7, 8, 10-4,
 17, 26, 28-31, 36-40, 42, 44-
 5, 47, 49; B29; Aii
 Rieve. See Reeve.
 Right. See Wright.
 Riley C18
 Rise(1e)y A3, 4, 6, 11-2, 14-6,
 18-22, 25, 29, 30, 32, 35-6, 39,
 41, 43, 46-51; B7-9, 12, 26-7,
 37-9, 41-4; C13-4, 29; Aii
 Roberson (Robinson-B13)
 B12-3, 28
 Roberts A15, 30-1, 33, 49-51;
 B1, 15, 23, 28, 33; C14, 16
 Robertson B31; C19
 Robbins A27
 Robinson (Robisson, Rober-
 son-B28, 42) A14, 17, 20-1,
 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 46-50;
 B1, 5-10, 12-5, 21, 23, 25-30,
 32-3, 37-45; C1-3, 11-2, 14,
 20-3, 26; Bii
 Roddot B24
 Rogers A33; B11-3, 20, 27-9,
 42-3, 47
 Rolfe A27; B3, 24
 Rolt (Roult) B1, 3-7, 11, 13,
 23-7, 35-43; C1-3, 11-2, 21-3, i
 Root(h)am (Rou(gh)ton, Row-
 than, Rowton, Rowthorn) A41;
 B10-1, 25, 27, 40, 42; C5, 12,
 15, 17-8, 25
 Rose A28; B24, 32
 Rosin. See Rozon.
 Rotley A19, 20, 50; B30
 Rouch C12
 Roughton. See Rootham.
 Roult. See Rolt.
 Rouse A29
 Rowlet A34
 Rowley A4, 26
 Rowton (Rowthan). See Rootham.
 Rozon(Rosin) B38
 Rudd(e) A10; B23, 25; C11
 Ruff(e) (Rufe) B1, 8, 26-7, 33,
 39-41
 Rush A2, 3, 36-7
 Russell A46; B7, 8, 19, 20, 25, 38,
 41, 51; C7, 11, 17, 27
 Rymington B33
- Sabidge C16
 Saby (Seaby) C2, 4, 6-9, 14, 16-
 9, 22-7, 29, 32-3, i
 Sadler A41-2, 44

- Safford (Salford) C7,8,17-9,27-8
 St John A26; B2; C31
 Salisbury (Salisbury) B15-21,30-1,45-6,48-51
 Sal(1)oway B6,36; C21
 Sanders A9-11,26,29,42-3; B1,3-5,23-5,27-8,30-1,33-6,51; C5,12,14,17,25-7
 Sandy C17,28
 Sanforde C11
 Sansum C17
 Sarington C18
 Sarridge B23,25
 Savage A2,3,5,6,8-13,15-22, 25,27,9,31-6,40-3,45-52,ii B1,5,6,8,23-4,33,35-6,38
 Savil B32; C14
 Saward C31
 Saxborow. See Shakespeare.
 Scarborow B24,35; C14
 Scot(t) A34; B15,29,30,45
 Scrivener (Skryner) A2,3, 25,28-9,31,36-42
 Scroxton C9,19,20,29
 Seaby. See Saby.
 Sebrook B37
 Seely B29; C14
 Seeres A27
 Sekins C17
 Selby (Silby) B7-9,12,25-6, 36-41,43; C18
 Sergeant B14-5,29,32,44-5; C6,7,17,26
 Seridge. See Sarridge.
 Setchell C9
 Severs B34
 Sewell B23
 Sexton C3
 Shackborough See Shakespeare.
 Shakespeare (Shaksborough, Saxborow) A1-5,26,37-8,ii
 Shard. See Sheard.
 Shargant. See Sergeant.
 Sharley C13
 Sharman. See Sherman.
 Sharp A8,9,40; B30,39; C12
 Shaw C12
 Sh(e)ard A23,34; C13,22
 Sheffield A29,30,44
 Shelford C18
 Shellye B25
 Shelton C4,5,7,8,14,17-8, 24-5,27-8
 Shepherd B11,25,27,39,43; C11
 Sheppason C15
 Sheriff A7,28,41; B18
 Sherman (Sharman) A6,7,13- 7,22,27,31-3,39,47,49; C8,18,28
 Shover B2
 Shields C26
 Shorley B24
 Shrievos C16
 Shyngleton B34
 Sibley C14
 Sibthorpe A38
 Sikes (Sykes) A30; C5,15,25
 Silby. See Selby.
 Simcoe A27; B13,43
 Simon(d)s (Simmons) A1-6, 25-6,31,33,35-9; B27
 Sim(p)kins A3,37
 Simpson B30,32,43,48
 Skevin(g)ton A33,51; B28,30
 Skryner. See Scrivener.
 Slade A25; C11
 Slatur C12
 Slowe C11,21
 Smart A34; B15-6,20,29,31, 45-6; C14
 Smaly A34
 Smith (Smyth). Passim.
 Snell B4
 Snytaile B23
 Sclesbury. See Salisbury.
 Somes B32; C22
 Sorford B32
 Soulsbury. See Salisbury.
 Southwell A32
 Sparks B32,46,50
 Speechly A30
 Speery. See Sperry.
 Spence A9,28,41
 Spencer A11,29,31,42,44; 06,17,25-7
 Spendly A4
 Spensley A26,37
 Sperry (Speery) A4,5,7-11, 13,28-9,38-41,43-4; B5, 6,8,24-5,28,35,38,51; C12
 Spicer C24-5
 Spicer alias Helder. C25
 Spires A20,33,50
 Spring A8,9
 Spurr C22
 Squire(s) A51; B23,32; C7, 16,26-7
 Stainsfield B32
 Stanton C23,25
 Stapleton B12,28,42; C9, 10,19,29
 Staughton (Stoughton, Stor- ton) C8,9,18,28-9
 Stevens C2,12,22
 Stevenson A2; B17,27
 Steward (-t) B28,30,43
 Stiles C4,14,24-5
 Stim(p)s(t)on A25,46; C16
 Stokes (Stock(e)s) A27,43; B8,14,16-7,26,30,39,40, 45,47-8,50; C16,26
 Stonebanks A16-7,31,47; C16
 Stoarer B7-10,28,38-9
 Storges. See Sturgess.
 Stortton (Stoughton). See Staughton.
 Strange C28
 Stratford B23
 Stratton A30,40; B2,4,5,23- 4,25,29,30,33-6
 Streames B25
 Stubbs C24
 Sturges(s) (Storges) A11,31; B11-21,27,29-31,42-6,49
 Sugars C26
 Summerfield A21-2,33
 Summerley (-line) A25,34
 Sumpter A34; C31
 Summers C12
 Surage A11,28
 Sutton A27; B3,4,14-6,24,29, 34-5,44,46-7,50; C17-8
 Swain(e) (Swa(y)ne) A1,2,25- 6,35-6; B15-7,30-2,45,47, 50; C14
 Swale(s) C6,8-10,15-9,26,28- 9
 Swannel(1) A14-6,21-3,32,34, 46,50; B19,20,31
 Swanson B15-6,19,30-1,46,48- 9
 Swift A36; B39
 Swinglehand B34-5
 Sylvester Al. Symmes Ai
 Tabert B47
 Tackell B23
 Talbot A6,7,10-2,14-7,27-9, 31,39-46,48-9
 Tanner C31
 Tansley A13-4,31,44-6
 Tap(p(e)) B1-6,15-6,23-5,27, 30,33-6,39,45; C21
 Tarrant A32
 Tarry A8-11,29,40,42-6
 Tabberton B30
 Tassell. See Tossill.
 Tay B39
 Taylor (Ta(i)lor) A1,2,14-5, 25-6,30,32,35-6,45-7; B6- 11,13-5,25-30,32,36-46; C3, 12,15,22,i
 Taylor, Julian alias. See Julian.
 Teat(e) A10-1,28-30,42
 Tebberton B30,32
 Tebbit (-bot,-bert,-but) A13-4,18,31,46,48; B16-7, 19,31,46,50
 Teedon (Teeton, Te(e)den, Ti- den, Teetow-B26) A33; B8-10, 12-5,18,26,28-9,31,39,41- 5,47
 Temple A26
 Tewbatt. See Towbatt.
 Thackworth B2
 Theball C13
 Thesson B24
 Thomalin. See Tomlin.
 T(h)eom(p)son A31,34; B24,30, 35; C12
 Thornton A1,36-7
 Throsley C14
 Throssell C12,17
 Thrustons C11
 Tibbut. See Tebbit.

- Tiden. See Teedon.
- Tidy C14
- Tiffin B4, 5, 24, 36
- Tilly B28
- Timson A34
- Tinker B34; C1, 21
- Tinsley A46; C9, 18
- Tisome (Tyssom, Tysoe) A31; B27, 30
- Titman A30
- Titterrige. See Toterrige.
- Todde C12
- Toler (Toller). See Toller.
- Toll (Tole) B27, 34
- Toller (Toller. To(u)ler, Towler) A1, 3, 4, 6-9, 12-3, 25-9, 35-44, 46; B3, 24, 29, 33, 35-6
- Tomlin(s) (Thomalin) A4, 5, 26-7, 37-8; C9, 29
- Tom(e)s (Tombs) A3, 26, 34, 36
- Tomp(k)ins B9, 30, 39; C4, 13, 23
- Tooley A32, 49
- Toller. See Toller.
- Tooly A36
- Toseland A34, 50; C15
- Tossil(1) (Tassell) A9, 10, 15-7, 29, 31-2, 34, 45-6, 50, 52
- Toterrige (Titteridge) B1, 33
- Towbatt (Towbatt) A25
- Towler. See Toller.
- Towns A33
- Townsend A35; C2, 22
- Tozeland. See Toseland.
- Tra(y)te B1, 23, 33
- Trott A28, 40-1; B10
- Trueman A34
- Try A26
- Tubbs A26
- [?Tuf] B25
- Turland A30
- Turner A30-1, 33; B1, 1, 3-5, 23-5, 35-6, 38, 46; C8, 9, 15, 28-9
- Turney A30
- Tyler A28
- Tyngey C12
- Tynkard B1
- Tysoe (Tyssom). See Tisom.
- Upchurche B23, 33
- Valentino B29, 44
- Veal R23, 33, 50
- Vincent B27
- Vippars A26
- Virley (Vorley) A29; C28
- Wade A6, 30
- Wadmore C4, 6, 15, 26
- Wadsworth C6, 14, 15, 17-8, 26-8, 30
- Wagstaff A51; B17, 26, 51; C2, 6, 13, 17-8, 27-8
- Waine A26
- Wakefield C15, 27
- Wak(e)lin A27; C4, 24
- Waldock (-uck, -ick, -eck) A29; B11-2, 15-8, 20, 30-2, 42, 44, 46-50
- Walker(s) A1, 13-4, 29, 45-7, 50; B13, 15-7, 24-5, 28-32, 34, 43-8; C7, 14, 18, 24
- Wallis B11, 30; C14
- Walsh B7, 9, 26, 39
- Waltors A25
- Walton A6; B24
- Waples B5, 25, 35-6; C11
- Warberton B5, 6, 24
- Ward A32, 35, 37; B24, 30-2, 48, 51; C10, 13, 29
- Warden A10, 31
- Wardley A1
- Warke B2
- Warner A26; B8, 23, 26; C1, 2, 7, 12, 21, 27
- Warren A4, 5, 27, 38, 40; B23, 36; C8, 18
- War(r)nor, Dennis alias. See Dennis.
- Warton. See Wharton.
- Warwick B24
- Waterfeilde C14
- Watford A4-7, 9, 10, 13-5, 37-41, 43-5, 48-9, 51; C12, 15
- Watkins B30, 43, 45-6
- Watson B7, 32
- Wat(t)s A3, 28, 31, 33; C8, 31
- Webb(e) A6, 7, 27, 29, 34, 38-9; B26, 39
- Weede C13
- Weene C11, 21
- Wells (We(e)les) A1, 2, 4-10, 21-2, 25-8, 33, 35, 37-8, 41-2; B7, 37; C7, 17, 25-8
- Welsh (Welch) A20, 32-3
- Wersley. See Worsely.
- West A6-8, 27, 34, 36, 39-41; B23, 25, 33
- Wes(t)ley A18-22, 32-4, 42, 46, 48-50
- Wethered A26
- W(e)yman B17, 30, 47. ? See Wymont.
- W(h)arton B15-6, 30; C13
- Wha(w)ly (Wallye) A36; B25. ? See Hawley.
- Wheatley A16, 28; B32, 36
- Wheaton A26; B10-1, 26-8, 40, 42
- Whish A29
- Whitbread C10, 17, 19
- White A33, 49; B1, 15, 17-8, 27-34, 45-8, 50-1; C17-9, 27
- Whiting B24, 32
- Whitingam A25
- Whitlock A30
- W(h)itney B18-9, 31, 47-8, 51
- Whitworth A21-3, 50
- Whodd B23, 34
- Wiffe B23
- Wigge B4
- Wiggons B23
- Wilby B20, 31, 50
- Wild(e)(s) A27-8, 39, 40, 42; B26, 32
- Wileman C18
- Wilkins A32
- Wilkinson A34
- Willcox C19
- William(s) B4, 5, 35-6; C9, 18
- Williamson A34; B3-6, 10-3, 25, 27-8, 35-6, 38, 40-2, 44; C4, 5, 6, 13, 15, 19, 20, 23-5
- Willimot A8, 10-4, 30, 41, 43-6; B4, 8, 9, 17, 24, 26-7, 30, 35, 37-9, 41, 51
- Willis A31; C13, 18, 31
- Wilson A22-3, 27, 39, 50; B25
- Wiltshire (Willshaw, Woolshire) A-5, 25-6, 35-9; B27, 37
- Windsor A31
- Winn A10, 41
- Win(n)sall B20-1
- Withers A25
- Witney. See Whitney.
- Wittermore C20
- Wodell (Wodhill). See Odell
- Woden. See Wooden.
- Wodham. See Woodham.
- Wolnsteinholme. See Woolston.
- Woodard. See Woodward.
- Woodcoke C13
- Woodcraft (Woodcroft) A30; B24
- Wo(o)den (Woodin(g)) A26, 30, 46; B4, 32
- Woodfall C13
- Woodfield A26; B28
- Woodell (Woodhill). See Odell.
- Wo(o)dham(s) A38; B14, 19-21, 29-31, 44, 46, 48; C12
- Woodland A26
- Woodmansey A25; B23
- Wood(s) A29; B25; C25
- Woodstooke C12
- Wood(w)ard A5, 6, 26, 32, 40; C1
- Wockar B26
- Wo(o)lhead B25, 36
- Woolshire. See Wiltshire.
- Woolston (Wolnsteinholme) A26, 43; B40, 45; C17
- Wo(o)tton (Wotten) A25, 30; B23; C2
- Worland C2, 3, 22
- Wors(e)ley (Worsely) A2, 9-12, 14-5, 29, 30, 35, 44-6; B33
- Wray. See Ray.
- Wrench. See Rench.
- Wright (Write, Right) A15-7, 27, 31-4, 46, 48-50; B3, 10, 23-4, 26, 28, 34, 40, 42; C3, 4, 12-3, 15, 22-5

- Wrotley A52
 Wyant (Vante, Wyatt-B31, C5) B19, 31; C5, 11. See Wyatt.
 Wyat(t) (Wyot(t)) B31; C5, 6, 14-5, 17, 24-7. See Wyant.
 Wyllows B24
 Wymont C16. See Weyman.
- Yarle. See Earle.
 Yarnton C15
 Yarner A36
 Yeardin B28
 Yeat C15
 Yeoman B39
 Yerrill A34; C17
- York A13, 17, 20-2, 31, 33, 46-7, 50, 52; C1, 2, 11-2, 17, 21-2, 24
 Yo(u)ng (Yongue) A1-11, 13, 25-8, 30, 35-42, 44-5, 47-8, 50; B23, 49
 Yslip(pe). See Islip.

I N D E X O F P L A C E S

- Bedfordshire
 Ampthill A29(2)
 Barford, Gt. A45; B26, 32; C11, 14, 15, 16
 Barton B31
 Bedford A3, 27, 28, 29(6), 30(4), 35, 49, 51(3); B15, 27, 28(2), 29, 40, 41(2), 43, 48; C16, 30; small-pox at A51. St. Cuthbert B32; St. John B32, 41; St. Mary B32; St. Paul A8, 28 (2), 31, 34; B27, 28, 29, 32(4); C14, 15(2); St. Peter B30.
 Biddenham B27, 29, 30, 31, 32; C14
 Blotsoc A32, 43, 44; B13, 23, 30 (2), 31, 39, 41, 44(2), 45, 46, 51; C16, 18, 31
 Blunham A34
 Bolnhurst A29; B29, 31; C (passim); Greensbury in C5; Wood End in C24; Berrystead Fm. C31; Field-names C31; Dedication C31; Church furniture C30; Charity-school house C32
 Bromham A29, 34; B30, 31, 32
 Campton C16(2)
 Cardington A28, 30, 34; B30; C 14(3)
 Carlton A10, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 43, 48(2), 34(3); B29, 32, 45; C11 (2), 34, 40
 Chellington A29, 31(2), 32, 33
 Clapham A33; B27, 28(2), 32(2), 33, 43, 44
 Clifton B27
 Colmworth B27; C1, 11, 14(2), 15, 16, 17(2), 18, 19(2), 24(3), 25 (2), 26
 Copple B32; C15
 Cranfield A29, 30(3); B27
 Dean C17
 Eaton Socon B18; C11, 13, 14(2), 15(8), 16(5), 17, 18, 19(3), 20, 25; Bushmead in C31; Eaton Ford in C32; Wyboston in Aii
 Elstow A30
 Felmersham A28, 29(2), 32, 34(2), 41, 43; B29, 31, 32(5), 47; C16
 Goldington A25, 46, i; C11, 15, 17; Goldington Hall C32
 Harrold A7, 9, 10, 30(6), 31, 32, 33(4), 34(3), 40, 41(2), 42(2), 43, 44, 45, 46, 48(2), 49(2), 29; B32; C19
 Haynes B27
 Hockliffe A33
 Kempston A28, 33, 34; B30(2)
- Keysoe A29, 31; B26; C7, 11, 14, 15(2), 16(3), 17(4), 18, 19(2), 20(2), 27, 28, 31, 33(3); open fields in C 33; vicar of Bii
 Knotting A32
 Marston Mortayne A32, 34
 Melchbourne A30, 33
 Milton Ernest B (passim); almshouse at B40, 41; M. Mill B39; C13, 14, 17(2)
 Oakley A28; B27, 28, 31, 32, 41; C16
 Odell A (passim); B10, 27; C14
 15; Lit.O. A4, 36, 47; Hob Green A3, 36
 Pavement A16(3), 28, 30, 34(2); B10, 18, 27(2), 31, 32(3), 40, 48; C14(3), 16
 Paddington A11(2), 21, 29(3), 30, 31, 32, 33, 34(3); B27, 37; Hinwick House in A21
 Portenhall C13, 18(2)
 Potton A49
 Pulloxhill A28
 Ravensden A44; B39, 47; C14 (2), 15(6), 16(2), 17, 18, 30
 Ronhold A32; B27; C15, 24, 26
 Riseloy A28, 29, 33, 43; B32, 31(2), 32; C16
 Roxton C18(2)
 Sandy B30; C21
 Sharnbrook A30(3), 31(2), 32
 (3), 33(2), 34(4); B23, 29, 31(2), 32; C16
 Sholton B28
 Souldrop A18, 29, 30(3), 31(3), 34(2); C15
 Stagsdon A19, 32; B25, 26, 28, 30; B32
 Staughton, Lit. C16(5), 17, 19(2), 24(2), 25(2), 26
 Stovington A15(2), 27, 28, 30 (3), 41; B28(2), 29, 41, 32
 Swineshead A28; C16
 Thurleigh A33; B27(3), 28, 29, 14, 16, 26(5), 30, 32(3), 40(3), 41(2), 42, 43(2), 45 (3), 48; C6, 14(3), 15(6), 16, 17(2), 18, 19(5), 20(2), 23, 26, 28. Tilbrook B29
 Turvey All; B30
 Wilden B26; C13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24(3)
 Willington A29
 Wilshamstead B30
 Wootton A31, 33; C16
 Wymington A28, 31
 Yieldon A32
- Buckinghamshire
 Astwood C16
 Brayfield, Cold B31
 Crawley, North B30
 Emberton A34, 43
 Filgrave B31
 Lavendon A30, 33, 34
 Newport Pagnell A30
 Olney A34; C14
 Tyringham. See Filgrave.
- Cambridgeshire
 Gamlingay C15, 16
- Cheshire
 Chester B30, 27
- Essex
 Fordham A26
- Hertfordshire
 [?St. Stephens] B45
- Huntingdonshire
 Bythorn C7, 14
 Buckden B30; C18
 Covington C19
 Catworth, Gt. A31; B31; C19
 Ellington A29; C16
 Gidding B29
 Hail Weston C18
 Huntingdon A41
 Kimbolton A29; B29; C14, 15, 17
 Offord Cluney C18
 Offord Darcy C27
 Orford, Gt. C18
 St. Ives C14, 18
 St. Neots B31; C18, 26
 Staughton, Gt. C11(3), 25, C16(2), 18(2)
 Stow C17
 Stukeley, Gt. C17
 Tilbrook B29
 Swineshead A28; C16
 Toseland C18
 Weston, Hail C18
 Yelling C16
- Leicestershire
 Lubenham A28
- Lincolnshire
 Lincoln, bishop of A51; C31
 Wellingore A31
- London & Middlesex
 Clerkenwell B31
 Cripplegate C28

- London & Middlesex (cont.)
 All Hallows, Bread St. B32
 [Unspecified] A1, 25, 30, 46;
 C2(2), 25
- Norfolk
 King's lynn A26
- Northamptonshire
 Addington, Gt. A2
 Aldwinkle St.Peter A33
 Bozeat A11, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34(2),
 36, 44, 47(2), 49
 Burton Latimer C24
 Chelveston-cum-Caldecot B27,
 Cogenhoe [?A28] [41]
 Cranford A34
 Easton Maudit A31
 Ecton A41
 Finedon A33; B30
 Grafton A34(2)
 Grundon A29
 Higham Ferrers B25.51
 Irchester A30, 34, 44; B30
 Isham B30
 Middleton Cheney A35
- Northamptonshire (cont.)
 Moulton A32
 Newton Bromswold A30, 33
 Northampton A19; A11
 Saints C18; St.Giles
 A33
 Orlingbury A46
 Oundle A33
 Oakley C27
 Peterborough C31
 Preston A51
 Raunds A32; B38
 Ringstead C19
 Rushden A31, 33(2), 34, 40,
 44; B32
 Stratford [?C13]
 Titchmarsh A51; C18
 Waddenhoe C19
 Warmington A31(2)
 Walgrave A31
 Wellingborough A16, 29(4), United States of America Ai
 30(3), 45; B27; C16
 Whittlebury B23
 Wollaston A26, 32, 33(2),
 34(2), 45, 28, 30(2); B10
- Oxfordshire
 Oxford (Exeter Coll.) C31
- Shropshire Ai
- Staffordshire
 [?Wilner] B18
- Suffolk Ai
- Sussex
 Lewes A33
- Ireland
 Mary Lynn C31
- [Scotland] C25
- Wales
 Llanharan (Glamorgan) A22
- 14th Regt. of Foot B30

I N D E X O F S U B J E C T S

- Advowson A51; C31
 Age, Deaths at great Bi, 50
 Almshouse B40, 41, i
 Apprentice A41
 Anabaptists A49
 Beggars A2. See Vagrants.
 Bells C33
 Births A5; C32, 33
 Burials in linen A50; in
 woollen A51; in church
 A43, C32; in churchyard
 B46, C30, 32
 Chancel C30, 32
 Charities C30. See School.
 Churchwardens (named) A51;
 right of nomination of C30
 "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A10, 11,
 [A19, 44, 36, 39, 46]; B8, 20,
 21, 26; C1, 3, 11, 33. See
 Rector; Vicar; Curate.
 Clerks, Parish A9, 40-3, 46-8;
 B39, 41, 44, 46; C5, 8, 16, 27,
 28. See Registrar.
 Communion C31.
 Confirmations A51, 52
 Coroner B51
 Curates A14, 47; of Ampthill
 A29, of Keysoe C31.
 Death, Causes of Bi, 46-51
 Deaths, Accidental or violent
 A36, 42-3, 46-50; B34, 39, 43-4,
 47, 50; C27-8
 Diseases. See Small-pox.
 Dissenters C29. See Anabaptists.
 Fever A48, B46-51.
 Enclosure, Reasons against C30
 Justices A51, [B26, 51].
- Marriages, "Foreign" Ci;
 publication of notice B25
 Minister of Bedford A8
 Occupations [excluding "labourer"] - Bailiff A9, 41; baker A 28, 30, 41, 44-6; Bi3; shopkeeper B41;
 9, 10, 14-5, 28, 44-5, 47; C17; soldier A13, 30, 46; B30, 39; tailor A9-
 barber C14; blacksmith A9, 14, 34, 41, 47; B34, 40; C2, 5, 11, 14, 22, 25
 12-5, 28-9, 41, 43-4, 48; B27,
 40, 42, 44-5; C4, 7, 8, 14-6, 19,
 24, 26-8; bookseller C31; but-
 cher A9, 10, 13-6, 29, 41, 43-
 5; B23, 40, 43; C11, 14, 17; brick-
 layer C5; carpenter A9, 16, 28,
 39, 43, 46; B29, 40-4, 47; C5-7,
 13-4, 16-7, 25-7; chairwoman
 C17; clerk, parish (see "Clerks,"
 "Parish"); coachman A13, 44-5;
 cooper A9, 45; dairyman C25; Rectors A3, 9, 10, 22, 39-41, 44, 46,
 farmer A9-16, 32, 41-8; C4-9,
 14-9, 22, 24-30; B42, 45, 48;
 fuller B34; gardener A41; Registrars, Civil Parish A5, 51; B7, ii
 glazier A11-2, 42; grazier A11, 9
 School, Charity C31-3. See Char-
 ities.
 14-5; hayward A39, 41; hogherd Small-pox A47, 51; B40, 48. See Fever.
 B33; husbandman A9; B34, 39-42; Sojourners A39; C17 [also Aii, Bi.
 C4, 21-4; innkeeper A41; B27, Strangers A36; B38
 41; C5, 13; joiner A9, 41, 43;
 lacebuyer Aii, 10-2, 14, 28, 31, Tithos C29-31, 33
 42-6; lacemaker A33; laceman Travellers A6, 8, 11, 17-8, 39, 40;
 A15-6, 46, 48; leatherdresser B8, 18, 39; C25-7
 B48; maltster A10-1, 16, 42-5; Triplets C6, 26
 mariner A10; mason A12-3, 28, Vagrants A1. See Beggars.
 41-4; B39, 44; matmaker Bi, 41; Vicars B3, 4, 10, 27, 33-4, 36, 40-1,
 miller A9-12, 28, 41, 43-46; B3, 43, 51; of St. Paul, Bedford A28;
 33, 39, 40; C4, 8, 7, 11, 18, 22, of Clapham B33. See Rectors;
 24, 28; militiaman A33; music- Minister.
 an C22; notary public B27; Woollen, Burials in. See Burials.

Date Due

Due Returned Due Returned

942.565

B4112b

v. 11

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0461